

0168312



*Presented to the*

Library  
of  
The Genealogical Society  
of  
The Church of Jesus Christ  
of Latter-day Saints

*by*

Ralph S. Roberts











BISHOP DAVID EVANS

AND

HIS FAMILY

DATE MICROFILM

9/13/73

ITEM ON ROLL

1

CAMERA NO.

522 20

CATALOGUE NO.

924926

The Bishop David Evans Family Association  
Lehi, Utah  
1972

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

929.273  
EV15e

Published by  
J. Grant Stevenson  
230 West 1230 North  
Provo, Utah 84601  
1972

"It is required of a man that he  
should share the action and passion of  
his time at peril of being judged not to  
have lived."

--Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes

## FOREWORD

Bishop David Evans of Lehi--spiritual leader, confidant and emissary of the Prophet Joseph Smith and Brigham Young, colonizer, legislator, military commander, mayor--had a profound influence on events in the early history of the Mormon Church and the settlement of the West.

The purpose of this book is to preserve for posterity some of the intimate details about the life, activities and accomplishments of this rugged pioneer leader and his family.

The book is not a history. It is not a biography. Rather, it is a collection of available miscellaneous writings, photographs, and genealogical information relating to David Evans, his wives and children, and approximately 5000 descendants.

The personal history summaries of David Evans' wives and children were written personally by them, or by members of their immediate families who were familiar with the facts and circumstances described. Space limitations prevented including similar summaries for descendants beyond the second generation, and beyond the third generation in the family of David's first wife, Mary Beck.

Practical considerations also precluded the listing of complete genealogical information on all descendants whose names appear in this volume. However, for the researcher, sufficient data is given in the Genealogical Section to trace the lineage of each descendant, and to provide a lead into the more comprehensive compilation contained in the official records of the David Evans Family Association.

In scheduling the preparatory work on this project, it was necessary to establish February 1, 1971 as the closing date for statistical data in both the personal histories and the Genealogical Section.

Data on descendants who died in infancy is included only in the latter section.

The Committee recognizes that no information is included for some descendants. It has worked diligently to avoid these gaps, but without success. All information submitted has been used.

For accuracy of content in personal history summaries, and of names and dates in the Genealogical Section, the Committee has relied primarily on the knowledge and careful work of family members who prepared and submitted the material. Submissions were then reviewed by the appropriate committee member representing the branch of the Evans family to which the information related. Efforts were made to avoid publishing any errors. But writers and editors are all human beings, and some mistakes may have slipped into the final printing. For any such the Committee extends its apology.

Readers will observe that each personal photo, personal history, and name listed in the Genealogical Section has a number assigned. This individual numbering system is the same as that used in the official records of the Bishop David Evans Family Association. The direct line of descent for each person is identified by adding his number to that of his parent-descendant. For example: Rebecca Coleman, the sixth wife of David Evans, is assigned No. 6. The number assigned to each of her descendants begins with "6" to which a number is added for each generation of her posterity. Thus her oldest child, George Evans, has No. 61; his oldest child, Charlotte Rebecca Evans Lewis has No. 611; Charlotte's fifth child, Agnes Lewis Cundick, has No. 6115; and Agnes third child, Marla Kay, has No. 61153. Where there are more than nine children in a given family, the alphabetical suffix, A, B, or C is assigned to the 10th, 11th or 12th child, e. g.: If George Evans had eleven children, the 10th child would have #61A, the 11th child #61B.

This publication would not have been possible but for the sustained interest and long years of dedicated effort of many descendants of David Evans.



For their assistance we are deeply grateful. The Family is especially indebted to Emma Jane Evans Roberts (a daughter), Christie Ellingson Peterson (a granddaughter), Lela W. Lott (a granddaughter), and Donnette P. Holmstead (a great, great granddaughter) for many years of research, data collection, and record-keeping; to David Heywood (a great grandson) whose leadership in the 1960's brought new vigor to the David Evans Family Association; and to Benjamin J. Lott (a great, great grandson) who, as the Association's President, gave general direction to the final preparation of the manuscript and its publication.

Publication Committee  
The Bishop David Evans Family Association

## CONTENTS

Page

### Bishop David Evans--

From Cecil County, Maryland to

Salt Lake Valley . . . . . 1

His Leadership in Utah . . . . . 19

### The Wives--

Mary Beck . . . . . 46

Barbara Ann Ewell . . . . . 49

Sarah Thornton Coleman . . . . . 55

Edna Hinchliff . . . . . 63

Clymenia Shaw . . . . . 61

Rebecca Coleman . . . . . 64

Margaret Christine Holm . . . . . 68

### Personal History Summaries--

Children, grandchildren and great grand-

children of Mary Beck . . . . . 75-200

Children and grandchildren of--

Barbara Ann Ewell . . . . . 201-278

Clymenia Shaw . . . . . 279-296

Rebecca Coleman . . . . . 296-315

Margaret Christine Holm . . . . . 316-351

Genealogical Section . . . . . 352-567

### Addendum--

Facsimilies--Ecclesiastical, civic and

military commissions given David

Evans, and military orders directed

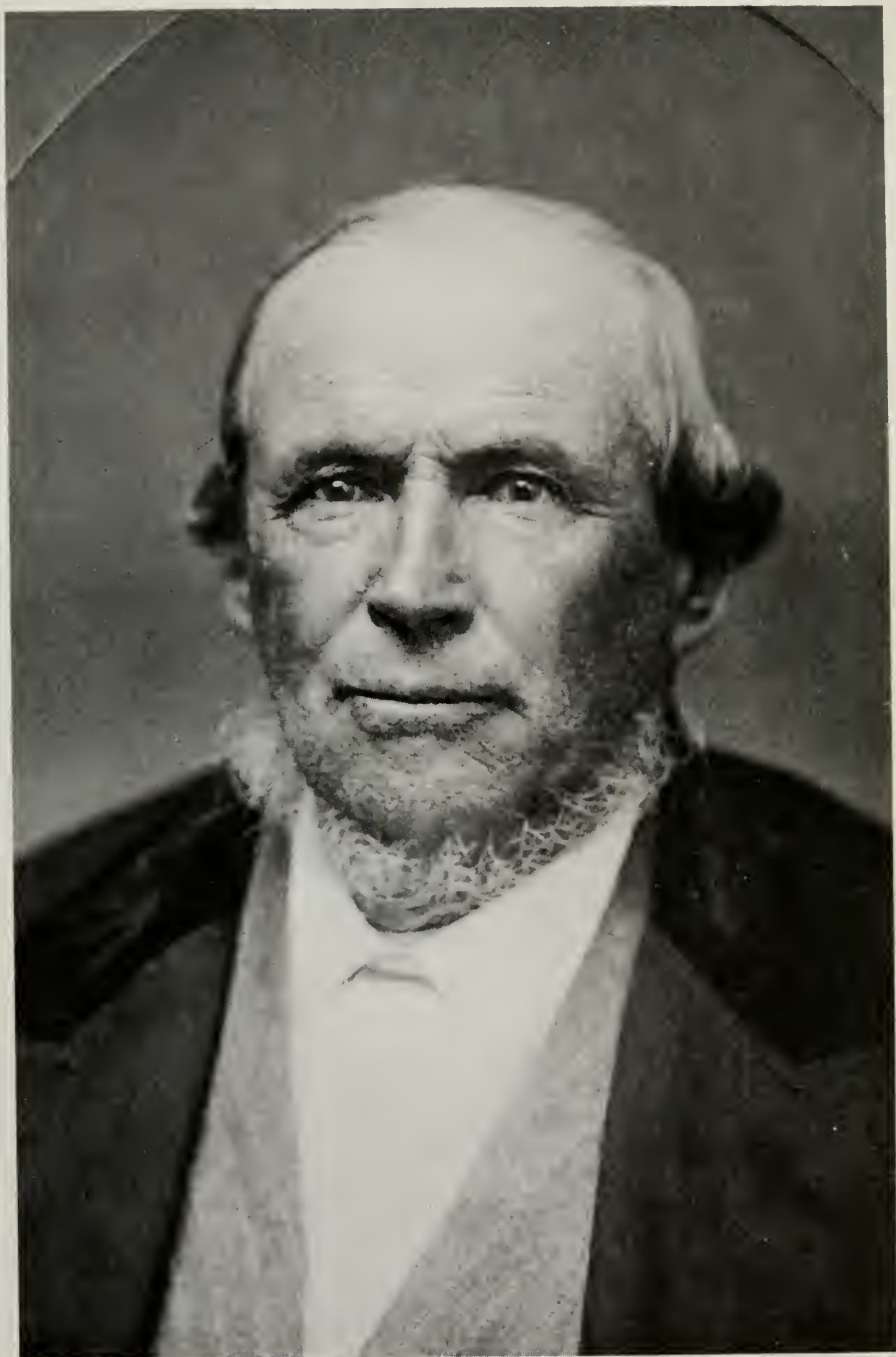
to him . . . . . 568a-568h

Notes from diary of David's son, Israel . . . . . 569-575

Facsimile--Deed from President of U.S.

transferring title of land in Lehi

through Israel Evans . . . . . 575a



Bishop David Evans  
1804-1883

via



## BISHOP DAVID EVANS

### FROM CECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND TO THE SALT LAKE VALLEY

1804 - 1850

David Evans, the second child of Israel Evans and Abigail Alexander, was born in Cecil Co., Maryland the 27th of October 1804. Of his father, Israel, we have but traditional information as to his parentage--a Welsh father and a German mother--that he was born about 1770 on the ocean while coming to the American Colonies from Wales. Israel is said to have spoken on various occasions of his being the twenty-first child in his father's family. Nothing thereafter is known until the Cecil Co. marriage records list Israel Evans to Abby Alexander, 4 October 1802.

History of David's mother is somewhat more complete. She was the third child of Josiah Alexander and his wife, Elizabeth. Their children, seven in all, were James, Nancy, Abigail, Esther, Henry, Jane, and Margaret. The father, Josiah, was born 3 Oct 1752 in Cecil Co., Md., and died in 1818 in Centre Hall, Centre Co., Penn. Nothing is known of Elizabeth, his wife, except her death, 1825, in Centre Hall, Centre Co., Penn. Josiah's father, James Alexander, was born abt 1690 again in the old home in Cecil Co., Md. James was the father, by his first wife Margaret McKnitt, of sons who are associated with the drafting and signing of the Mecklinberg Declaration of Independence. Josiah was of his father's second family. His mother's name was Abigail. Students of the Alexander family claim Abigail to have been the sister of Margaret, James' first wife.

James Alexander was the son of Joseph Alexander, born about 1660, possibly at Raphoe, Ulster, Ireland, and died 1730 in Cecil Co., Md., and of Abigail, thought to have been a sister of John McKnitt Sr. Joseph, together with six brothers



and two sisters, appears to have been children of the Reverend James Alexander, of Raphoe, Ireland--of the Laggan Presbytery. The Reverend James was born about 1625--it is not known whether in Ireland or Scotland. However, it is known that he was of Scotch extraction.

The property of Abby's father Josiah was the original "holdin's" of Grandfather Joseph, surveyed from the wilderness by George Talbot, Surveyor-General "for a certain Edwin O'Dwire and fifteen other Irishmen," and later purchased by them from Thomas Stevenson. It was a tract of 128 acres on the east side of Big Elk River that overlapped into Pennsylvania along what later became the Mason and Dixon Line.

The country through which this tract--known as the New Munster strip--was surveyed is of rolling hills drained by the Big Elk, primarily a spring fresh. Through the years the areas that were formed not only gave their fertility to their crops but by the washing of the rains to the gullies and the streams. The thin mantle of soil overlaying a rocky foundation gradually gave way to this erosion sifting up the rocky subsoil and leaving a rocky scrabble over the surface. In the flatter areas back from the faster drainage, or where the ground has been protected by native growth as under the wooded thickets along the gully bottoms and sides, may be found myrtle and ivy in matted profusion. The soil here attests to the native fertility when surveyed by Talbot.

With the depletion of the soil over a large portion of the farm--and with distinct advantages in the water of the Big Elk, Josiah established a mill and by the building of a dam and millrace, and by the frugal use of the limited waters of the stream, he became a successful miller.

It was into this setting that Israel moved upon his marriage to Abby. It was here that his first two children were born. The first a daughter, Eliza, 3 Aug 1803, followed by David, 27 Oct 1804. It is not known whether his name was suggested by King David, the sweet singer of Israel, whether it was because of its traditional Welsh flavor. Some wonder if it might be that David was his paternal

grandfather's name following an old Welsh custom. We are led to believe that it was here that Israel learned the miller's trade from his father-in-law.

In 1795, prior to the marriage of Israel and Abby, the oldest brother James reviewed the advantages and disadvantages of the rocky Maryland soil against the claims of available rich land in Central Pennsylvania. While he recognized the disadvantages of living in Indian country he moved to Mifflin Co., Penn. In 1800 that part of Mifflin Co., where James lived, together with portions of several other counties were organized into Centre Co. As the family of father Josiah married, the advantages of farms in Central Pennsylvania attracted them, and as James was settled and able to help in finding a new home and land it was only natural to choose Centre Co. as the place to settle.

Sometime after David's birth, Israel and Abby decided to move westward. About thirty miles west and south of Centre Hall they found a place on Spruce Creek about a mile above its confluence with the Juniata River. This strip of Spruce Creek furnished a connecting valley for routes between the east and the fertile soil of the Ohio and Michigan valleys. To take advantage of this movement Israel built a one-room log structure that he operated as a tavern.

(Israel Evans--a son of David--recorded in his journal dated 16 November 1869: "I walked to the old tavern stand, one mile up Spruce Creek where grandfather once lived and kept tavern. Father--David Evans--was reared there.")

It was in these surroundings that David grew to manhood. In such a background, the "homespun" was a way of life. It is to the credit of Israel and Abby that son David, together with the other children, gained a readin' and writin' education that, together with his frontier practicality sustained him in his many and varied pursuits throughout a long and eventful life.

It was at Spruce Creek that Jesse, a son, was born, 29 May 1811, followed by Nancy, a second daughter, 26 May 1814. It is at present believed that the last child, a son Israel, was

born in 1823. While this may have been at Centre Hall it is almost certain that it was not at Chatham, Ontario, Canada as previously recorded in some of the genealogical sheets.

On the 23rd of March 1816, Josiah sold his land in Cecil Co., Maryland, and he and his wife Elizabeth moved to Centre Hall, Centre Co., Penn., to be with their family. Father Josiah was in poor health and passed away in the early part of 1818. (His will dated 10 Feb 1818 was executed 14 July 1818.) Mother Elizabeth died in Centre Co. in 1825. (Her will is dated 4 June 1819 and executed 22 Nov 1825.)

The death of the parents and the maturity of the first two of Israel's and Abby's children, together with a decline in the tavern business, triggered a family separation. Israel and Abby gave up their holdings on Spruce Creek and went to McGregors Mills. In 1830 they purchased land on the McGregor Stream and helped in establishing the town of Chatham, Ontario, Canada. Israel was very successful in Chatham as he there established the first carding and grist mills. They were powered by a team of horses on a treadmill. He established and operated the Cross Keys Tavern, hotel property, etc. A letter written by Abby to Eliza is here given-- which explains the establishment of the carding mill. It also reflects the great concern she had for her two children who had left the nest. It, too, tells us that though David had spent almost his entire pre-married life in the environs of Spruce Creek, yet he was acquainted with the entire area and had enjoyed close family relationships with his mother's people in Centre Co., "over the mountain."

"Chatham 1830 October 29

"Dear Children:

"I now write to you again to let you know we received your letters one dated March 2 the other September 12th. We got the last in ten days after it was wrote Jess was in Detroit when the mail came in and just got it. The first we did not get until the last of June. We got one from David the same time that was wrote in June I then wrote to you both but it seems that you did not get it. I wrote to you about David when he was coming and



likewise to him about you for he wanted to know whether we had heard from you or not he then did not know where to direct a letter to you. We have not had any letter from him since perhaps he did not get it. I suppose you felt sorry for the loss of your baby but why should we mourn when your own life was spared it taken and you left to be a comfort to your husband. You say you have a comfortable home and like your situation. Well we feel happy to know that you have got a good companion and hope that you will live a peaceful and Godly life. Could I talk with you in place of writing it would be more satisfactory to me but must put up with writing a little longer. It is still a comfort to us when we can write and hear from one another. I got a letter from Nancy Boozer a few days ago which was wrote the 8th of August which informs us that your Uncle James Alexander is dead he died the 12th of January last and Francis and his step Mother lives together in the old place yet and doing very well. Her three children live with them and Amos Rachel and Jane she did not say a word about. Betsy what has become of her. They are still where we left them and have built a fine home this summer and have all their crops in Eliza is not married yet. John and Frances is still at home with them. James is midling well and is living with young Andrew Gregg better than one year he is clerking for him he keeps store and has built a mill where Alexander Johnston lived above James. Sally Boozer has four children she had one last summer and has been in a poor state of health since not able to do anything all winter but has got able to go out a little again. Sister Peggy and Ann Pain and Frances all live at Henry Boozers. Henry Alexanders family were all well and your Aunt was just at the falling foot with the fourth child she has three sons.

"I must leave them off and write about some of our own concerns. I wrote to you in the last letter that we had bought the house that Dr. McMillian owned where the creek comes into the river we have built a large frame building on it and have our carding machine in it and have had it running since the first of July. it does very good business they have carded five thousand

weight since that time and is still carding some every day. It goes by horses with a tread wheel it takes two horses to turn it. We left the Mill in July when the water failed this summer. We have a midling good house and one acre of ground to it. We have had a very throng summer in building and getting our mill to go. This county is improving very much since we came to it we have a handsome situation here and I am pleased with it. I am beginning to feel as if we lived at home and can sit down by my own fireside with pleasure in the evenings we often talk of you and feel thankful that we are still in the land of the living and not in the place of repentance and we hope that our lives may be all spared until we do meet again and hope that an opportunity may soon come that we may meet again if not we must try to prepare to meet in a better place we would like to see you both if you could make it suit you to come but must be contended till we can we would like to see David and Polly and the little children but I suppose it will be a while before I shall and must content myself with praying for you all. It has been very healthy here this summer and we have had no sickness this two years we are all well at present thank God for his mercy to us. It has been very dry this summer crops is midling good and great crops of wheat and also of fruit Jess can still nuns yet but he has grown so very tall I suppose you would not know him he talks of coming to see you some time but I don't know when. Do not think we have forgotten you we have not I wrote as soon as I knew where to direct a letter. Your Father and the children joins me in love to you Remember us to your companion and tell him that we would like to see him.

"Your loving Mother till death  
ABBY EVANS

"Write again as soon as this comes to hand and let us know how you are coming on and write to David."

David married, 25 July 1826, Mary Beck, the daughter of Henry and Margaret Beighel Beck, of Pennsylvania. Shortly after his marriage he took up ground near Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., Ohio where his first two children were born, Eliza Jane, 16 April 1827, and Israel, 2 October 1828. Sometime

shortly after this they moved to a new farm near Worthington, Richland Co., Ohio, where David broke prairie ground with its first plowing. It was here that Henry, 25 Oct 1830, and Mary Ann, 2 September 1832, were born.

On the 6th of April 1833, David and his family joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, commonly called the Mormons. This was on the third anniversary of the organization of what will hereafter be spoken of as "the Church." With David, this conversion became his way of life. Indeed, there are few people in the stream of humanity that can point to an event and associate it with such commitment or singleness of purpose. It may truly be said of David, and the Mormon religion, that the time, the place and the girl were well met. His lamp was trimmed and filled with oil and the new movement swept him into service, sacrifice, and a life of leadership and colonization.

On the 11th of April 1833, just five days after baptism, he was ordained a Priest. Responding to the call of the Elders, he sold his farm and commenced his missionary labors. On the 21st of July 1833 he was ordained an Elder in the Church and continued his neighborhood missionary endeavors as well as provide for his family.

At this time, members of the Church in Jackson County, Missouri, were experiencing great trial as the result of expulsion from their homes by mobs incited to violence by enemies of the Church. In the spring of 1834 the Prophet and President of the Church called for volunteers to go to Missouri in an effort to aid the "Saints" and to endeavor to relieve them of their sufferings. David joined in this movement which was called "Zions Camp," and made the long march with wagons of clothing, food and relief materials. The route, about a thousand miles, required roughly thirty days for a team and light wagon. The roads were poor and through areas that were unfriendly to the Church. The men within the Camp were not all ready for the hardships and sickness they would have to endure, and the march became, truly, a test of faith.



While some relief was given to the "Saints" in Missouri, the movement failed to return them to their homes and Zion's Camp was considered a failure and disbanded 3 July 1834. The long trek back to their homes occupied an additional month leaving added feeling of disenchantment for those weak in the faith. So it was that the Zion's Camp movement justified itself in disclosing the willingness of the faithful to service. In November of 1834, final preparations were made for a School of the Elders (invited from the ranks of the Zions Camp members) which continued through January of 1835. The "Lecture of Faith" given at this time were later compiled for inclusion in the Doctrine and Covenants of the Church.

In fulfillment of a revelation of June 1829 the Prophet (on 8 Feb 1835) "expressed a desire to see those brethren together who went up to Zion in the camp the previous summer" for, he said, "I had a blessing for them." A meeting was appointed for 14 February 1835 at which the Twelve Apostles were chosen and instructed, and from this organization and revelations on the Priesthood the Seventies Quorum was organized 28 Feb 1835. There is every reason to believe that David Evans was in attendance at these events for he was ordained to the first Quorum of Seventy on the 29th of February 1835. Being fired with missionary zeal he went into his area of labor--writing back to the Kirtland brethren the following:

"Perry, April 19th, 1835.

"Dear Brother:--

"As many reports have gone out about the downfall of this church, and that it is decreasing in place of increasing, I have thought it would be encouraging to our brethren to hear from us; therefore, I wrote to you these few lines: the church, where I reside, in the township of Perry, Richland co. numbers at this time 36 members, in good standing; five of whom have been baptized within seven days, and 4 about two months before, and some others that appear to be believing, which we trust and pray may come in. Pray for us, that the work of the Lord may continue to prosper with us, as well as all other places. --This from yours, &c. David Evans."

On May 2, 1835 the Council of Twelve and Seventies, in meeting assembled, were called to their various missionary endeavors. David Evans, in his calling as a Seventy, was there and in a letter dated 24 May 1835 reports the following to the brethren at Kirtland:

"Columbiana Co. May 24, 1835.

"Dear Brother:--I take this opportunity of writing to you to inform you where I am, and what I am pursuing.

"I left Kirtland on the 3d of May, and came to Goorgetown, Columbiana County, before I commenced to proclaim the gladsome news of the everlasting gospel. I endeavored to have a congregation convene to preach to, but could not get one in this place. I was sent by a landlord to a Methodist Preacher, who, he said, managed the preaching in that place. I desired of him to let me preach. He replied, he would not, at the same time making many objections--such as deceivers, false prophets, &c. However, he challenged me for a debate; and finding that I could not get any other way to preach to the people of that place--I thought proper to accept the challenge--feeling confident that after the debate I would get an invitation.

"We met on the 11th inst. and held the debate upon the principles of religion. After the debate was over, I was invited to preach, and made an appointment the same evening--and compared the Methodist Episcopal discipline with the sacred scriptures. Since then I have been informed, that all the citizens of that place decided in my favor, with the exception of two individuals.

"From this place I pursued my journey; came to Hanover, and preached several times. Here I found two that I had baptized last spring, who were strong in the faith. From thence I journeyed and came to Manervy, proclaimed on Sabbath on the Sandy planes and was opposed by some of the Campbellites, and was challenged for another debate, which I again accepted: which debate lasted one day. We had our Moderators chosen. The decision was in favor of the Latter Day Saints. A few days after, I preached again in the same place; and after I was through, a

Campbellite preacher stood up to oppose my sentiments. After he was through, another of his brother preachers arose and declared, that if there could be no better arguments raised against Mormonism, it would sweep the land. And spoke in favor of many points relative to the fair principles of Mr. Evans' arguments.

"I then came to a three days' meeting in Hanover, held by the Campbellites, and on Sabbath the 23d inst. desired the privilege of making a reply to Campbellism, but was refused by the leaders. Notwithstanding this, some of the people requested me to go to the woods (a short distance from this place) which I accepted, and about two-thirds of the assembly followed. After the discourse was ended, I gave an invitation for baptism, and one came forward--and many were affected, and the Spirit of the Lord fell upon the people, and some were convinced. We have a great range of country to preach in, and large congregations attend our meetings.

DAVID EVANS.

To O. Cowdery, Esq. "

During these busy missionary activities the birth of their daughter, Margaret, occurred 3 January 1835 near Perry, Richland Co., Ohio.

On the 24th Sept 1835 at Kirtland, a covenant to work for the redemption of Zion (the area around Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri being so named) was drawn up and subscribed to by the brethren. A prayer was also given for immigrants to go up to Zion the following spring. David responded to this call and with his family, he being called to serve as Captain of the Company, moved to Missouri where they established themselves along Shoal Creek in Caldwell Co. This group was made up largely of converts from David's missionary labors.

The Missouri period was one of persecution and hardship for the settlers. Not only were they molested by ruthless mobsters but sorrowed at the death of their baby Margaret on the 27 August 1836 near Shoal Creek. Harassment of members of the Church by their enemies did not deter David from his missionary labors and after preaching and



teaching we find him, on 10 June 1837, baptising members of the Pleasant Ewell family into the Church. This occurred in Ray Co., Missouri, which was central to the various areas of greatest persecution at that time, namely, Jackson Co., where extermination measures had already been practiced and sanctioned by the State Governor, and Clay and Caldwell Co. where feelings were running high.

As a brief interlude of joy and sorrow prior to the tragedy to follow was the birth of Araminta, a daughter, 21 August 1838. She passed away 1 October 1838.

On 30 October 1838, the Hauns Mill massacre occurred. According to the account of Amanda Smith, "Bro. David Evans made a treaty with the mob that they would not molest us. He came just before the massacre and called the company together and we knelt in prayer."

From Joseph Young's narrative of the massacre:

"It was about 4:00 o'clock, while sitting in my cabin, with my babe in my arms, and my wife standing by my side, the door being open, I cast my eyes on the opposite bank of Shoal Creek and saw a large company of armed men, on horses, directing their course towards the mill with all possible speed. As they advanced through the scattering trees that stood on the edge of the prairie they seemed to form themselves into a three square position, forming a vanguard in front.

"At this moment David Evans, who had command of the few brethren who had organized for self defense, seeing the superiority of their numbers (there being 240 of them, according to their own account), swung his hat and ran out to meet them crying for peace. This not being heeded they continued to advance... no peace was granted."

During the ensuing scene of bloodshed, eighteen or nineteen lives were snuffed out. David, his wife and family hid in the wooded area next to the river where they were saved.

Following the massacre, a few of the bereaved families gathered at the home of David Evans some two miles from the scene of the tragedy. It was to his home at this time that Alma Smith was carried. It was also at this time that the extermination order from the Governor of the State of Missouri was issued. And David's family together with many others, left for Illinois, David finding a home near Payson, Adams Co. It was here that their seventh child, Emma, was born 12 Jan 1840.

Early in 1841, David Evans was called on a mission to Iowa by the Council of the Twelve. A receipt dated 18 January 1841 at Nauvoo for six dollars twenty-five cents to apply against a hymn book, a book of covenants and two of the new translation makes one wonder if he were not endeavoring to broaden his missionary talents. These missionary activities, however, appear to have been cut short with the death of his wife, Mary, on 20 June 1841, leaving a family of five (two had predeceased):

Eliza Jane	14	years	2	months
Israel	12	"	9	"
Henry	10	"	8	"
Mary Ann	8	"	10	"
Emma	1	"	5	"

Mary Beck Evans, by the remembrances of her children and pioneer associates, was a woman of courage, resourcefulness and power. She was true to her friends, and always trustworthy.

On the 23 November 1841, David married Barbara Ann Ewell, the daughter of Pleasant and Barbara Fauber Ewell. She, being 20 years 6 months, became the head of two households of children--her father's and her new husband's. On the 20 August 1842, a Committee of the High Council recommended the division of Nauvoo into ten wards, with an Eleventh Ward to the south and east of the townsite. David was asked to accept the bishop's assignment. With this responsibility before him he gave up his place in Adams Co. and purchased, on the 8th of September 1842, some ten acres in Township 6, Range 8 North in Hancock Co., being about three miles south and east of Nauvoo. On 4 December 1842 he was ordained Bishop of the Eleventh Ward.



At this time they were also to have joy in the birth of Barbara Ann's first child--a daughter--Martha 20 Oct 1842. A second daughter to Barbara Ann, Amanda, was born 21 April 1844. With all this, David was called by the High Council to serve a mission to Virginia, 15 May 1844. It is doubtful that he fulfilled any part of this mission as the Expositor Press affair flared into heat, and the mobs began to cry out for the life of the Prophet and to incite any who would join them against any member of the Church.

On the 16th June 1844 a public meeting was held at Nauvoo where a resolution was formed to send delegates into the various precincts throughout the county to lay a true statement of the facts before the public. The Rocky Run precinct was assigned to Anson Call, E. Horner, Nicholas Boscow and David Evans. After their efforts in Rocky Run had proved anything but satisfactory--on the 19 June 1844, Call, Evans, and Horner submitted an Affidavit regarding treatment of the Nauvoo Committee by Levi Williams et.al. to the effect that General Smith be taken on an Old Writ by the same person who had previously taken him, and that he be tried at the same place where the writ was originally issued. (This was apparently into Missouri as Joseph Smith, through his representation had expressed a willingness to appear in any court except in Missouri.) Talk of tar and feathers and dipping in the Mississippi were also a part of the report.

On 21 June 1844 the City Council met. The various affidavits already submitted were read, including the one of Call, Evans and Horner, and others were taken from attending delegates after which all were sent to Governor Thomas Ford at Carthage, Ill.

As early as the 15 June 1844 Anson Call and David Evans had been asked by the Prophet to determine the temper of the mob. After the Prophet was informed of their findings he requested that they make affidavit of their findings, and then to take it to Judge Thomas who was holding court in Knoxville about 80 miles away. After great effort, Call and Evans managed an audience with

the judge who, after insistance for a letter from the judge to Joseph Smith, wrote the following--as near as Anson Call could remember:

"General Smith, Sir, In perusing your letter I find that you were mistaken in the instructions that I gave you while at Nauvoo, and I know of no course for you to pursue to answer the requirements of the law, but to suffer yourself to be taken by the officer holding the writ and go before the Justice of the Peace who issued the same and have an investigation of the matter. It is the officer's duty to protect you; this the law requires, and I cannot as an officer of the law give you any different instructions.  
Yours Respectfully, \_\_\_\_\_"

"We (Call and Evans) told the judge that General Smith could not go in safety to Carthage for the trial with the officer who held the writ, for there were five hundred men there who were sworn to take his life --- The judge replied: 'This is nothing but his and your imagination and that will be better understood when tried. '"

On the afternoon of the 20 June, Anson Call and David Evans returned and went directly to the Mansion House. They were refused audience with the Prophet, or of any information of where he was to be found. (Actually he was on the Iowa side of the river.) Emma, thereafter, talked with them, requested the letter from Judge Thomas and promised to give it to the Prophet as soon as she could. After some thoughtfulness they gave her the letter. She read it in their presence and in the presence of Messrs Cutler and Cahoon. Call and Evans told her what Judge Thomas had said and wished her to tell it to Joseph. Mrs. Smith again assured them that the Prophet would be informed of the conversation with Judge Thomas.

Anson Call continues his recollections of their mission for the Prophet, with the statement: "I have since understood from Dr. Willard Richards that Messrs. Cahoon and Cutler went over the river the same afternoon, after they had heard the letter read, and persuaded Joseph to give himself up to his enemies. I never had the privilege of speaking to the Prophet again. "

Anson records the closing event of their assignment: "Sunday morning, the 28th, I saw O. P. Rockwell come into the city at full speed, with the sweat dripping from his horse, shouting with his stentorian voice pitched in the highest notes of intensified sorrow and wrath, 'Joseph is killed, they have killed him, they have killed him.' Yes, Joseph Smith the Prophet and his brother the Patriarch, Hyrum, had been shot in Carthage jail about 5:00 p.m. on the 27th June 1844." Barbara Ann Ewell Evans writes in her life sketch the following:

"I saw Joseph and Hyrum Smith after their martyrdom. It was a solemn day among the Saints. We felt like a flock of sheep without a shepherd, but the Lord had another shepherd to lead His Saints. It was Brigham Young. I was present the day he was set apart to lead the church. No Saint could dispute it, for it did seem when he spoke as though it was Joseph's own voice that was addressing us. I never shall forget that day nor how the Spirit of the Lord was poured out upon the people; it came so mild, yet so penetrating that every heart beat with joy to know we had a man of God to lead the Saints. Oh, what a consolation it was to know we were not forgotten."

At the October General Conference following the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hyrum, the many church officers then assembled received a sustaining vote from the membership. Bp David Evans was sustained in his calling in the Eleventh Ward.

In 1845 Bp David was issued a Certificate to the Membership Abroad. We wonder if this was by way of a mission assignment in an attempt to raise funds for the completion of the temple. If so it is not known that he fulfilled such a mission.

On the 27 January 1846 Amanda, David's #10 child and Barbara Ann's #3, was born.

Continued and increasing persecution from the unfriendly mobs caused the saints, who could get no legal redress from their enemies, to sell out as best they could and leave the State. So it



was with Bishop David who 20 April 1846 sold his property just south and east of the City for \$100.00, and joined the Westward migration. Barbara Ann tells it as follows:

"I remained in Illinois until the exodus from that state, which was in 1846. Some of the Saints had neither teams nor wagons. The brethren united together and made wagons for those that had none: by that means all had wagons, but not teams, and we were obliged to get away, as the mob was howling around, and Nauvoo was threatened. So my husband, being bishop of the Eleventh Ward, concluded to take the teams they had and move as many as they could. We made a start with what teams we had, crossed the Mississippi River, went a day's journey, and set the families down on the prairie. The next day they took the teams and brought the rest."

With great hardship, because of insufficient teams for all their wagons, they moved across Iowa and on the 21 July 1846 were among those who watched the mustering in of the men of the Mormon Battalion at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Israel Evans, son of David, was signed up in Company "B" for what became a march unsurpassed by foot soldiers. Through the States of Iowa, Kansas, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Old Mexico, Arizona and Southern California, a distance of more than 2000 miles, only to be mustered out 29 January 1847 in San Diego, Calif., more than a thousand miles from their planned-for homes in the Utah Territory.

With Israel "gone for a soldier," the Evans Company, made up of 11th Ward members and David Evans' converts, began the preparation for their trek across to the Rocky Mountains. Barbara Ann tells it this way:

"Soon after the men got employment breaking prairie and other work. We took oxen and milk cows, so in the fall all had teams and provisions for the winter. I did considerable spinning in the tent, also quilted several quilts. One great blessing, we were generally well. We did not have many luxuries, still we felt thankful for what we had. We then started for Council Bluffs,

but it was late in the fall, winter had set in, and we stopped on the headwaters of the Nodaway. The men cut hay and put up log huts. My husband made a sideloom, and I did considerable weaving that winter. The cattle could not live on the frost-bitten hay so they commenced to die; our provisions began to get short; and we were obliged to leave in the month of February, 1847. We started for Missouri, lost our way, our teams that were left gave out, and we had to kill and eat them to save our lives.

"My husband and two other men, Joseph Smith (Lehi) and Shaw, went down to Missouri to get fresh teams and provisions, while they left their families camped on a small stream which was called Starvation Creek. We suffered from hunger and cold, but we did not complain, for we were united; we truly lived the order; we all shared alike. My husband came with fresh teams and provisions. I tell you it was a day of rejoicing. We had not heard from them since they left. They had had hard work to get teams. The people were so prejudiced against the Mormons, they were almost to return without anything. My husband told the people he would return and die with the rest of the people. One gentleman spoke and said, 'Can't you do something for these men; they seem to be honest?' The men began to volunteer, and he soon had all the provisions and teams he wanted.

"We then made another start for Missouri. The snow had fallen to a great depth, and we could not keep on the divide. After wallowing in the snow for four or five days, camping on the prairie without fire, we arrived in Nodaway County, Missouri, March 1, 1847. My son, Joseph, was born April 7th, in a house without doors, windows, chimneys or floors. My food was corn bread ground on a hand mill; we had bran for coffee. We stayed there three years, had plenty of work, made a good outfit and started for Utah, May 15th, 1850. My baby was ten days old when we started. After the company got together, Bishop Evans was appointed captain. They were organized, and on June 15 we made a start for Utah."

To catch up on the statistics -- Biblically it would be said, "And So & So begat." During their stay on Nodaway Ridge, Missouri, the oldest child of David's, Eliza Jane, married Ira Hinckley, August 1848. On the 7th April 1847, Joseph, Barbara Ann's #4 child was born on the Nodaway Ridge, Missouri. On the 27 April 1849, Sarah, the #5 child was born to Barbara Ann. 1 June 1849, Israel, son of David, married Matilda Thomas in Great Salt Lake City, Utah Territory. In October 1849 Mary Ann, David's #4 child, married John Henry Glines. 6 May, Susannah, Barbara Ann's #6 child, was born. On the 15th of May they left their log shelter on the Nodaway Ridge and traveled to Kanesville where on 15 June, together with two other companies of Saints, they started for Utah. Bp David Evans was in charge of a company of 54 wagons.

Almost immediately after they left Kanesville, the cholera broke out. On the 27 June 1850, Eliza Jane Evans Hinckley, #1 child of David Evans, passed away leaving a baby daughter. There were five deaths in the company. Barbara Ann gives the following in her life sketch:

"The cholera soon broke out in camp. People were stricken down on every side. There were five deaths in our company, my husband's oldest daughter, Mrs. Ira Hinckley, was one among them. That was a trying time. I had six small children, but none of them had the horrible disease. Had it not been for that we should have had a pleasant journey. After we arrived at Laramie, we all enjoyed good health.

"In the year 1850, September 15th, we arrived at Salt Lake Valley, and lived there until February 15, 1851. We then moved to what was then called Dry Creek. We have made our home in Lehi ever since."

The tender compassion of David Evans is reflected in an incident remembered by the family of Abigail who tells of falling from the wagon shortly after they left Kanesville. Her back was badly hurt and the pitch and roll of the wagon caused her pain. Bishop David wrapped her in his coat and, walking



beside the oxen, carried her in his arms a good part of the way.

By Walton Evans Foulger  
(a great grandson of Bishop David Evans)

\* \* \* \* \*

## BISHOP DAVID EVANS

### HIS LEADERSHIP IN UTAH 1851 - 1883

(Explanatory Note: Information covering this period in the life of David Evans is not readily available in histories, newspapers or periodicals. The most comprehensive is that assembled by Hamilton Gardner, author of the "History of Lehi," published in 1913 by the Lehi Pioneer Committee. Thus, the following material draws heavily on his research and writings. This has two distinct advantages. It relies on years of research, and discussions with people not now living, by a student of the history of the period. It also provides an unbiased, objective commentary on David Evans, his personal qualities that motivated others to unusual achievements, and significant events in which he had a primary responsibility as an organizer and leader. Except where indicated otherwise, material attributed by footnote to Gardner is in each instance verbatim, but the sequence has been modified to conform to the subject-matter format presented here.)

### Evansville

On February 15, 1851, there arrived on Dry Creek a man who was destined to play the leading part in the growth of the community for many years. This man was David Evans. He had previously been ordained a bishop in Nauvoo by Joseph Smith, and had now been sent by Brigham Young to preside over the Saints of Dry Creek. Bishop Evans was a typical pioneer. Possessing the same rugged qualities which distinguished his chief, President Young, he was eminently fitted to direct the work of founding a community. Devoted to his Church, honest, upright, but determined and aggressive,

and withal characterized by that rare gift of leadership which, above everything else, was imperative for a pioneer commander, he knew how to direct the colonists to obtain the best results. In his dealings with his fellows he was plain and outspoken, but always just and fair. Altogether, Bishop Evans was precisely the kind of man needed to meet the situation.

With his family, Evans made his home on Dry Creek with some of the people who had moved up from Sulphur Springs. His land was a tract west of the creek and just north of the present City Park. This place was called Evansville in honor of the bishop, and being on higher ground, with good water available by digging wells, it soon became the favorite locality for the home-seeker.<sup>1</sup>

Shortly after the arrival of Bishop Evans, Apostle George A. Smith visited the little colony and organized the Dry Creek Ward of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. David Evans was appointed bishop, with Charles Hopkins and David Savage as counselors and Jehial McConnell as ward clerk. This was the first organization of any kind to be effected, and with it a coherency and direction was given to the growth of the settlement impossible heretofore.

As illustrative of the conditions existing at this time, it is related that no paper could be found in the settlement on which to keep records except a blank book owned by John Fotheringham. Fotheringham had been a master tailor in Europe, and this book had been used for entering orders for clothes. It was partly full of notations, but as occasion demanded, leaves were torn from it and supplied to the bishop.<sup>2</sup>

#### Water Supply--The American Fork Ditch

As the water in Dry Creek could not be relied upon to mature the crops, it was imperative that late irrigation water be procured. As the only supply available was the stream in American Fork Canyon, the prodigious undertaking of digging a ditch seven miles long from the mouth of the canyon to Lehi was begun under the initiative and direction of Bishop Evans.



Early in May (1851) Charles Hopkins and Henry McConnell were sent to the mouth of the canyon to cut and haul logs for the purpose of constructing a dam which should divert part of the water into the proposed ditch. The main company arrived the next day and work was immediately begun. The ditch was made about two feet wide in the bottom, and one rod was considered a good day's work for a man. Tools were scarce and of poor quality, while the sun-baked soil was full of cobble stones and otherwise hard to dig.

Under such hardships, the men, poorly fed and scantily clothed, would undoubtedly have abandoned the enterprise, but for the influence of the bishop. His good humor and witticisms never failed, and with rare tact and diplomacy, he kept the men from brooding over their troubles, and inspired them with new hope and courage.

By the latter part of August, the water reached the farms and helped to save part of the corn and potato crop.<sup>3</sup>

Six months later, David Evans succeeded in getting the Territorial Legislature to pass the following act granting to the settlement on Dry Creek one-third of the waters of the American Fork Creek:

"An act in relation to the waters of American Creek in Utah County.

"Section 1. Be it enacted by the Governor and Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Utah: That the inhabitants of the settlement of Dry Creek in Utah County are hereby authorized and allowed to take out, at some convenient point, the waters of American Creek, and use the same for their benefit: Provided that no more than one-third part of said waters shall be so taken for the use of said settlement on Dry Creek.

"Approved February 18, 1852."

## Early Business Enterprises

### The First Blacksmith Shop

One of the greatest difficulties which beset the pioneers of Dry Creek was the lack of mechanical help, the nearest blacksmith being at Alpine, and that not until 1851. However, in the autumn of that year, on the invitation of Bishop Evans, Joseph J. Smith, a skilled mechanic, came to Dry Creek and set up a blacksmith shop. It was first situated in Evansville, but after the city was laid out, it was moved and located on the present northeast corner of the intersection of Main and Fourth West streets.<sup>4</sup>

### Sugar Beets

John Taylor, in the spring of 1852, had imported from France and brought across the plains by ox team, a quantity of sugar beet seed, and Bishop Evans with others had been able to secure a small part of this. The beets they planted matured successfully, but were used for making molasses rather than sugar. In this was presaged an industry which was destined to become the most important factor of Lehi's commercial development--the sugar industry.<sup>5</sup>

### A Post Office

Early in 1853, Lehi was placed in communication with the outside world by the establishment of a post office with David Evans as postmaster. He fitted up a small room in his house for an office, the sole equipment being a green painted box divided into alphabetically arranged pigeon holes.

Before the trans-continental railroad reached Utah, the mail was handled by means of overland stage or the "Pony Express." It often happened that months would elapse, especially during the winter season, between the arrivals of the mails. But the people were well satisfied even with this imperfect service.<sup>6</sup>

### The First Threshing Machine and Fanning Mill

The summer of 1854 also witnessed the importation of the first agricultural machinery into Lehi--a threshing machine. Compared to modern standards it was but a sorry affair, since it did not separate the chaff from the wheat. This operation was performed by hand. A tread mill, run by horses, furnished the motive power. A few years later, Bishop Evans secured a fanning mill and this proved of inestimable assistance. Both the threshing machine and the fanning mill were owned and operated by Bishop David Evans, Thomas Karren, and Daniel Collett.<sup>7</sup>

### The First Tannery

Early in 1862, David Evans and Canute Peterson built a small tannery near the north-east corner of Third North and Second West. Jonas Holdsworth, a tanner who had learned his trade in England, was the first workman in the little establishment. He had brought some of his tools with him across the Atlantic and had others made here. By aid of tan bark from the surrounding mountains, Holdsworth succeeded in making a quality of upper, sole, and harness leather that was exceedingly useful to the people of the city.<sup>8</sup>

### The First Telegraph Office

The autumn of 1870 Lehi began communication with the outside world through one of the modern inventions--the telegraph--which was installed in the residence of Bishop Evans.

### The Lehi Union Exchange

An early commercial enterprise was the Lehi Union Exchange, founded in 1868, as a result of agitation on the part of Israel Evans, who, while on a mission to England, had studied the Rochdale co-operative system, and now believed the same plan of cooperation could be utilized beneficially in his own city. In a meeting called by Bishop Evans, and attended by Israel Evans, William Wanlass, John Zimmerman, William Clark, Thomas R. Jones, Andrew A. Peterson, Joseph A.



Thomas, and James Q. Powell, the project was launched and definite plans made for its maintenance. David Evans was elected president of the company; William Wanlass, secretary; John Zimmerman, treasurer; Israel Evans, William Clark, and Thomas R. Jones, directors; and it was capitalized for \$350.00, in shares of \$25.00 each. Several of the incorporators volunteered to haul the first goods free of charge. Thus was organized the first co-operative store in Utah.

On July 23 the new company opened its establishment for business. The enterprise met with immediate success.<sup>9</sup>

### Political Activities

#### Lehi's First Legislator

David Evans was elected from Utah County to serve in the Territory's first Legislative Assembly which convened September 22, 1851.

The following article, of special interest to his descendants, appeared in the Deseret News January 10, 1852:

"Capt. David Evans, Representative from Utah County, has made his appearance in the Representatives' Hall, clad in his own family manufactured habiliments, worthy of the imitation of a mabob. We understand his wife cut and made his garments as well as spun and wove the cloth. Mrs. Evans is worthy to stand by the side of the lady in the buckskin sack, whose name will be forthcoming by and by. Legislators, what say you for home productions?"<sup>10</sup>

#### Lehi Incorporated

A body of such thorough Americans as composed the little settlement on Dry Creek could not long remain without some form of civil administration. An innate love of law and order--the priceless heritage of their Pilgrim forefathers--soon compelled them to take steps to form some kind of municipal government.

Accordingly, early in 1852, David Evans, on behalf of the people of Dry Creek, presented a petition to the Territorial Legislature, requesting that body to incorporate the little community. This petition was granted, and the city incorporated under the name of Lehi, this Book of Mormon appellation being suggested because the people had moved so frequently.

Lehi was the sixth city in the Territory of Utah to be incorporated, the Act being approved February 5, 1852.<sup>11</sup>

### Lehi's Second Mayor

In the second municipal election, March 6, 1854, David Evans, with no opposition, was elected Mayor of Lehi. He was re-elected in 1856. Due to the Echo Canyon War no election was held in 1858, and David Evans continued to serve until an election could be held on February 14, 1859. On that date he was again re-elected Mayor and served until February 11, 1861.

(A facsimile of David Evans' commission as Mayor of Lehi City for his third term, signed by Governor Alfred Cumming, March 19, 1859, is included in the addendum of this publication.)

### Early Cultural Activity

#### The First School House

In the fall of 1851, just one year after the arrival of the first settlers, the people of Evansville erected a school house. It was a little log structure, eighteen by twenty-four feet. ---The building was fitted up for school purposes in the best manner possible under the circumstances. A large fireplace in one end served to keep the interior warm. For desks, the children used rough slab benches without backs. Other furniture in the room consisted of a long table at which the pupils practiced writing.

Nor was the school house limited to use as a temple of learning. Being the first public building, it served alike as school house, meeting house, city hall, ballroom, theatre, and the



gathering place for assemblies of all kinds. At its completion a rousing picnic was held in it, and who can doubt that the little place saw just as enjoyable a time as any of our pretentious modern structures? <sup>12</sup>

### The First Meeting House

Since, in the late fall and winter of 1855, the people had a great deal of spare time, it was proposed by Bishop Evans that work be commenced on a meeting house. The suggestion met with instant favor, and preparations were accordingly made for the construction of such a building. A committee was appointed to take charge of the matter--Daniel S. Thomas, chairman, and James Harwood, assessor and collector, are the only ones of this committee now known--and a tax of \$1.50 for every \$100 valuation levied, \$1 to be paid in labor and fifty cents to be paid in grain.

Men were sent into West Canyon to obtain logs, and others busied themselves with hauling rocks and making adobes, and soon the masons were busy putting in the foundations and erecting the walls. The logs were hauled to Alpine and sawed into boards, except a few of the best which were reserved for shingles. The house was not completed the first season, but was used in an unfinished condition.

The church is sixty feet long by forty feet wide, and sixteen feet high to the square, with a gable at each end. The main auditorium is forty-eight by thirty-six feet, and with the gallery which extends across one end has a capacity of about five hundred. In the attic are two rooms used as school rooms, and for quorum meetings, City Council meetings, and prayer meetings. <sup>13</sup>

### Troubles With The Indians

#### A Fort and Fort Wall are Built

Notwithstanding the extremely wise and humane policy of the pioneers of Utah in dealing with the Indians, it was inevitable that trouble should eventually arise. The situation was new for both; the white men, from their previous life



The First Meeting House



Israel Evans  
brother of  
David Evans



Jane Evans  
wife of  
Israel Evans





in the East and Middle West, were comparatively lacking in knowledge of the character and habits of the red men; while the savages were none too trustful of the intentions of the pale faces, and certain turbulent spirits among them openly showed their hostility. It needed but an overt act, even though unintentional, to kindle the flame.

The opportunity finally presented itself through the killing of an Indian in Springville in 1853. One Chief Walkarah immediately incited the neighboring Indians into hostilities, and from these the warlike spirit spread generally among the Indians in the southern part of the Territory. Attacks were made on the settlers and numerous depredations were committed before the uprising was quelled. This trouble was called the Walker War, an incorrect English rendition of the name of the Indian leader.

To protect the settlers, their militia was called to arms, and on July 25, Colonel George A. Smith was placed in command of that part operating south of Salt Lake City. At once he directed the inhabitants of the settlements, as the first means of defense, to gather in forts and barricades.

The question of the location of the proposed fort in Lehi immediately arose. At this time the people were scattered from the present State Road to the lake, although the majority lived in Evansville. Different localities were agitated as being the most desirable, but the choice finally dwindled to two sites--one the present New Survey, (the north-west part of modern Lehi), the other, the site upon which the city was eventually built. The latter was selected because no one had already constructed homes there, thus avoiding rivalry and unpleasantness, and also because the surface well water was considered more desirable.

The plan of construction for the fort was not a complex one. It consisted merely of placing the log houses of the settlers end to end, thus forming a hollow square seventy rods long. Inside the enclosure were to be built the corrals, stockyards and stables. As the crops were harvested this fall, they were brought to this place, and later the houses

were moved into line. This was not accomplished without reluctance, especially on the part of those who had most recently erected their homes. But the need of defense was so urgent and the labor of moving a log house so comparatively small that eventually everyone was found in the fort. This centralization with its resulting close associations did much to develop and cement the union of community life, furnishing, through the stress of adverse circumstances, an excellent opportunity for the expression of that high regard of civic life which so markedly characterized the people of Utah.

The log school house was torn down and rebuilt near the northeast corner of the fort. As an additional safeguard against the Indians, a parapet was erected a short distance north of the fort near the State Road. Bishop David Evans and Abel Evans directed the work. The parapet consisted of a trench eight feet wide and five feet deep, enclosing a piece of ground eleven rods square. The excavated earth formed a formidable breastwork. In especially dangerous times, a guard maintained a lookout on the parapet and warned the people in the fort of any approaches of the enemy.<sup>14</sup>

The settlers in Lehi exercised great care to protect themselves and their property. The men were armed whether within the fort or working in the fields. No one went alone any great distance. Armed herders were in charge of the cattle during the day, and drove them inside the stockade at nightfall.

### The Fort Wall

In May, 1854, Brigham Young concluded a treaty of peace with Chief Walker, and upon his return to Salt Lake City was caught in a blinding snow-storm on the west side of Utah Lake. Reaching Lehi on the fourth of June, he decided, because of the inclemency of the weather, and also because he desired to warn the people of possible future danger, to stop in the little settlement and hold a meeting. The advice he gave at this gathering was to proceed immediately with the erection of a strong



fort wall, an undertaking in Lehi which had been contemplated but as yet not begun. Governor Young, because of his recent experience with the red men, was deeply impressed with the necessity for caution, and so expressed himself. Heber C. Kimball, who accompanied the Governor, called attention to the fact that the recent snow fall might be used to some present advantage in dampening the earth to be used in the construction of the wall.

Work was accordingly begun the next day. Bishop David Evans, who was also Mayor at this time, directed the surveying of the city, previous to the building of the wall. The result of this work, which was performed with a pocket compass and a carpenter's square, \* was a plat containing sixteen square blocks twenty rods long, intersected with streets six rods in width. Just inside the wall, there was left an eight rod street on all sides except the south, where it narrowed to five rods. Thus the dimensions of the fort were 114 rods in length and 111 rods in width, the wall enclosing the whole.

The wall itself was no small thing. Standing twelve feet in height, it sloped from a bottom six feet in thickness to a top of three feet. For the use of the defenders, portholes, eight feet from the ground and a rod apart, might be used. The bastions which projected out from the walls midway between the corners served as an additional protection. Entrance to the fort could be made through gates on each side, which were well guarded through their closeness to the bastions.

The construction of the wall proved to be an arduous and difficult task. First the earth had to be mixed to the proper consistency, this work often being performed with wooden spades made by Charles Barnes, the city's first cooper. Then

---

\* In a careful survey of city blocks made in 1913, it was discovered that this original survey of the blocks in the fort was far more accurate than many subsequent surveys of other parts. Fewer property lines needed adjusting there than at any other place, when the sidewalks were paved.

it was necessary to tramp the mud into the wall, in itself an undertaking of no mean dimensions. Each layer must dry thoroughly before the next could be applied, and this delayed the work considerably. In view of the small number of people and their meager resources, it must be granted that they completed a colossal enterprise.

Not the least interesting of the houses in the fort was the so-called Indian House. This was a four-roomed adobe structure built against the north wall. Its purpose seems to have been two-fold--a reward for a clan of Indians under a Chief Yan Tan who had aided Bishop Evans in capturing the Indian murderers of two white boys named Weeks from Cedar Fort, and also a means of attempting to civilize these dusky friends. The first purpose failed in part, and the second entirely. Only in the day time would the red men occupy the house built by the pale faces--at night, no other shelter than their "wickiups" would suffice; and after an Indian child died in the house, they would never enter it again. Thereafter the house was used temporarily by new arrivals of settlers.<sup>15</sup>

### Frontier Explorations

In the first few years immediately following his migration to the Rocky Mountains, David Evans headed, or participated in, a number of exploration parties into the interior of the territory.

In 1853 Brigham Young sent David to the Southwest in search of fertile country which Young felt would support a half million people. David failed to find any such country. Feeling that he had not penetrated the area far enough, Young in March, 1858, sent other parties in search of such a location. These parties also failed to find an area that would support so large a population. But they confirmed the accuracy of David's earlier report.

In April, 1857, Bishop Evans, William Fotheringham and John Brown, upon the invitation of Brigham Young, joined a party which he and Heber C. Kimball were organizing to explore the

country in the north. The company was made up of picked men from the various towns, together with a few women, Bishop Evans' wife, Ann, being one of the number. Leaving Salt Lake City April 24, 1857, they traveled north into the trackless plains and mountain ranges of Idaho, until they arrived at Fort Limhi, a Mormon settlement on Salmon River. The company reached Utah again, May 26.

Upon his return from Idaho, Bishop Evans was called to explore the White Mountains and Beaver Valley. With him went Richard Bee, William W. Taylor, John Norton, William Skeens, Dr. Williams, Thomas Randall, and James Harwood. The latter gives an account of the trip:

"With some of the men riding horseback and others taking their ox teams, and equipped with provisions to last several months, we started some time in June, going south to the present site of Beaver, thence west. Through groves of trees, many of which were cut down by the beavers for their dams, we followed down the river to a large spring, issuing from a black rock, which we named Black Rock Spring. Here we camped and plowed a ditch, taking the water from the spring for irrigation purposes, because we intended to locate a settlement.

"A tribe of Indians camped with us, made themselves quite at home, and enjoyed our rations exceedingly. After a few days, the Bishop took a small party of men and explored the White Mountain country. After being at the spring about a month, we received orders from Church headquarters to abandon the idea of making a settlement and to return home. The Indians were quite disappointed at our departure."<sup>16</sup>

### A Military Leader

In February 1852, the Territory of Utah was divided into military districts for the security of the people, and for effective operations of the "Nauvoo Legion," the title by which the Utah territorial militia was then known.



David Evans had been commissioned a Major in the Legion by Brigham Young, on March 11, 1854. Accordingly, as intensive preparations were being made in the spring of 1857 to resist the possible intrusion of Federal troops into the Territory, Lieutenant-General Daniel H. Wells issued a general order relating to the organization of the militia. Among other actions, the order designated David Evans as the commanding officer of the "Lehi Military District." The order established the boundaries of the District as "the northern portion of Utah County, extending south to the northern limits of the city of Provo.

David Evans served in this capacity--first as Major, later as Colonel--when the activities of the militia were at their height due to the Echo Canyon Campaign, the administration of martial law, and the so-called "move" south. All three of these actions were ordered by Brigham Young to protect the settlers should the Johnston Army enter the Territory and conduct a campaign of violence and destruction under the guise of "putting down" a reported rebellion.

The Governor's initial reaction to this outside interference was to resist at all costs, evacuate the people into the mountains, and devastate the valleys by destroying crops, vegetation, homes and other facilities. This plan, however, was later modified to include only evacuation and movement south of all the people north of Utah County. The action became known, generally, as the "Move."

At the outset of the campaign of resistance, the Lehi Military District furnished one company of cavalry and one company of infantry for military service in Echo Canyon to block the entrance of the troops into the Salt Lake Valley. The cavalry unit from the Lehi District first engaged only in the construction of barricades in the mountain passes. Later they engaged in tactics of harassment to Johnston's troops. According to reports, they burned his supply trains, drove off his horses and mules, stampeded his cattle, and set fire to the dry grass around his camp-sites, "but they shed not a drop of blood."

## The "Move"

The winter of 1857-1858 passed very much as the preceding winters, but underneath the outward feeling of serenity there existed a vague wonder as to the future movements of the army quartered just outside the Territory. During all the months of inactivity, negotiations were carried on between Brigham Young on one hand and General Johnston and the newly-appointed Governor, Alfred Cumming, on the other. The upshot of these communications was hardly satisfactory to either party. At first fearful of allowing the soldiers to enter Salt Lake Valley, the Mormon leaders finally consented to permit them to come in without resistance, upon condition that their commanders pledge the security of the life and property of the people. This both Governor Cumming and General Johnston did. The outcome was unsatisfactory to Brigham Young and his colleagues, because in their minds no necessity existed for the presence of an armed force in Utah, while for the army the occupation meant a mere empty triumph of their policy.

So strong was the distrust of the Utah leaders for the army that they resolved not to leave them any opportunity for depredation. Accordingly, Brigham Young directed all the people north of Utah County to leave their homes and proceed southward. At the same time, he perfected measures whereby sufficient men were left in Salt Lake to set fire to all the houses and chop down all the trees upon the first sign of disorder by the invaders. Thus began the famous "Move" in which Lehi was destined to play so prominent a part.

The spring of 1858 found 30,000 people migrating southward. Day after day the citizens of Lehi saw them pass through their borders, a continuous stream along the State Road, from daylight till dark. A striking picture was this exodus, one long to be remembered--covered wagons laden with all manner of household goods; hand carts; men and women mounted on horses or mules; far more of them walking, often barefoot; cattle, sheep and pigs, singly and in herds; all manner of freak conveyances; no end of confusion, and not a little suffering and sorrow.<sup>17</sup>



The migration was so extensive, and the exodus of Salt Lake City so complete, that the area was left "almost deserted; only a few men being left to guard the city and set fire to it if the troops attempted to occupy the town, molest any person or seize upon a piece of property. In the gardens were heaped bundles of straw and other combustible materials, and every preparation had been made for 'the burning.' Mrs. Cumming, the wife of Governor Alfred Cumming, was so affected at the sight and by the tomb-like stillness everywhere prevailing, that she burst into tears, expressing her deep sympathy for the migrating saints. She entreated her husband not to allow the army to stay in the city and begged him to do something to 'bring the Mormons back.' 18

The people of Lehi responded nobly in assisting their unfortunate visitors. Men who could, furnished teams and wagons to help in the transporting of their neighbors from the north. Every home in the little city was thrown open, and each room filled to its capacity; even the Meeting House was placed at the disposal of the refugees. When all available room had been occupied, the men built cabins against the fort wall, and even made dugouts on the vacant lots in the city. But the hardest problem was to provide food for this excessive number.

After the people had migrated south, negotiations continued between Brigham Young and the Federal officials who had been sent out. At first they bore no fruit, but finally two additional commissioners arrived from the East, met Brigham Young at Salt Lake City, and after holding a meeting in Provo, came to Lehi on June 17. These men were Governor L. W. Powell, of Kentucky, and Major Ben McCullough of Texas. They called an open-air mass meeting near Bishop Evans' residence, and addressed the gathering in the hope of conciliating them. They promised that the people should not be molested by the army, in fact that it should be quartered a reasonable distance from their homes; they affirmed that full amnesty had been granted by the President of the United States for whatever fancied wrongs the people of the Territory had committed; and finally

they promised that all difficulties should be amicably settled. Their pleas were not in vain. Their auditors took them at their word and accepted the proposals of peace. The meeting was followed by great enthusiasm and no less intense gratitude that the affair should have so fortunate a termination. The next two months--July and August--saw all the people back in their homes, and the danger of any further conflict averted.<sup>19</sup>

The sacrifices of the Lehi settlers to aid, and relieve the hardships of others, and the prominent part the community played in the entire Territorial effort to protect lives and property, and ensure the liberty and freedoms for which they trudged westward, is a testimony to the genius of David Evans as an organizer and a leader. During this entire epochal period he was, simultaneously, the military commander, the mayor and the bishop of the area.

(Facsimiles of David Evans' commission as a Major in the Legion and of originals of certain military orders issued to him by Brigham Young and Daniel Wells in August and September 1857 are included in the addendum of this publication.)

### Aid to Church Immigration

The year 1860 saw the arrival of the last hand cart companies in Utah. Henceforth immigrants came in trains of "prairie schooners" drawn by oxen. To assist this trans-continental travel, Brigham Young began the practice of sending expeditions out from Utah, fully equipped, to transport numbers of the waiting immigrants from Florence, Nebraska, which was the starting point of Church migration, over the plains to the Rockies. It grew to be a common practice for men to be called from the different towns in Utah to accompany these trains; indeed, it was generally regarded as missionary work. During a period of eight or nine years, until 1868, Lehi furnished her share of men and equipment for the carrying out of this plan. Each summer a little company from the settlement, which itself had only been established ten years, set out for the Missouri to assist others

in their journey west. Those who remained at home helped the expedition by furnishing provisions and adding to the equipment of the outfit.<sup>18</sup>

The following letter from the Presiding Bishop's Office to Bishop Evans reflects the spirit of the times, and is self-explanatory:

Bishop David Evans, Lehi, Utah.

Dear Brother: In view of the increasing anxiety of our leaders to assist the poor from the Old and New Worlds, coupled with the warmest desire to get them here, we are prompted to make an extra effort this year to bring them hither; and to carry out such design, we will be obliged to fit out and equip at least five hundred teams to bring them from Florence.

In proportioning these teams among the Territorial wards, your ward will be expected to furnish eight ox or mule teams (four or six mules or four yoke of oxen to each team) an equal number of good and trusty teamsters, and one mounted guard, armed and equipped for a four or five months' journey, with clothing, provisions, ammunition, ferriage means, ox or mule shoes, spades, axes, picks, ropes, augers, saws, etc., for down and back trips, without the expectation of receiving any assistance from any other source.

As sacks and sacking are scarce, you will have to make boxes to put the flour in, for the poor on the road. Each team will be expected to have sufficient boxes to carry at least one thousand pounds of flour for this purpose.

The flour and grain must be brought to this city, and a full and detailed report made to us of the amount of flour for the poor, number of teams, etc., so that a settlement can be made with you after their return in the fall.

The teams are expected to leave this city about the 25th of April next, and will have to be such as will bear inspection before starting.

The captain assigned to take charge of your teams is Peter Nebeker, of Mill Creek, this county, who will as soon as possible put himself in communication with you.

Your Brethren in the Gospel, Edward Hunter, L. W. Hardy, J. C. Little.



Personal Life

Very little is recorded regarding David Evans' family life in Utah. It is known that he loved the Gospel, and that he did not hesitate to make any sacrifice for it. Some of his children were heard to say that his religion, his commitments to it, and the covenants he had made with his God were paramount with him. They dominated his every action; with members of his family as well as with his fellowmen.

He has been variously described by others as a man of great determination; strong in character, yet humble, kind and charitable; frank and outspoken, yet tactful and diplomatic; full of witticisms which he used wisely; "a pioneer in every respect."

Although church and public responsibilities throughout life demanded his time and energies, there is evidence in his correspondence that the maintenance of close family ties were important to him; that concern for their physical and spiritual welfare was ever with him. This was emphasized in the following letter to his wife, Barbara Ann, December 30, 1856 while he was in Salt Lake City serving in the Territorial legislature:

"Great Salt Lake City  
December 30, 1856

Dear Companion:

I take this opportunity of writing to you to let you know that I am well, and enjoying myself every day as either Brother Brigham or Brother Heber and the twelve are with us almost every day--preach to us the principles of the Reformation and the unsearchable riches of Jesus, and the mysteries of the Kingdom.

We feast here every day, and the fire of God is burning in our hearts, and we have good times here in the midst of blessings. I think of my family, and pray for you daily that the Reformation may sink deep into each of your hearts, and the Lord bless you all with understanding hearts that you may understand some of the things that are coming upon the earth, and also upon the Saints if they repent not.

When I come home I shall endeavor to proceed further in setting my family in order that the fire of the Lord may be kindled in every heart in my house and round about it, and that our habitation may be a habitation of health and peace, and wickedness and evil spirits have no place with us, and not only with us but in our City, that our City even the City of Lehi may be cleansed with the spirit of judgment and burning, and every soul therein that will not worship the Lord, our God, shall die.

Dear wives and children, remember this, the admonition of your husband and father and act accordingly, and the Lord will bless you. Read this to Brother Able and Brother Thomas, and all my family, and all who may wish to hear from me, for the day to trifle with this people is gone by, and they must repent or be damned.

Come down in about two weeks from New Year's Day, and stay until I return.

I remain as ever your husband in the bonds of the new and everlasting covenant.

(Signed) David Evans"

Some indication of his home life, as viewed by a stranger, is found in correspondence of Captain Jesse A. Gove, a member of Johnston's Army, who visited the Evans family in June, 1858, and remained overnight.

"Descending a gradual slope we soon arrived at Lehi, thirty-two miles south of Salt Lake City. As it was already night we laid over in that little town till the ensuing morning.

"Lehi is a little town of about 1,200 inhabitants, built of sun-dried bricks, and, like all the other towns in the valley, having its streets laid at right angles to each other. The buildings are small, sparsely located, having large gardens between them. The town is surrounded by a mud wall eight or ten feet high and four or five feet thick, so access to and exit from it can only be obtained through a gate on one principal street at each side of the wall. The wall was built to protect the inhabitants from Indian depredations.

"Bishop Evans was our host; he is the highest church dignitary in the place and keeps a sort of hotel. The Bishop is a corpulent and quite



sociable old man. A multitude of children were running about the house; they were very well behaved, made no noise, kept out of the way and bore a very retiring disposition; they took care of each other, the elder ones acting as matrons to their younger relatives, whose exact consanguinity it would doubtless have been very difficult for the little creatures or even elder ones to trace. We did not ask the corpulent bishop the number of his spirituals, nor did he instruct us upon that point, so we were left in unhappy ignorance. Several women were moving round the house. It was very easy to distinguish the one old lady who claimed priority as mater familias. There were three quite young women who worked about the house more quiet than tongue-tied servant girls. Whether they were daughters of our pursy host, or whether they were some of his "better halves," we were unable to decipher even after comparing notes. ----The children all looked well, fat and hardy."

It is clear that David enjoyed socials and loved dancing. In the letter to his brother-in-law and sister, William and Nancy Dolsen, in Ontario, Canada, July 13, 1871 (infra), he said:

"I should be mutch pleased if you were here to see one Mormon Frolich on a Grand Scale, when Israel was here he seen one on a small scale. Israel did not Participate in the Dance but Jane and me had a good one together."

According to some of his children, David always felt kindly toward the Indians. He viewed with sympathy their grievances and pleas for justice and assistance. He ate at the same table with them and permitted them to sleep in the tithing office building during stormy weather. They soon came to accept him as an unfailing friend on whom they could depend for counsel and material assistance. This endeared him to them; and some of the Indians called him "Bishop." According to one account, the Indians after David's retirement still insisted he was Bishop and refused to accept his successor, calling him a "boy bishop."

It is said that the Indians visited rather

frequently the homes of David's wives. On such occasions they were always invited in as guests and offered refreshments. This continued for many years after David's death.

In the letter to his brother, Israel, at Chatham, Ontario, Canada, May 5, 1859, David describes the ordeal of living in hiding in the mountains while avoiding arrest. The warrant had been issued because he refused to testify as a witness in Judge Cradlebaugh's court under procedures David felt were, to say the least, irregular and unfair. His very deep feelings about the injustice of his situation is best expressed in the opening sentence of one of the paragraphs: "O Liberty, O humanity, O Justice, where hast thou fled...."

The letter, in full in his own handwriting, is reproduced, *infra*. In fairness to him, its publication demands an elaboration of the circumstances in which he found himself. The explanation, as written by Orson F. Whitney, follows:

"All Utah County was now aroused and petitions and protests...began pouring in from every side. Judge Cradlebaugh paid no attention to them whatever, but kept the courthouse surrounded by soldiers while he awaited the desired action of the grand jury, to wit: the indictment of the Mormon leaders for the crime referred to in his extraordinary address. More troops soon appeared upon the scene...

"Public excitement and indignation increased correspondingly, and...the people of the Territory at large now appealed to Governor Cumming against this flagrant infringement of their liberties. That appeal was not in vain. The Governor, not being in sympathy with the course pursued...and recognizing the rightfulness of the people's cause, promptly requested General Johnston to order the troops removed. The General, however,...refused to comply...

"Judge Cradlebaugh, without waiting for the grand jury to present the indictments he desired...began issuing bench warrants for the apprehension of certain persons suspected of complicity in the Springville murders. These warrants were served by the U. S. Marshall,

accompanied by a squad of soldiers. Several men were arrested, among them some Mormon witnesses subpoenaed by the grand jury...

"After waiting in vain two weeks for the grand jury to gratify him, Judge Cradlebaugh became angry, ... discharged them, at the same time dismissing the prisoners then in custody and closing his court...

"And so ended Judge Cradlebaugh's vain attempt--could it be otherwise than vain? --to saddle upon the Mormon Church, upon an entire community, crimes committed by a few individuals, for whose conduct that church, that community, could not justly or reasonably be held responsible."<sup>20</sup>

Facsimiles of original letters written by David to his brother, Israel, in 1859; to his sister, Nancy, in 1871; and to his sister, Eliza, 1874, follow in that sequence.\* All three evidence his personal interest, his humor, and his qualities of character.

Also included is a facsimile of personal notes, in David's handwriting, listing information relating to his wives and children.

\* Beginning at page 44a.

## Retirement and Death

On his arrival in the Utah valley, February 15, 1851, Bishop David Evans at once became the directing personality in the little settlement, and led the people in their struggle to obtain a foothold on Dry Creek. For this work he was eminently qualified, sturdy, determined, plain, outspoken, resourceful, a pioneer in every respect. Soon after his arrival, the Dry Creek Ward was organized with David Evans as Bishop, Charles Hopkins and David Savage as Counselors, and Jehial McConnell as ward clerk. For twenty-eight years Bishop Evans held this position, during the whole time when the infant city was struggling against colossal hardships, when it gained its feet sufficiently to combat the Indians and grasshoppers, when it acquired stability enough to make the future look hopeful, and finally when it blossomed into a flourishing city--a wonderful transformation from the Evansville of 1851 to the Lehi of 1879.

By this time Bishop Evans had become an aged man, and with the addition of poor health to interfere with his duties, he concluded to resign. On September 21, 1879, after twenty-eight years of service such as few men have had the opportunity and ability to give, he was honorably released from his position.<sup>20</sup>

On June 19, 1883, David suffered a serious stroke that left him speechless and partially paralyzed. Death occurred June 23rd. Funeral services were held in the Lehi Tabernacle, June 24th, followed by burial in the Lehi cemetery.

The following obituary appeared in the Deseret News:



"Sketch of the Life and Ministry of  
Bishop David Evans

"David Evans the son of Israel and Abigail Evans, was born in Cecil County, Maryland, October 27th, 1804. When a small boy his parents moved to Pennsylvania, where he remained until 1826, when he was married to Mary Beck and moved to Richland County, Ohio. Here he bought and opened up a new farm, where he lived until he was baptised into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, April 6th, 1833. On the 11th of the same month he was ordained a Priest and immediately commenced traveling and preaching, selling his farm to enable him to prosecute his missionary labors. He was ordained to the office of an Elder on the 21st of July the same year.

"In 1834 he went in Zion's camp from Ohio to Missouri, with Joseph Smith the Prophet, for the redemption of Zion, and received his ordination to the First Quorum of Seventy, under the hands of Joseph Smith and Sidney Rigdon, April 29th, 1835. He attended the School of the Prophets in Kirtland, in the winter of 1835 and 1836, and on May 20th, 1836, left Ohio for Missouri, in charge of a company of Saints, most of whom he baptised himself. He settled on Shoal Creek, Caldwell County, buying some land and again making him, a home; was with the Saints through all their persecutions in Missouri among which was the barbarous massacre at Haun's Mill. In December he was compelled to leave the State without his family, who shortly after followed, leaving all their property behind. Arriving at Payson, Adams County, Ill., in the spring of 1839, he commenced preaching and baptised many persons, some of whom are now prominent members in the Church. He lost his wife June 20th, 1841, after which he moved to Nauvoo and married Barbara Ann Ewell, November 23rd, 1841, she being a member of a family he had baptised in Missouri. In 1842, when Nauvoo was organized into wards, he was ordained a Bishop, August 21st, to preside over the Eleventh Ward. He remained here until the Saints were driven from Nauvoo, when he was appointed Captain of company, many of the members

remaining with the company until its arrival in the Valleys, September 15th, 1850.

"Moved to Lehi February 15th, 1851, over which place he was appointed to preside as Bishop, the duties of which he faithfully performed for 28 years, tendering his resignation, on account of old age and failing health, August 24th, 1879. He located the City of Lehi and laid it off into blocks and lots with a pocket compass tape line and square. Was elected to the first legislature in Utah and acted for many years in connection with that body. He was Colonel of Militia, served as Major of Lehi Military District several terms, and held other responsible positions. His death occurred June 23rd, 1883, at 12:30 p.m. For several days he was not well, and on Tuesday, June 19, at 1 p.m., he received a heavy paralytic stroke which completely paralyzed his whole right side rendering him helpless and speechless, in which condition he remained until his death.

"The funeral services were held in the Lehi Tabernacle at 3 p.m., Sunday, June 24th, 1883. A special train was dispatched from Salt Lake City, for the benefit of his friends and acquaintances, among whom were President Woodruff, Bishop Hunter and others; also many came from Provo and adjacent settlements. The services were conducted by President Smoot and addresses were made by Bishop Hunter, President Woodruff, Bishops Hardy, Burten and others. After the services the remains were carried to the cemetery followed by a numerous procession, numbering 115 vehicles containing the relatives and friends of the deceased, this being the largest funeral cortage ever formed in Lehi."

Dear Brother      Anti May 6<sup>th</sup> 1857

received yours on the 1<sup>st</sup> of us next evening  
 date March 17<sup>th</sup> and also had a letter from you which  
 to me was quite a chance of satisfaction & reason  
 to hear from you once more, from which I learn that  
 your health is good, & I am sure that you have a family  
 and that their health is good, though I am sure  
 that you have been from home & family, though I am  
 sure that her health was not good, I heard from you  
 Elisa & family, though sorry to hear that Eliza is long  
 hunting and complaining of sickness while she is  
 young & fat - I was also sorry to hear that you were  
 your child (though I had learned it before from the  
 I keep myself pretty well posted in the news of the day, I take  
 the principle paper of the 11<sup>th</sup> of May, and I am  
 an interest in the Anti-Slavery cause in which we take  
 all the principal papers of both Europe & America)  
 from your letter one night almost before you were  
 suffering on a famine & I felt very much to be under  
 going a famine, We have no more of it now and do  
 know that it is not ending and there is a war which  
 we call the Grafting War which is in our midst  
 for 2 years, but we have got through and it is now  
 nearly I thank God for it - the season is very late in the  
 but a fair prospect for a beautiful summer, more snow  
 in the mountains than has been since I have lived here  
 yesterday it snowed along the foot of the mountains about  
 16 inches & in the tops of the mountains about 3 or 4 feet  
 which with the former snow in the tops will make it  
 some 15 to 20 feet deep, the melting through the summer  
 with the heat of the sun fills our streams from which  
 we take our water for irrigation, which is done by building  
 dams digging ditches and leading the water onto our  
 lands and thus water our crops, the time is little or <sup>fair</sup> <sup>soon</sup>





in this Country in the summer season, therefore when  
there are plenty of snow in the Mountains we consider  
the market favorable for a good Crop.

I am Well and all my Family, I hope you will think  
I am of me being well when you get my Narrative for  
the last of it which I will give you in a letter or after  
some, I hope, to receive, & by name my Sam & sister Sam  
in their dear to you one & only, I also wish to be welcome  
to Gil (Edward & Family) as Sam & Constance &  
Nancy, Man I have for to his name but you will  
also remember one and family to him.

My second friend is that my wife Anne had was  
married about 10 days ago on her birth day it being on  
day she was 15 to a Water man from Wales whose  
Name is Edward Edwards I was not at the wedding  
the Cause you will learn by & by.

Now Comes The Trouble in Wt is  
the Army & the Judges &c.

Some time in March Judge Cradock began to commence  
his Court in this District, and was determined he would  
be hung some names of it as he termed it  
common doctrine, as it is the custom, and on other  
to scare or intimidate the jury by threats & threats  
sending a detachment of the United States troops immedi-  
ately with to assist him, failing to carry out his purposes  
by the jury, he finally discharged them, and assumed  
the whole power of the Court to himself being backed  
up by the Army (withstanding the Governor protested against  
the proceedings) he Judge Cradock seated himself  
as a committing Magistrate, sent out his Marshal  
to bring in Witnesses to testify to some horrible murders  
committed as he said in this territory, and if the witness  
did not testify to that, Clasp a bench Warrant upon &  
Put him in Prison for an indefinite time under the  
Point of the Bayonet in hopes that in process of time



he will be forced to give the Evidence the Court want, wheather true or false and if the Evidence wanted Cannot be for him, then ye' some low (old) & cowardly to testify against him, it needs must be that he is paid for testifying.

While the Court was in this position a subpoena was served upon me I thought in accordance with the summons attended Court, and learning from a reliable source that the Court did not want me as a witness to testify to things that I did know, but to testify to things that I did not know, and if I did not testify to what it's want would be taken upon me & I should be put in prison under the Court of the Beyond to remain the Keeper of the Court & Cheating, liberty rather than bondage I left Court and they have not since I have changed in a little while & the medicines in the Snow and at other times out on the hills & in the valleys, and occasionally at home with my family as I am to say, on the one side shall be off, how long I shall ~~continue~~ live this way is no one knows, but in the worst of all I feel as nearly as a pig my flesh still remains in a goodly upon my Bones my Weight is 193 lbs.

My age is 62 years, when <sup>me</sup> soon, I will be 65 and very few Gray hairs or beads grace my head you may say to me are you not tired of standing in the hell way, I know all this is on account of the religion and no other People would be treated as we are under the like Circumstances, and who I am hiding in the Mountains it makes me think of the Ancient saints who wandered about in sheepskins & in goatskins in dens & in caves of the Earth ~~in the wilderness~~ See Hebrews 11<sup>th</sup> Chapter Read the Whole Chapter.

It is not justice the way in these Judges are often but it is the destruction of this people and as there is a God in heaven they are going to fail in their day.





I send you a few numbers of the Discreet News  
from them you will get some idea of how business  
is done here, though in the papers you will not  
get the whole matter as it passed for the reason  
that it is no wisdom it is so Bartered & Tampered  
that but seldom could <sup>believe</sup> it.

Just think for a moment of a United States  
judge sometimes acting in (Chambers as he call<sup>d</sup>)  
in secret, Examining Witnesses, at other times in open  
Court in New City at other times Camp Hero, and at  
all times under the face of armed Examining Witnesses  
belonging on one side and refusing to belong on the other  
and those who are Examined are Gamblers, Blacklegs  
& Apostates Members of the Worst kind, is it not in  
our boast a Land of Liberty

O Charles, O humanity, O Justice where hast thou fled  
and then when we hide our selves from such a  
Cannibal <sup>Point</sup> as this. The Court says 'launtingly'  
you have fled from justice the Cursed Lie - he  
knows we are not fleeing from Justice but  
from his Cursed Court and from false imprisonment  
for we have not transgressed Neither the Laws of  
the United States nor the Laws of this Territory  
but laws and officials would make it so, of  
which there is many in this Territory -  
and the Influence produced now by these  
Courts and the Army Neither the Laws of the  
U. S. the Laws of the Territory nor City Corporations  
Can be carried on and justice be done  
I was in the Mountains when I Received your letter  
and could not answer until I returned home  
I shall now have to bring my letter to a close  
May God bless you and help you to distinguish  
truth from error is is my duty

(David Evans)



Lehi July 13<sup>th</sup> 1871

Dear Brother in Law & Sister Wm Dolsen & Nancy Dolsen, for the first time I take my Pen with pleasure to Communicate with you in Writing which I hope may be Pleasant to us both. My Family at Pleasant enjoys Very good health with the Exception of Rebecca one of my Women who was sick when my Brother and wife was here, she is now on the Mend and I think she will soon be Well again. We are all Enjoying Ourselves here the 4<sup>th</sup> of July has just Past with a Large Celebration, and the 24 is coming on that will be a big day with us as we Celebrate the day in honour of the arrival of Our Pioneers into these Valleys on the 24 Day of July Twenty four Years ago &c on said Day the Whole County Meets together at Pions City which is 17 Miles from here to Eat to Drink & pure water that runs from the Mountains unadulterate, to Make Speeches Sing Songs & Hymns & Dance and Enjoy Ourselves I have the Honour of being appointed Chaplin of the Day &c Dear Brother & Sister I should be Much <sup>pleased</sup> if you were here to see one Mormon Frolick on a Grand Scale when Israel was here he seen one on a small Scale Israel didnot Participate in the Dance but Jane and me had a good one together, I think she enjoyed a mormon dance Party <sup>well</sup> or in other word a Family Dance where they seen the Most Evanses together that they <sup>ever</sup> see before at One time I wish you would Write me soon and tell me <sup>how</sup> they enjoyed their Visit & what they have to say about Utah and the mormons. I hope the time will come when you will favour us with a Visit





Our Crops are not so heavy as they have been some other years. Nevertheless we have no Reason to Complain as I think we will have plenty, harvest is just beginning in this Valley which is called Utah Valley in Salt Lake Valley the People have been harvesting for the last 10 Days although Salt Lake Valley is Direct North from us it is Warmer in the Summer than here and Colder in Winter this in Consequence of the Altitude this Utah Valley lies about 6 Hundred feet higher than Salt Lake City and the Lower the Valley, the Warmer Israel Can Explain this to you as he took a trip up the Cannon in the Mouth of the Cannon as you begin to ascend the leaves will be full size when you get from 5 to 10 miles up the Birds have not begun to sing but it was the case when Israel Went up as he can tell you My Family all joins with me in Love to you and Israel's Family & all Enquiring Friends if we have any I shall Write to Israel after a While, let him see this and it will suffice at the Present The Mining Interests are still Increasing and from Every appearance Money will soon be plenty here

Yours Sincerely  
David Evans

Direct Your Letters  
to David Evans P.M.  
Lehi City Utah County  
U.S.



18/4

Lehi City Utah County U.T. June 11<sup>th</sup>

Dear Sister Eliza

I Received your Welcome letter on June 7<sup>th</sup> which was two days ago

I was much pleased to hear from you and learn that you are still alive and your family around you which is a great comfort. Sorry to hear you were not very well. I have not heard from Israel's folks for nearly a year. Was pleased to hear that Israel's folks was well, it is near 2 years since I received a letter from you before although I have written to you in the time.

Your letter found us all well and enjoying ourselves. Thank God for his blessings to us, for health is one of the greatest temporal blessings on Earth we also have plenty to eat drink & to wear for which we are very thankful knowing that every blessing we enjoy comes from the bountiful hand of our heavenly Father. We have had a long tedious winter though not very cold, but long, the spring is still cold and backward, wheat crops together with barley & oats are looking well. Corn rather backward on account of cold weather.

Our fruit crops in abundance though backward. Our enemies would like to tie us up by their laws of Congress so that we could not say that our souls are our own but thank God our spirits are free as the birds that fly through these mountains. do not feel to give up our Religion on account of persecution knowing that all who will <sup>love</sup> Godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.





I feel that age is crawling on me and I will be 70 years old the 27<sup>th</sup> of October next though for a man of my age I certainly get along very well with the amount of Business I have on hand to do &c

My Family is still Increasing I have had two more Children born in my house since I wrote you last which makes in all born in my house <sup>Forty</sup> thirty nine Children two Married since I wrote you last one Son & one Daughter Making in all Married 12 Grand Children 63. Great Grand Children three and more on the way Comming My Love to you and all your Children I leave the Ballance of the Paper for my Wife to fill up  
Your Brother  
David Evans

The last Letter I wrote you I Directed to Detroit I see you have written from Greenfield which may be the Cause of your not Receiving my Letter, When you write again Tell me where you live Whether in Detroit or Greenfield and how far apart the two Places are apart

David Evans



Maria C. of Women to David Evans

Mary B. was married to David Evans July 8<sup>th</sup> 1856

Barbara A. Evans was married to David Evans Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1857

Sarah Coleman was married to David Evans

Gymenia Shaw was married to David Evans March 16<sup>th</sup> 1854

Edna Hinchcliff was married to David Evans

Rebecca Coleman was married to David Evans Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1856

Thyrt Christina Holm was married to David Evans May 4<sup>th</sup> 1861





David Evans the son of Israel &  
Abigail Evans, was born in Cecil County  
Maryland October 27<sup>th</sup> 1804

Mari, Beer was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1804  
She is the daughter of Henry & Margt. Beer

Barbara Ann Sweet Daughter of Pleasant  
and Barbara Sweet, born in Accomack Co Virginia  
May 16<sup>th</sup> 1821

Sarah Sweeten daughter of Richard & Elizabeth  
Sweeten was born in Little Britain England June 11<sup>th</sup> 1807

Edna Hinckley daughter of Elijah & Hannah  
Hinckley was born in Collier Bridge England March 16<sup>th</sup> 1826

Cyrenia Shaw daughter of Benjamin & Phebe  
Whipple was born in Andover Co Ct. Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1834

Rebecca Coleman daughter of James & Sarah Coleman was born  
in Somerset Massachusetts June 4<sup>th</sup> 1838

Margt Christina Holm daughter of Jens & Margt Christina Holm  
was born on the Isle of Bornholm Denmark Apr 5<sup>th</sup> 1843

Birth of myself & my sister



2<sup>nd</sup>

Births of Children to Eliza & Mary Evans

- 1 Eliza Jane Evans was born about the 16<sup>th</sup> 1827 in the  
 Township of Monroe County, <sup>Columbiana</sup> ~~Elizabethtown~~ Ohio
- 2 Maria Evans was born 2<sup>nd</sup> 1828 in the Township  
 of Monroe County, <sup>Columbiana</sup> State of Ohio
- 3 Mary Evans was born about 3<sup>rd</sup> 1830 about  
 1/2 mile a Muddy Run in the Township of Washington  
 County, <sup>Westland</sup> State of Ohio
- 4 Harriett Evans was born about 2<sup>nd</sup> 1831 about  
 1/2 mile a Muddy Run in the Township of Washington  
 County, <sup>Westland</sup> State of Ohio
- 5 Margaret Evans was born Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832 in the Township  
 of Washington County, <sup>Westland</sup> State of Ohio
- 6 Harriett Evans was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1833  
 in the Township of Washington County, <sup>Westland</sup> State of Ohio
- 7 Emma Evans was born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1834 in the Township  
 of Washington County, <sup>Westland</sup> State of Ohio





1. Martha Evans, born Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1842 in Hamilton County, State of Illinois.
2. Amanda Evans was born Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1844 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
3. Susan Evans was born Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1846 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
4. Joseph Evans was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1847 in the County of Hamilton, Illinois.
5. Maria Evans was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1848 in the County of Hamilton, Illinois.
6. Elizabeth Evans was born Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 in the County of Hamilton, Illinois.
7. David Evans was born Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1852 in the City of Little Rock, Arkansas.
8. Hyrum Evans was born in the City of Little Rock, Arkansas, July 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> 1853.
9. Barbara Ann Evans was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1855 in the City of Little Rock, Arkansas.



4<sup>th</sup>

10 Elizabeth Evans was born in the City of Lake Wales County, Fla., on Sunday, Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1861, at 11 A.M.

11 Elizabeth Evans was born in the City of Lake Wales County, Fla., on Sunday, Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1861, at 11 A.M.

12 Eleazar Evans was born February, 24<sup>th</sup> 11 A.M. 1861 in the City of Lake Wales County, Fla.,

13 Marion Evans was born Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1861 P.M., in the City of Lake Wales County, Fla., 1862

14 Mary Evans was born Mar, 17<sup>th</sup> half past Eleven A.M. 1861 in the City of Lake Wales Co. Fla. Sunday,

15

John Evans was born Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1861 in the City of Lake Wales County, Fla.





6<sup>th</sup>

3<sup>rd</sup> List of Children born to David & Cyprian Evans

1. Thebe Jane Evans Was born (December 1<sup>st</sup> 1855  
in the City of Lehi Saturday Evening about 7 O'clock

2. James Evans Was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1855  
in the City of Lehi on Thursday  
Evening about 7 O'clock White Co. U.S.

3. Edward Evans Was Born in the City of  
Lehi February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1860 in the Morning  
about 9 O'clock White Co. U.S.



Birth of Children born to Daniel & Edna Evans

- 1 Samuel C Evans Was born Dec 3<sup>d</sup> at 3 o'clock in the Morning 1855 in the City of Lehi Utah to Daniel & Edna Evans
- 2 Hannah Evans Was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1857 in the City of Lehi on Sunday Morning about 4 o'clock





8<sup>th</sup> Births of Children born to Janice Evans  
and Rebecca Evans

1. Jay Evans was born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1860 about  
3 O'clock in the Morning, Lehi City, Utah Co  
Utah Territory
2. Prime C. Evans was born in the City of  
Lehi May 10<sup>th</sup> 1860 about 6 O'clock in  
the Morning
3. Harriet C. Evans was born in the City of  
Lehi June 11<sup>th</sup> half Past Three PM 1862  
Utah County Utah Territory
4. [Faint text, possibly: Emma Evans was born in the City of Lehi on Friday 10<sup>th</sup> of July 3 O'clock P. M., 1861]
5. Rebecca, Susan and C. Evans was  
born in the City of Lehi on Friday 10<sup>th</sup>  
of July 3 O'clock P. M., 1861
6. Emma Jane C. Evans was born in the  
City of Lehi U.S. Utah County December 11<sup>th</sup>  
1869 on Sunday morning half Past 3 O'clock
- 7<sup>th</sup>. Martha Ann C. Evans was born in the City of  
Lehi U.S. Utah Co. July 24<sup>th</sup> 1872 ~~Evening~~ Morning  
at 3 O'clock Age 10<sup>th</sup> 4



<sup>10</sup> Names of Children born to Lucia  
 and Rebecca Evans Montague Page  
 Ellen C Evans was born in the City  
 of Lehi Utah County N T on the  
 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of May <sup>1815</sup> Sunday Evening 9 o'clock





1 <sup>born</sup> James & Bath's & Children's David & Catherine H. Evans  
 1 John Holm Evans <sup>was born</sup> in the City of Lehi Utah  
 County U.T. & November 29<sup>th</sup> about 8 O'clock on  
 Sunday morning 1863

2 Margaret L. Christensen Holm Evans  
 was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1865 in the  
 City of Lehi Utah Co U.T. on Tuesday  
 morning about 3 O'clock

3 Jane H. Evans was born December  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1867 in the City of Lehi Utah  
 County U.T.

4 Hannah Holm Evans was born  
 Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1870 in the City of Lehi  
 Friday 1 O'clock p.m.

5 Richard H. Evans was born  
 in the City of Lehi April 25<sup>th</sup> 1874  
 Saturday Evening 6 O'clock

Clara H. Evans was born Thursday  
 about 3 O'clock A.M. Dec. 21 1876 in Lehi  
 City Utah Co, Utah Territory.



Footnotes

1. Gardner, History of Lehi (Deseret Book Co., 1913), 30-31.
2. Ibid., 33.
3. Ibid., 35-36.
4. Ibid., 38-39.
5. Ibid., 51.
6. Ibid., 59-60.
7. Ibid., 86.
8. Ibid., 159.
9. Ibid., 187.
10. Kate B. Carter, Heartbeats of the West (Utah Printing Co., 1934), III, 202.
11. Gardner, Op. Cit., 42.
12. Ibid., 94-95.
13. Ibid., 97-99.
14. Ibid., 67-68.
15. Ibid., 76-81.
16. Ibid., 114-116.
17. Ibid., 132-133.
18. Orson F. Whitney, History of Utah (George Q. Cannon & Sons Co., 1892), I, 681.
19. Gardner, Op. Cit., 135.
20. Whitney, Op. Cit., I, 712-715.

#1 MARY BECK EVANS  
1804 - 1841

Mary Beck Evans was born on October 18, 1804 in Huntington, Pennsylvania to Henry Beck and Margaret Beighel Beck.

She met and married David Evans of Pennsylvania, whose parents had moved there from Cecil County, Maryland. They were married July 25, 1826.

The couple bought a large farm in Columbus County, Ohio where two children were born: Eliza Jane and Israel.

When they heard the missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints or the Mormons, they accepted their teachings and were both baptized the 6th of April, 1833. Selling the farm, they moved to Richland County, Ohio where David became a missionary.

Mary toiled incessantly assisting her husband subdue the soil and making a home for her family. There were no conveniences of today. It was log huts, river water and a camp fire to furnish warmth and light. They were on the move, because of the treatment of non-Mormon people; many times being driven from their homes, sometimes without warning, leaving to save themselves, sometimes to return later for some of their belongings they had left behind when they fled.

In 1834 her husband, David, went on an assignment from Joseph Smith with a group of men known as Zions Camp. Their mission was to reinstate the Saints in Jackson County, Missouri, to their rightful lands which had been taken from them during the persecutions in that area. Her call was to care for her family alone until his return.

David was ordained a Seventy in the First Quorum of Seventies by Joseph Smith and Sidney



#12 Israel Evans



#13 Henry Evans



#14 Mary Ann Evans  
Glines



#17 Emma Evans Coleman





Rigdon on the 29th of April 1835. She no doubt was happy about this and gave him her full support.

In May of 1836 they were called to leave Ohio with a company of Saints, most of whom David had baptized. David was in charge of the company. On the 27th of August of that year, her little daughter, Margaret, only a year and a half years old passed away. This brought great sorrow to her parents and family.

While near Shoal Creek, Caldwell County, Missouri, their sixth child, Araminta, was born (August 21, 1838). Although she had brought happiness to this family, she did not remain long, dying when only a few weeks old.

The Evans family were with the Saints at the time of persecutions in Missouri and were at the Haun's Mill Massacre. They were forced to leave Missouri and went to Adams County, Illinois. Here another baby girl was born to them. She was named Emma.

Mary must have hoped they would remain in one place to build their home and rear the children she had given birth during those hard times.

It was in Adams County, Illinois she died at the age of thirty-seven (37) years, leaving her husband and five living children. This happened on June 20, 1841. The many moves they made, plus the hardship, trial, threats, and exposure, seemed too much for her. There must have been many times when the food supply was very low. Great courage it took to meet the dawn of each day not knowing what the night would bring. She supported her husband and no doubt had great faith in her religion.

#### Grandmother Mary Beck Evans

Dearest Grandmother of long ago,  
Seems as Mary many things you had to forego:  
To build our church, help others on their way,  
When many times it was hard to be happy or gay.

You shared your mate with others as he led  
 them through trouble and woe,  
 When you did not know where he'd be called to go.  
 Your children you had to bury and leave behind,  
 As you sought refuge with people of your kind.

Yes, you gave your life, your all,  
 In answer to the Church's call.  
 Courage and faith God gave to you,  
 As you met each day and lived it through.

I'd loved to have known you, but I must say,  
 As I search for your history each day,  
 I'm glad to be one of your line.  
 And who knows, I may find your history sometime.

Great-great-great-granddaughter  
 DONNETTE P. HOLMSTEAD

### MARY BECK EVANS

Born	18 Oct 1804
Baptized	6 Apr 1833
Married	25 July 1826
Endowed	21 June 1852
Height	5-1/2 ft.
Weight	140 lbs.
Color eyes	Blue
Color hair	Brown
Gen. health	Good until the hardships
Died	20 June 1841
Cause	Exposure

\* \* \* \* \*

Mary Beck, daughter of Henry Beck and Margaret Beighel, was born 18 Oct 1804 at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania. On 25 July 1826 she married David Evans. She died 20 June 1841 in Adams County, Ill. and was buried there. They are the parents of seven children as follows:

1. ELIZA JANE EVANS, born 16 Apr 1827 at Hanover, Columbiana, Ohio; md. Aug 1848, Ira Hinckley. She died 27 June 1850.
2. ISRAEL EVANS, born 2 Oct 1828 at Hanover, Columbiana, Ohio; md. 1 June 1849, Matilda Thomas. He died 31 May 1896.



#2 Barbara Ann Ewell Evans





3. HENRY EVANS, born 25 Oct 1830 at Worthington, Richland, Ohio; md. 26 Dec 1856, Anna C. M. Bruun. He died 3 Apr 1911.
4. MARY ANN EVANS, born 2 Sep 1832 at Worthington, Richland, Ohio; md. 23 Oct 1849, John Henry Glines. She died 13 May 1884.
5. MARGARET EVANS, born 3 Jan 1835 at Richland County, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1836.
6. ARAMINTA EVANS, born 21 Aug 1838 near Shoal Creek, Caldwell, Missouri; died 1 Oct 1838.
7. EMMA EVANS, born 12 Jan 1840 at Payson, Adams, Illinois; md. 22 Nov 1856, Prime Coleman. She died 11 June 1913.

#2 BARBARA ANN EWELL EVANS  
1821 - 1898

Barbara Ann Ewell Evans, the daughter of Pleasant and Barbara Ewell, was born the 16th day of May, 1821, in the state of Virginia, Albemarle County.

The following sketch of her life was written by her two years before her death.

"My father and mother left that state when I was nine years old, and moved to Bedford County, state of Tennessee, where we remained three years. In 1833 we moved to Ray County, Missouri. There I witnessed the falling of the stars, November 13, 1833.

"It was in my father's house that I first heard the sound of the everlasting gospel, preached by Brother Jacob Foutz. The next elder I heard was David Evans. My mother being first to believe, she was baptized by David Evans, and the family soon followed.

"We remained in Missouri until the Saints were driven from that state. My mother and sister were very sick when we left, and they both died shortly after our arrival in Illinois, and in the course of a few months another of my sisters died, each leaving a small child which I had charge of in connection with my father's family. This

consisted of two brothers, two sisters, my father, myself and the two small babies of my sisters. I had charge of all, I was only 18 years of age at that time.

"I was baptized by Elder David Evans, and confirmed by him June 10, 1837, and I was married to him on the 23rd of November, 1841.

"I saw Joseph and Hyrum Smith after their martyrdom. It was a solemn day among the Saints. We felt like a flock of sheep without a shepherd, but the Lord had another shepherd to lead his Saints. It was Brigham Young. I was present the day he was set apart to lead the church. No Saint could dispute it for it did seem when he spoke as though it was Joseph's own voice that was addressing us. I never shall forget that day nor how the Spirit of the Lord was poured out upon the people; it came so mild, yet so penetrating that every heart beat with joy to know we had a man of God to lead the Saints. Oh, what a consolation it was to know we were not forgotten.

"I remained in Illinois until the exodus from that state, which was in 1846. Some of the Saints had neither teams or wagons. The brethren united together and made wagons for those that had none; by that means all had wagons, but not teams, and we were obliged to get away, as the mob was howling around, and Nauvoo was threatened. So my husband, being bishop of the Eleventh Ward, concluded to take the teams they had and move as many as they could. We made a start with what teams we had, crossed the Mississippi River, went a day's journey, and set the families down on the prairie. The next day they took the teams and brought the rest.

"Soon after the men got employment breaking prairie and doing other work. We took oxen and milk cows so in the fall all had teams and provisions for winter. I did considerable spinning in the tent, also quilted several quilts. One great blessing, we were generally well. We did not have many luxuries, still we felt thankful for what we had. We then started for Council Bluffs, but it was late in the fall, winter had set in, and we stopped on the headwaters of the Nodaway. The

men cut hay and put up log huts. My husband made a sideloom, and I did considerable weaving that winter. The cattle could not live on the frost-bitten hay so they commenced to die; our provisions began to get short; and we were obliged to leave in the month of February, 1847. We started for Missouri and lost our way. Our teams that were left gave out, and we had to kill and eat them to save our lives.

"My husband and two other men, Joseph Smith (of Lehi) and Shaw, went down to Missouri to get fresh teams and provisions, while they left their families camped on a small stream which was called Starvation Creek. We suffered from hunger and cold, but we did not complain, for we were united; we truly lived the order; we all shared alike. My husband came with fresh teams and provisions. I tell you it was a day of rejoicing. We had not heard from them since they left. They had had hard work to get teams. The people were so prejudiced against the Mormons, they were almost to return without anything. My husband told the people he would return and die with the rest of the people. One gentleman spoke and said, 'Can't you do something for these men; they seem to be honest?' The men began to volunteer, and he soon had all the provisions and teams he wanted.

"We then made another start for Missouri. The snow had fallen to a great depth, and we could not keep on the divide. After wallowing in the snow for four or five days, camping on the prairie without fire, we arrived in Nodaway County, Missouri, March 1, 1847. My son, Joseph, was born April 7th, in a house without doors, windows, chimneys or floor. My food was corn bread ground on a hand mill; we had bran for coffee. We stayed there three years, had plenty of work, made a good outfit and started for Utah, May 15th, 1850. My baby was ten days old when we started. After the company got together, Bishop Evans was appointed captain. They were organized, and on June 15 we made a start for Utah.

"The cholera soon broke out in camp. People were stricken down on every side. There were five deaths in our company, my husband's oldest



daughter, Mrs. Ira Hinckley, was one among them. That was a trying time. I had six small children, but none of them had the dreaded disease. Had it not been for that we would have had a pleasant journey. After we arrived at Laramie, we all enjoyed good health.

"In the year 1850, September 15th, we arrived at Salt Lake Valley, and lived there until February 15, 1851. We then moved to what was called Dry Creek, which was later called Lehi, and we have made our home in Lehi ever since.

"My husband was appointed bishop of Lehi, also postmaster and served several terms in the Legislature. Our son Hyrum, was drowned at Pelican Point, in Utah Lake, July 29, 1862, age 9 years, 21 days. He had been baptized.

"I served as Second Counselor in the Relief Society for eleven years. I have done work in three temples, and had a little more to do, but my health would not permit. If I cannot do it, some of my family will attend to it.

"My son, Eleazer Evans, was called on a mission to Germany. He left October 16, 1883, took a severe cold while in London; still he would not give up until he arrived in Berlin. He was sick all winter. The president released him to return home. He lived just three weeks after his return, when his noble spirit took its flight to God who gave it.

"I am the mother of fifteen children, seven boys, Joseph, Hiram, David, Eleazer, Mosiah, Ephraim, and Jacob, and eight girls, Martha, Amanda, Abigail, Sarah, Susan, Barbara, Rozilla, and Mary, ten of whom are living besides an adopted child, the daughter of Louise and John Beck; I have 101 grand children, 86 living, 21 dead; 51 great-grand children, 43 living, 8 dead. I was 75 years old May 16, 1896. All my children living are married and have families. I have been a widow 13 years. I was left with three children. I feel thankful that through all the shifting scenes of life, I have been preserved thus far in the faith of the gospel, and can testify that Joseph Smith was a prophet of God. "

In addition to the foregoing her children recall some intimate incidents that may be of interest to those who read this sketch.

At one time when food was so scarce she roasted and ate a pork rind that had been kept and used to grease the dripper that the bread was baked in. Her hunger for meat overcame everything, and the urge to satisfy that impelled her to sacrifice a family necessity.

The fear of the Indians was ever prevelant. Often when they came to the home at meal time they were seated at the table, the best food was served to them while the children stood back in hungry expectancy hoping that all would not be consumed.

One night when her husband was away the Indians came. Their countenances were savage, they were decked in feathers and war paint, with gestures and threatening voices they demanded an audience with the Big Chief as they called the husband. He was finally located and returned home. The mother with her children stood awe stricken in mute silence when he entered the house fearing that in their anger they would take his life. He seated himself in his accustomed place in an arm chair by the stair way and spoke calmly, kindly, persuasively to them. The infuriated savages in a short time were quieted. They did not get the scalp they had intended to take that night. Such scenes as this, however, only added to the fear already felt by the family.

Barbara Ann Evans' children remember her as a kind, gentle, loving mother with a pleasing personality, a friend to all, her hands were ever extended to help those in need.

\* \* \* \*

Barbara Ann Ewell, daughter of Pleasant Ewell and Barbara Fauber, was born 16 May 1821 at Albermarle, Virginia. On 23 Nov 1841 she was married to David Evans. She died 28 June 1898 at Lehi, Utah, Utah and was buried there. They were parents of the following fifteen children:



1. MARTHA EVANS, born 20 Oct 1842 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; md. 20 Oct 1859, William Winn. She died 15 Nov 1926.
2. AMANDA EVANS, born 21 Apr 1844 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; md. 29 Apr 1859, Edward William Edwards. She died 25 Mar 1881.
3. ABIGAIL EVANS, born 27 Jan 1846 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; md. 1 Nov 1861, Ole Ellingson. She died 13 Sep 1932.
4. JOSEPH EVANS, born 7 Apr 1847 at Nodeway Co., Mo.; md. 21 Apr 1873, Sarah Jane Casto. He died 30 June 1899.
5. SARAH EVANS, born 27 Apr 1849 at Nodeway Co., Mo.; md. 30 May 1867, Jacob Hodge. She died 20 Aug 1893.
6. SUSANNAH EVANS, born 6 May 1850 at Nodeway Co., Mo.; md. 27 Dec 1869, Isaac Alldredge. She died 23 July 1932.
7. DAVID EVANS, born 28 Jan 1852 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Dec 1881, Leah May Naegle. He died 5 Sep 1923.
8. HYRUM EVANS, born 8 July 1853 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; died 29 July 1862.
9. BARBARA EVANS, born 15 Mar 1855 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Aug 1875, John Pettit Bush. She died 22 July 1925.
10. ROZILLA EVANS, born 4 May 1856 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 31 Mar 1873, William Emil Racker. She died 15 Nov 1940.
11. EPHRAIM EVANS, born 11 July 1858 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; died 5 May 1863.
12. ELEAZER EVANS, born 24 Feb 1861 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; died 24 Mar 1884 unmarried.
13. MOSIAH EVANS, born 22 Sep 1862 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Dec 1882, Catherine Esther Carter. He died 15 Apr 1921.
14. MARY EVANS, born 17 May 1864 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Mar 1886, William P. Wanlass. She died 17 Jan 1931.
15. JACOB EVANS, born 26 Apr 1867 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Nov 1887, Ann Nelson. He died 22 Jan 1953.
16. SOPHIA BECK EVANS (adopted)



#3 Sarah Thornton Coleman Evans



#3 SARAH THORNTON COLEMAN EVANS  
1806 - 1892

Sarah Thornton Coleman, daughter of William Thornton and Elizabeth Christian, was born June 11, 1806 at Little Paxton, Huntingdonshire, England.

She and her older sister, June, were left motherless at the age of 10 and 11 years, as their mother died August 23, 1816. The father placed the two girls in a boarding school and afterward married again.

Rules and regulations of the school were so strict that the students had no childhood or girlhood pleasures. Whipping was not allowed, but some of the punishments were--going without food; undressing and going to bed in the day time; separation from playmates; etc. The most cruel punishment was that given the children when found sleeping with the knees drawn up. They were expected to recline in bed perfectly straight and should they draw their knees up in their sleep, the teachers and nurses roughly jerked the legs down, suddenly waking the child.

Sarah Thornton decided, then and there, that should she ever have children, they should never acquire their education at a Boarding-school. However, she remained at this school about ten years when she met, and after a courtship of six weeks, married Prime Coleman, son of George Coleman and Elizabeth Prime, born in 1804 at Arlesey, Beds, England.

The young man's father told him that he was making the mistake of his life by marrying a girl who had spent her life at school and could not be a helpmate to a cattle-man and farmer. But, as the old saying is "love goes where it is sent," the young man decided he knew best, and so Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton were married in August 1826.

They owned and lived on a large, well-equipped farm at Thorncot, Beds, England. The house was a large two-story one, splendidly



furnished. Here seven children were born to them: George, Sarah, Prime Thornton, Ann, Elizabeth, William and Rebecca, and later one more in Nauvoo, Illinois, U.S.A. named Martha Jane.

There was always plenty of hired help in the house and on the farm, so the mother's only work was to look after the children and manage the house-hold affairs.

It took only a few years to convince the father-in-law that he was mistaken in his opinion as to what an educated girl could and could not do, for Mr. Coleman finally acknowledged to his son and daughter-in-law that she had made a wonderful wife and mother.

There being no wash-boards nor washing-machines in those days, the family washing had to be done by rubbing the clothes between the hands. This family's washing was done every six weeks, and the task was not finished in less than three days.

One day as Mrs. Coleman approached her home, she met a man with a beautiful feather bed. He asked her to buy it. She thought it looked very much like her bed, but paid the man for it. On taking it up stairs to a bed room, she discovered that her feather bed was missing and upon examination, found she had really bought her own feather bed from a "wouldbe robber."

One of the girls who lived for years with the Coleman family at Thorncot, was Lucy Brown whose father had died, her mother had married again and she had to go out to service. She also joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, and came to America with the Coleman family. After arriving in Nauvoo, Illinois, she went to live with the John Taylor family at \$1.00 per week. There she met and married Elias Smith. They came to Utah September 1851. The Coleman and Smith families have been close friends ever since, "Aunt Lucy" as we have always called her, lived so long with the Prime and Sarah Coleman family at Thorncot.

Mrs. Coleman was much more inclined toward religion than was her husband, and often



said that while she attended church, he enjoyed more to rest at home reading and smoking his cigar.

When the Elders found them, the Coleman family was not long in making their decision to join the Church, and come to the new world. So with their four children who were over eight years of age, they were baptized in 1841 and 42; and on the first of January 1843 left their home at Thorn-cot in a large baggage wagon and began the journey to America.

Christopher Layton (for whom the city of Layton, Davis Co., Utah was afterward named) had been one of the hired men on the Coleman farm in England, was baptised and came with the family. He and the eldest son (George Coleman, about sixteen years of age) drove the baggage in a very cumbersome wagon with three strong horses tandem. "It was against the laws of England for teamsters to ride, and while both of us were riding, a policeman saw us and gave chase. We whipped up the horses and after going about three miles, we out-ran him and slowed down again to a peaceable pace."

Leaving the wagon at Wolverhampton they went by train to Liverpool, where they joined other Saints, and were enrolled on the ship Swanton-(Captain Davenport) as the 19th company of Latter-Day Saints emigrants, with Lorenzo Snow as company's captain.

They had to stay at Liverpool two weeks waiting for repairs on the ship, but made the vessel their home, doing the cooking and sleeping on board.

Brother Layton acted as cook for the Coleman family. One incident in their history: "one day Brother Coleman said to Layton, 'Chris, ain't you going to peel some potatoes and make us a pie?' So Chris made the meat and potatoes into a pie, and when it was baked all the others wanted to share it, and asked for a receipt for 'Chris Pie,' as they called it."

On January 16, 1843 they set sail from

Liverpool, the company numbering 212 souls. After sailing for seven weeks and three days, they arrived at New Orleans, Louisiana, and were transferred to the ship "Amaranth" in which they sailed up the Mississippi River to Saint Louis. There they were transferred from the steamer to a barge, and here they had to stay two weeks waiting for the ice in the river to break up. About the seventh or eighth of April a small steamer fastened a cable to the barge and tugged it up the river to Nauvoo, Illinois, where they landed on the 12th of April 1843, three months and twelve days after leaving their home in Thorncot, England. Choice feather-beds, and other valuable baggage had been left behind, or thrown over board, enroute, to decrease the weight of the ships, as the journey was a long tedious one.

When they arrived at Nauvoo, Illinois, the Coleman family went to live on the farm belonging to the Patriarch Hyrum Smith as Brother Prime Coleman had been an experienced farmer in his native country. Here they suffered privation and hardships not known before by this prosperous family, and the mother gave birth to her eighth child, Martha Jane, September 15, 1843, four months after their arrival in Nauvoo, Illinois.

After a little over one year of this new life of sacrifice and hardship, typhoid fever broke out in Nauvoo. Some of the Coleman children were down with it. The father also was ill. A cat had broken the window. Rather than allow the mother to get out of bed, Brother Coleman insisted on fixing something to stop the wind from the sick room. While in the act of doing so, he took a chill and said, "I'm a dead man." Typhoid fever developed and he lived only a short time. The father, and the eldest daughter, Sarah age 15 years, died in June 1844 within a few days of each other, and were buried in an old dry well along with others.

This left Sister Coleman with seven children to raise, lacking the comfort of "olden days in England," and almost destitute of the necessities of life.

The same month, June 1844, about two weeks

after these sad deaths in the Coleman family, the Prophet and Patriarch were martyred, bringing the Saints an almost unbearable sorrow. One of Sister Coleman's daughters, Elizabeth about ten years old, was staying at the home of the Patriarch Hyrum Smith at the time. She often related the scene of grief and sorrow in the house when the bodies of the brethren were brought home to their wives and children.

The widow, Sarah Thornton Coleman, with her family moved from the Smith farm into the Eleventh Ward of Nauvoo. Here she met David Evans, who was Bishop of that ward, and when the Saints were driven from one county or state to another, she with her children, shared the persecutions and trials of the exodus from Nauvoo and crossing the Plains.

Being driven further west from State to State, they spent between four and five years on the journey to Utah, stopping at times for the men to work and purchase teams, wagons and provisions to continue the long trek over mountains and bridgeless streams. One stop lasted about three years in Nodaway County, Mo., where they built log huts. Babies were born in these huts with no doors, windows, chimneys or floors. Food consisted mostly of corn bread and bran for coffee. The corn had to be ground on a hand mill. Here the men had plenty of work, and completed a good outfit for the trip across the Plains.

Companies were organized for the move, and the Coleman family was placed in Bishop David Evans' company. They made the final start June 15th, 1850; arrived in Salt Lake Valley the following September, spent the fall and most of the winter here, and in February 1851 President Brigham Young sent David Evans south to preside over the little colony already located on Dry Creek.

Sarah Thornton Coleman and her seven children, three sons and four daughters, came with the Evans family and remained to help build up what is now Lehi City, Utah. Her sons built a two-room house for her, which was among the first adobe homes built here. It still stands (1934), one block west and half a block north of the Relief



Society Hall.

Sister Coleman was chosen, and acted president of the first Relief Society organized in Lehi in the fall of 1868, and served in that position many years. She was blessed with the gift of tongues and used that gift many many times.

The Coleman family were among the first to employ a genealogist in England to search out their ancestors, and have done temple work for hundreds by the surname of "Coleman, Thornton, Prime and Christian" from England, also the Colemans of America. Sister Coleman and her eldest son, George, with his wife, Jane Smith, began work in the St. George Temple soon after it was opened for ordinance work for the dead, and as soon as the Manti and Logan Temples were finished, all of her family joined in this work for the dead. When not able to do the work personally, they furnished the cash to hire it done.

Sarah Thornton Coleman raised a highly respected, and very prosperous family; all of them became active in church work, in the cities where they have lived. She lived an exemplary life, passing on at the ripe age of 86 years and 9 months, with full faith in the Gospel for which she had sacrificed so much.

In the personal records of Bishop David Evans, the date of his marriage to Sarah Thornton Coleman is not given.

Sarah Thornton, daughter of William Thornton and Elizabeth Christian, was born 11 June 1806 at Little Paxton, Huntingdon, Eng. She died 1 Mar 1892 at Lehi, Utah, Utah and was buried there. On 26 Aug 1826 she married Prime Coleman, son of George Coleman and Sarah Prime. He was born 20 June 1803 at Ausley, Hartford, Eng. and died 11 June 1844 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill. They were the parents of the following eight children:

1. GEORGE COLEMAN, born 5 May 1827 at Old Warden, Bedford, Eng.; md. 28 Jan 1857, Jane Smith. He died 22 Feb 1909.
2. SARAH COLEMAN, born Aug 1829 at Old Warden, Bedford, Eng.; died May 1844 unmarried.



#4 Clymenia Shaw Evans with Family of son, James  
Front-Edwin Francis, Sarah Ellen Wanless Evans, David Robert  
Fern, James, Ernest (on lap), Clymenia Shaw  
Back-James William, Mary Louella, Sarah Myrtle





3. PRIME THORNTON COLEMAN, born 22 Sep 1831 at Thorncot, Bedford, Eng.; md. 10 Nov 1856, Emma Beck Evans. He died in 1905.
4. ANN COLEMAN, born 2/20 Oct 1833 at Old Warden, Bedford, Eng.; md. Joseph J. Smith. She died 2 Oct 1909.
5. ELIZABETH COLEMAN, born 7 Dec 1835 at Old Warden, Bedford, Eng.; md. John Jacobs. She died in 1926.
6. WILLIAM COLEMAN, born 9 Dec 1836 at Thorncot, Bedford, Eng.; md. Amy Gibson. He died 12 Feb 1910 or 1911.
7. REBECCA COLEMAN, born 4 Oct 1838 at Thorncot, Bedford, Eng.; md. 18 Nov 1856, David Evans (1804). She died 7 May 1923.
8. MARTHA JANE COLEMAN, born 15 Sep 1843 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; md. 20 Oct 1859, William Southwick. She died 13 Nov 1906.

#### #4 CLYMENIA SHAW EVANS 1834 - 1920

Clymenia Shaw was born in Medina County, Ohio, February 2, 1834 to Benjamin Shaw and Phebe Whipple. The Whipple family heard the gospel in 1841 and from then on were associated with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. In January 1845 at the age of eleven years, Clymenia was baptized into the Church and in May of that year the family located in Nauvoo. However, it was not long before the Saints were driven from their beloved City of Nauvoo. Clymenia with her family was numbered among the David Evans Company, which company did not reach Salt Lake Valley until 1850.

At the age of twenty on March 16, 1854, she was married to Bishop David Evans and to this union were born three children: Phebe Jane born December 1, 1855 at Lehi, Utah, who lived only a short while as she died on the 18th of December 1855, James was born August 16, 1857 and Edwin born February 2, 1860.

During their youth, James and Edwin assisted their father in his farm work, tending

the sheep, getting wood from the mountains, and assisting their mother about the home.

Clymenia was a kind and gentle person. She was studious and enjoyed reading good books. She taught her sons to live and honor the teachings of the gospel. Her son, James, honorably filled a mission for the Church in England was stalwart and faithful throughout his life. Edwin became a prominent artist and did much of the decorating in the Salt Lake and Canadian Temples.

Her son James and family moved to Canada in the spring of 1898. Clymenia lived there with them. They later returned to the states and located in Bountiful where Clymenia occupied a little house at the rear of their home. Her grandchildren loved to visit with her. She would roast chestnuts for them and tell them pioneer stories as they gathered around her. She told of how when her shoes wore out during her long journey, her feet were wrapped in gunny sack to protect them. This story left a lasting impression on their minds.

It is understood Clymenia is an Indian name. Clymenia's granddaughter Eva Clymenia Evans Perry (#432) was named in honor of her grandmother.

Clymenia lived to be 86 years of age. Her diet did not include sweets of any kind which could have been a contributing factor to the fact that she had never had a cavity and had only lost one tooth when she died, August 10, 1920.

\* \* \* \*

Clymenia Shaw, daughter of Benjamin Shaw and Phebe Whipple, was born 2 Feb 1834 at Carlile, Lorine, Ohio and died 10 Aug 1820 at Bountiful, Davis, Utah. On 16 Mar 1854 at Provo, Utah, Utah she married David Evans. They were parents of the following three children:

1. PHEBE JANE EVANS, born 1 Dec 1855 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; died 18 Dec 1855.
2. JAMES EVANS, born 16 Aug 1857 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Apr 1882, Sarah E. Wanlass. He died 16 Apr 1940.

3. EDWIN EVANS, born 2 Feb 1860 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Jan 1880, Catherine Lewis. He died 7 Mar 1946.

#5 EDNA HINCHLIFF EVANS  
1828 - 1906

Born in a small village near the border of Lancashire and Yorkshire Counties known as Calico Bridge, Lancashire, England, on 24 March 1828, Edna was the third child in the family of Elijah Hinchliff and Hannah Field.

She was baptized a member of the LDS Church in 1844. It is presumed the entire Hinchliff family was baptized at the same time, though no records are known to exist.

The family arrived in America in 1845, and settled in the Boston, Massachusetts area, but later moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Edna married Edwin M. Woods, it is believed in Massachusetts, about 1849. Their first child, Adeline Matilda, was born 4 August 1850, in or near West Stockbridge, Cambridge County, Mass. Twin girls, Martha and Mary, were born 9 August 1852 at Valatie, Columbia, New York. Both died within a few days.

About this time Edwin Woods disappeared from Edna's life. He was a sea captain, and a story handed down through her family indicates that he went down with his ship which was lost in a storm.

Edna and her daughter, Adeline, crossed the plains with an ox team in Captain James Brown's Company in 1854. She suffered trials and hardships as she walked most of the journey. She was kind and faithful in caring for others in the Company who were ill, and in preparing for burial those who died enroute.

Her sister, Elizabeth and husband, Samuel Burton, and their six children, were also in the Captain James Brown Company. Elizabeth became ill enroute and died the day before arriving



in the Salt Lake Valley. Edna then took her sister's six children and reared them as her own. The family settled in Riverdale, Weber, Utah.

On 23 November, 1854, Edna married David Evans and moved to Lehi. To this marriage two children were born: Samuel, 3 November 1855 (died the same day); and Hannah, 4 January 1857, who died 15 February 1857.

Edna was a natural homemaker. She was fastidious, hardworking, and did not tolerate idleness in herself or others. As a wife of David Evans she occupied the same household with other members of the Evans family. She was not fully accepted by some of his children who were openly critical of her and made life difficult. This led to friction which became unbearable and led her to divorce David and return to Riverdale.

In May, 1859, Edna became the wife of William Stimpson. To this marriage six children were born.

Edna was ever faithful to her testimony of the Gospel. She was active in church activities, lived a life of love and service to others, and left a rich heritage for her descendants to enjoy.

She died 29 December 1906, and was buried in the Ogden City Cemetery.

#### #6 REBECCA COLEMAN EVANS 1838 - 1923

Rebecca Coleman, fourth daughter of Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton, was born October 4, 1838 at Thorncot, Bedford, England, and as a child of four and a half years she came with her parents to America in the spring of 1843, so the history of her early life is included in that of her parents.

She remembered the trip across the ocean and, after landing in the states, of living on the farm of the Patriarch Hyrum Smith. As has been stated in her mother's history, her father and eldest sister died of typhoid fever at Nauvoo, Illinois June 1844, and were buried, with others,



#6 Rebecca Coleman Evans



in an old dry well.

Rebecca's childhood days were anything but pleasant because of the years of sacrifice, hardships and persecution of the Saints with whom her lot was cast. As her mother was left a widow with seven children, Rebecca had to share the responsibility and work, as this family was driven from state to state and finally across the Plains to Utah.

The Coleman family was placed in a company with David Evans as Captain, and after a long journey arrived in Salt Lake City September 1850. The next February they came to help build a city near what was known as Dry Creek. Here Rebecca shared in the toils and hardships of a new and barren country living in huts with dirt roofs and dirt floors, with little to eat, and in constant fear of the Indians who roamed about.

On the third of June 1856, as a girl of eighteen years, she married and became the wife of Bishop David Evans.

Rebecca Coleman Evans became the mother of eight children: George, Prime, Harriet, Sarah, Rebecca, Susanah (died an infant), Emma Jane, Martha Ann and Ellen (Ella).

During the Indian trouble in this section of the country she, with her first two small children, lived at Pelican Point on the south shore of Utah Lake. For fear the Indians would be led to her lonely cabin at night, she did without fire or light, and was sick with fear the childrens' crying might attract some of the red men.

While living there their food consisted mostly of fish with dandelions, alfalfa, and plantain (a wide leafed weed) for greens. She also salted fish down in barrels for winter use. This kind of food so sickened Rebecca on fish that she could scarcely stand the smell of fish being cooked; and she never ate fish during her whole life; when she could get anything else to eat.

Later she was moved into the town of Lehi. In the early days when soap was made by burning grease wood to make the lye, she became an expert at the art of soap making.



She also washed wool, corded, spun, colored and wove it into cloth to clothe her family. She made her own dye to color the wool or yarn. The green was made by boiling peach leaves; red from a redish mineral found in the mountains, and blue from a mineral of a bluish color tied in a small sack and soaked in urine. The yarn was left in the dye from twelve to twenty-four hours, and even double that time, or until the desired shade was obtained. She, in connection with the other members of the David Evans family, made up into cloth five hundred pounds of wool each summer to fall, and this in turn was made into shirts, suits, dresses and blankets for the family.

Rebecca also gleaned wheat in the fields and wove carpet for years to help support her family, as she was left a widow in 1883 when her husband died.

She was counselor to Mrs. Mary Ann Davis in the first Primary Association organized in Lehi October 1878. Was teacher in Sunday School many years, and was visiting teacher in Relief Society for twenty years. Her district covered all of the southwest quarter of the town. Donations were gathered in the form of soap, sugar, flour, wheat, eggs and most anything that could be used by families in need; quite a different method compared with later ones.

She did a lot of temple work in connection with her mother's family and when she was unable to go, she sent money to hire temple work performed for the dead.

Rebecca had four Patriarchal Blessings. The first on February fourth 1855, given by John R. Murdock; the second February 13, 1860; the third December 5, 1897 by Charles D. Evans; and the fourth April 24, 1908 by George Larkin.

In 1919 she sold the old home where she had lived all her married life (except for the early period at Pelican Point), and where her children had been born, and moved up near two of her daughters Mrs. Sarah Taylor and Mrs. Ella Manning, and finally went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Taylor in 1921.

In January 1923 while standing near the dining room table in her daughter's home "her hip gave way" so the Doctor said, and she fell helpless to the floor. The result was that she was bedfast four months, suffering constantly from this broken hip and on May 7, 1923 Rebecca C. Evans passed from this stage of action to meet her loved one who had gone on before.

\*       \*       \*       \*

Rebecca Coleman, daughter of Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton, was born 4 Oct 1838 at Thorncot, Bedford, Eng. She died 7 May 1923 at Lehi, Utah, Utah and was buried there. On 3 June 1856 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah she married David Evans. They were parents of the following eight children:

1. GEORGE EVANS, born 18 May 1858 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Dec 1888, Louisa Agnes Taylor. He died 26 Feb 1906.
2. PRIME EVANS, born 10 May 1860 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Apr 1887, Sarah Taylor. He died 8 July 1901.
3. HARRIET EVANS, born 11 June 1862 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. in 1882, John Wilson. She died 2 May 1941.
4. SARAH EVANS, born 22 Sep 1864 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 24 July 1885, Samuel J. Taylor. She died 13 Aug 1946.
5. REBECCA EVANS, born 5 July 1868 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; died 4 Jan 1869.
6. EMMA JANE EVANS, born 11 Dec 1869 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Dec 1887, Isaac James Taylor.\* She died 28 Feb 1942.
7. MARTHA ANN EVANS, born 24 July 1873 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. Jerry Anson. She died abt 1943.
8. ELLEN (ELLA) EVANS, born 23 May 1875 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 3 Nov 1893, Leonard Fowler (div). She died 22 Apr 1962. She md (2) 12 Mar 1902, Archibald E. Manning.

\* #6 md (2) 18 June 1901, John Roberts.

#7 MARGARET CHRISTINE HOLM EVANS  
1843 - 1898

Margaret Christine Holm Evans, daughter of Jens Nielson and Margaret Christine Ipson Holm, was born September 5, 1843 at Arnager, a small fishing village about five miles from the City of Ronne, on the Island of Bornholm, Denmark.

During her early life at Arnager, she heard the waves of the Baltic Sea wash her native shores and eagerly watched hundreds of fishing vessels unload cargoes of fish taken from the northern waters. Sometimes she even went out with the fishermen in their boats. A ship sailing on the ocean was a beautiful sight to Margaret Christine, and it was her desire that some day her children could enjoy the seagoing vessels.

Margaret Christine was her parents' only child. When she was five years of age, she had a New Testament placed in her hands to test her reading ability prior to entering the public school. She passed the test successfully.

In 1851, the first L. D. S. missionaries arrived in Arnager. They taught the Gospel to Jens Nielsen. He became their first convert and was baptized on July 10th. Severe persecution raged against the missionaries and one evening while they were visiting Mr. Nielsen, a mob from nearby towns surrounded the house with the idea of whipping the two elders. The villagers came to the defense of the missionaries and drove the mob away saying, "The Mormons teach us correct doctrine, therefore, we will protect them!" Despite persecution, the elders continued to preach, convert and baptize. Christine and her parents were baptized, February 4, 1854. The water was frozen over. The ice had to be broken so baptisms could take place.

The paramount problem from then on for the Holm family was to save their means in preparation for their long journey to the Salt Lake Valley in far off America. On Friday, April 18, 1857, a company of saints numbering approximately 536, sailed from Copenhagen on the steamship "L. N. Hvidt" to





#7 Margaret Christine Holm Evans and Daughters  
Seated: Margaret Christine Evans Turner, Margaret Holm Evans  
(Mother), Clara Evans Goates, Jane Evans Bradshaw  
Standing: Rachel Evans Wing, Hannah Evans Anderson





Britain. Elder Hecter Haight was in charge and accompanied them to Liverpool. On April 25, 1857, they left Liverpool on the "Westmoreland." Aboard were the Scandinavian converts and four returning missionaries. They were under the direction of Mathias Cowley. The saints were organized into four wards with a Bishop and two counselors over each ward. Strict regulations were observed. They retired at 9:00 p.m. and arose at 5:00 a.m. Morning and evening prayers were observed, also Sunday services. Schools were organized and English taught. Choirs and other musical groups were formed providing entertainment with their concerts, etc. The saints also enjoyed dancing.

During their voyage, some died and were buried at sea. Babies were born and cared for. Five young Danish couples were married on the boat; the celebration lasted for several days.

After five weeks, the ship landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 31, 1857. On June 2nd, the company entrained for the west. There was much sickness. Three children and one man died on the crowded train.

They arrived at Iowa City, Iowa, on June 9th. Here they were divided. About 330 were to go by handcart, the others in wagons. Christine and her parents were among those assigned to the Handcart company. Elder Christian Christiansen, who had planned to go by wagon, consented to serve as their Captain. As he was a native of Denmark, he spoke both Danish and English, which made it easy for him to converse with the group. He had migrated to Utah and then sent from there to fill a mission in the United States. Now he was returning home. The company was equipped with 66 handcarts and 4 mule-drawn wagons.

Three days were allowed to prepare for the handcart trek. Christine's father purchased his handcart for \$4.00. When they reached their destination, he sold it for flour. It was their understanding before leaving Denmark, that fifteen pounds were allowed each person for clothing alone; but they now learned it was to cover everything.

Feather beds, dishes, books, and some clothing had to be left behind. (Margaret Christine related to her children how badly she felt when she had to part with a very precious trinket box. It is not known at what point on the trek she had to discard it.)

The handcart company followed their regular routine of pitching their tents in a circle at night and arising at 5:00 a. m. After breakfast, everyone assembled for a song, prayer and instructions. One hour was allowed for the noon meal.

As they neared Council Bluffs, they were met by officers who insisted they had smallpox in their company and were not allowed to enter the city. This was a false charge, however, they passed west and south of the city.

When they arrived at Florence, Nebraska, July 3rd, a number among them were ill. They held a council to consider the condition of the party. It was unanimously decided they should continue on and those not able to walk should remain.

On the 7th of July, the company numbering over 300 persons, left Florence. With them were ten mules and three wagons.

They reached the Loup Fork on July 16th. Here they hired some Indians familiar with the river crossing to help them ford the stream. Provisions and goods were hauled in the wagons. The handcarts were emptied and taken across by the strongest men. Some women rode horseback, clinging to the almost naked Indians who guided the horses.

As they reached the Black Hills, the first part of August, they found the terrain rougher, wood more abundant and the nights cool. Their food supply was low and now had to be rationed. About this time a detachment of Johnston's Army enroute to the Utah Territory on assignment was traveling near the Danish handcart train. Through an accident, one of the soldiers' oxen became disabled. The captain offered it to the emigrants for food. It was gratefully received and the fresh meat enjoyed.

Later they met wagons loaded with flour and

were able to purchase enough for their needs. When they reached Fort Bridger, more supplies were obtained. They traveled on through the heat and sand. Coming upon the last steep hills of the mountain sides was a severe test of endurance. Some were ill, all were footsore and weary. Christine's father had been ill three weeks during the journey. Her mother had found it difficult to keep up with the rest and twice came into camp hours later. Some miles out from their destination, they were met by friends bringing food and assistance.

Even with their hardships, the handcart company reached the valley in better condition than did the mule teams. They had been able to make from twenty-five to thirty miles per day. The mule team had found little food along the way as they were following the route large cattle drives had taken on their way to California, also the freight trains of Johnston's Army had passed this way.

Both the handcart company and the ox train arrived in the valley September 13, 1857. The Holms lived in Salt Lake City a short while, then went to Brigham City. Here they spent the first winter. Margaret Christine's father had lost so much weight from the short rations of food, his trousers literally could be wrapped around his frail body. That winter, squash was plentiful and made up a substantial part of the family's diet. He related to his grandchildren how good the squash tasted to him! He said he ate and ate to satisfy his hunger until, in his words, "I got so fat, so fat!"

With the coming of Johnston's Army into Utah, the great move of 1858 took them as far south as Payson. On their return, they came to Lehi, July 4, 1858. Here they purchased ten acres of land from Bishop David Evans for \$40.00. Father Holm mended shoes to pay for the land. Later, he sold five acres for \$20.00. Margaret Christine was fourteen years and ten months of age when they settled in Lehi.

At the age of seventeen, she was married to Bishop David Evans, May 4, 1861, in Salt Lake City.



Even though her mother respected Bishop Evans and had a firm testimony of the religion she had accepted and was willing to live all of its principles, she said it was one of the hardest trials of her life to have her daughter go into the large polygamous family. Margaret remained with her parents until Bishop Evans provided her with a home of her own. She became the mother of six children: John Holm, Margaret Christine, Jane, Hannah, Rachel and Clara.

Margaret Christine was dignified in appearance, womanly in her manners, and always cherished high ideals. These excellent qualities of character were passed on to her children. They were not allowed to use slang expressions; good manners were stressed. She was ready to assist those in need and sought opportunities to help the distressed in their troubles. Her home was literally a factory to support her family, the equipment being wool cards, a spinning wheel, knitting needles, and the loom. The wool, as it came from the sheep, was prepared and made into beautiful blankets and cloth from which were made warm and beautiful clothing and bedding for her own family, also others. Hundreds of yards of homemade carpet were woven for those who furnished the rags and warp. Her daughters were taught all of these skills as well as other homemaking arts. One of the most cherished memories her daughters had of their early homelife, were the pleasant evenings they enjoyed together busy at handwork while one of them read aloud to the others.

Both Bishop Evans and Margaret Christine were interested in the proper training of their children. Though formal education was limited, their education was not neglected. They were encouraged and helped to learn. In fact, Rachel made the comment about her father, "He took more interest in helping us with our lessons than many fathers do today." Both parents were kind and fair, but were firm in disciplining their children. Jane said, "Father had to speak only once!" If Margaret Christine said, "I'd rather you didn't," it was the same to the children as if she had said, "No." Jane also related, "When one of us got a hat, we all had a hat." These pioneer

parents had endured much and given their all for the Gospel of Jesus Christ--they were staunch and devoted to their religious beliefs. It is only natural these principles were instilled in the lives of their children.

Bishop Evans often counselled with them. The following incident is an example: Hannah, about nine years of age had been injured and was at home when Israel, the eldest son of Bishop Evans and Mary Beck Evans, came to talk with his father regarding a serious problem. Hannah overheard her father advise Israel to do all he could to maintain his standing in the Church, during their father-son discussion.

When their father passed away, June 23, 1883, the daughters were still young ranging in age from eighteen years down to seven.

At the funeral services for Hannah many years later, the following comments were made regarding the Evans Family by Bishop Andrew Fjeld: 'Now I would like to tell a little about the Bishop's family that everyone does not know. It might help you to understand how they got along. Each wife had a home of her own. Finally, the old Bishop died. Now, here was a splendid chance for a family row. Five families all mixed up. What happened? David, Jr., one of the older boys and a lawyer, spoke to the sons of the other women. He said, 'Now look here, let's get together and divide up this property between our mothers and fix it up. I will do the legal work. Let's do this before we go any further.' He came to Hannah's mother, Margaret Christine. She didn't have a son. He told her to appoint someone to represent her and send him to the meeting. 'David,' she said, 'the Lord hasn't blessed me with a son, so I am going to ask you to represent me in this council.' He said he would and told her she would fare as well as his mother. These sons got together and divided the property between their mothers, just as evenly and fairly as they could and asked their mothers if they were satisfied; they said they were. Then David Evans, Jr., did the legal work and it went off like "a sound" and there wasn't a "hitch" anywhere. In this large

family, I think it was very remarkable and very commendable."

Margaret Christine lived a good and whole-some life. When she joined the church, she accepted all the doctrines and principles, even plural marriage. However, when the Manifesto was signed she said, "I am thankful my daughters will not be asked to enter into polygamy."

Margaret suffered a long, lingering illness which she bore patiently. Her two youngest daughters, Rachel and Clara, were yet at home. They cared for their mother with love and tenderness. The married daughters also assisted in every way possible. Margaret Christine Holm Evans passed to a well-earned reward at Lehi, Utah, June 17, 1898, at the age of fifty-four years, and was buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.

\* \* \* \*

Margaret Christine (Kirstine) Holm, born 5 Sep 1843 at Arnager, Nylrsk (Bornholm), Denmark; died 17 June 1898 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; buried 18 June 1898 at Lehi, Utah, Utah. On 4 May 1861 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah she married David Evans. They were parents of the following six children:

1. JOHN HOLM EVANS, born 29 Nov 1863 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; died 3 Oct 1864.
2. MARGARET CHRISTINE EVANS, born 29 Aug 1865 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 24 July 1885, James Joseph Turner. She died 5 Aug 1941.
3. JANE EVANS, born 18 Dec 1867 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. Nov 1888, Richard W. Bradshaw. She died 27 Mar 1919.
4. HANNAH EVANS, born 4 Feb 1870 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 12 Sep 1888, Andrew B. Anderson. She died 15 Sep 1953.
5. RACHEL EVANS, born 25 Apr 1874 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Sep 1898, John William Wing. She died 7 Sep 1962.
6. CLARA EVANS, born 21 Dec 1876 at Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 31 Aug 1899, Joseph Goates. She died 30 Jan 1920.





Home of David and Barbara Ann Evans



Home of Clymenia Shaw Evans







Home of Rebecca Coleman Evans



Home of Margaret Christine Holm Evans



#11 ELIZA JANE EVANS HINCKLEY  
1827 - 1850

Eliza Jane, the first child of Mary Beck and David Evans, was born at Hanover, Columbiana County, Ohio, April 16, 1827.

She moved with her parents to Richmond County, Ohio; Caldwell County, Missouri and on to Adams County, Illinois. It was here she was called to accept life without her mother, who died June 20, 1841, in Adams County, Illinois.

She endured many hardships with her parents as members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. There were times when she was cold and hungry as they moved from place to place with the Saints.

After her mother's death the Evans Family moved to Nauvoo. Eliza Jane was 14 years of age, Israel 13, Henry 11, Mary Ann 9, and Emma 1 year 9 months. Eliza Jane, the eldest child of this young family had many responsibilities placed upon her in caring for her father, brothers and sisters. On November 23, 1841, her father married Barbara Ann Ewell from whom with her brothers and sisters received the love and help of a mother.

Eliza Jane was married to Ira Nathaniel Hinckley in August of 1848.

The Evans Family along with the Saints left Nodaway County, Missouri, May 15, 1850. They started westward on June 15, 1850.

Eliza Jane and Ira had become the parents of a baby girl Eliza Jane, born July 16, 1849, who later became Mrs. Eugene L. Robertson September 15, 1879.

They had only gone a short distance on their westward journey when cholera broke out in the camp and Eliza Jane Evans Hinckley contracted



the disease and died June 27, 1850, leaving her young husband and baby. She was buried near the Platt River. It was in deep sorrow that her young husband, with his motherless babe, had to leave the lonely grave of his beloved wife and move onward with the Saints.

Ira reached the Salt Lake Valley in September 22, 1850, a week later than the Evans Company.

On December 11, 1853, Ira N. Hinckley married Adelaide Cameron Noble giving little Eliza Jane a mother and a home where other later children joined the family circle.

Years later (1869) her brother, Israel, visited her grave which he expresses in verse as follows:

The Plains, the western plains hath one  
Who now lies buried deep,  
By many she was beloved, yet none  
O'r her low grave now weep.

She sleeps where hostile tribes infest  
And scour the extended plain,  
Yes, calmly sleeps in quiet rest,  
Free from a world of pain.

And as I passed her grave, I thought  
Some gentle spirit whispered low  
In heavenly tones, "For me weep not,  
But brother onward go."

My feeling then calm and mild  
Gave way in flowing tears.  
Remembering well, when but a child  
I loved my sister dear.

But parted we are now, who strayed  
Beneath the same shade tree.  
Whose voices mingled as we played  
Around one parent's knee.

And I with joy will labor here  
And drive this grief away,  
For well I know, my sister dear  
Will greet me in a better way.



#111 Eliza Jane  
Hinckley Robertson (Dodd)



#111-1 Adrienne  
Robertson Robb  
Strong



#111-2 Grace  
Robertson  
Herman



#125 Matilda  
Evans Scalley



#127 Rachel Evans  
Campbell



#128 Eliza (Lyda)  
Evans Slade



#125-1 Douglas  
Evans Scalley



#121-1 Lillian  
Lott



#124-1 Israel  
Evans



#128-2 Matilda  
Ann Slade Clark



#111 ELIZA JANE HINCKLEY ROBERTSON (DODD)  
1849 - 1890

Eliza Jane Hinckley, only child of Eliza Jane Evans and Ira Nathaniel Hinckley, was born on July 16, 1849 in Estelle Mills-Platte County, Missouri.

Her parents had joined a wagon train to come west in Mid-April 1850. The company consisted of fifty-four wagons driven by L. D. S. church members with David Evans, her grandfather, in charge. They were bound for the Salt Lake Valley.

They trailed up the Platte River to Sweetwater when cholera broke out in camp. Eliza Jane Hinckley was eleven months old when her mother and her uncle Joel died June 15, 1850. They were both buried on the south side of the Platte River. The wagon train then divided with both sections reaching Salt Lake Valley in September 1850 within a week of each other.

Eliza was ill during much of the trip but willing hands helped the young father to care for his daughter.

Ira Hickley located in Coalville and when Eliza Jane was four years of age he married Adelle Cameron who loved Eliza Jane as if she were her own child.

Ira was closely associated with the church authorities and was assigned to build a meeting-house at Coalville. He was later called to direct the construction of a stone fort on Cove Creek in Millard County for protection of travelers and stage coaches.

The next move was to Fillmore where Ira was Stake President for twenty-five years. Here Eliza Jane grew to young womanhood. She endured hardships and many changes of home. She was taught the art of homemaking, received her schooling and was active in the church there.

In Fillmore she met Eugene Robertson. On September 15, 1879 they were married. Eugene Robertson was the son of Elizabeth and Dr. Wm.



Dodd. He was born on July 27, 1847 in Paducah, Kentucky. At this time the Civil War was on and feelings ran high about slavery. Eugene and his father had different ideas about this so at the age of fourteen he ran away and joined the Union Army. His father never forgave him and denied him the privilege of returning home and of seeing his mother or sister after the war was over. He left and came west dropping the name of Dodd and using his middle name as his surname which was his mother's maiden name.

Eliza Jane and Eugene had five children. They were Adriene, Grace, Florence, William and Edward. Eugene worked in silver mines in Patterson, Nevada. Eliza Jane was very happy but lived a life of hardships as most people in mining towns. When her last child was born he died and a few days later Eliza died also. Her father Ira Hinckley drove his team and wagon to Patterson, Nevada and brought the two bodies back to Fillmore, Utah for burial. Life repeated itself, she leaving her children motherless as her mother had done.

Eliza Jane never knew her married name should have been Dodd. No one knew of Eugene's correct surname, "Dodd," until he sent for his sister Sarah Agnes Dodd Timble to come west to help him with the children after Eliza's death. They moved into town and Sarah took Grace back east with her. Adriene, the eldest, did not want to go. Grace was given a bracelet of her mother's and took it east with her crying herself to sleep many a night with it clasped in her hand. This bracelet is still in possession of a granddaughter, June Lee Herman Box.

#111-1 ADRIENE ROBERTSON (DODD)  
ROBB STRONG  
1880 - 1968

Adriene (Addie) was born July 4, 1880, in Silver Reef, Washington County, Utah to Eugene and Eliza Jane Hinckley Robertson.

When Addie was near ten years old, her mother gave birth to her fifth child Edward (Eddie),

October 21, 1890 who died three days later. Within three weeks, her mother died, November 11, 1890.

Addie's grandfather Hinckley of Fillmore traveled to Patterson, Nevada, arriving before her mother died. He took the family and two bodies back to Fillmore where they were buried.

The children remained at their grandfather's home. Addie's sister, Grace, was 7, Florence 3, and William 1 year of age. A year later, Florence died. Grace went east to live with an aunt, and her father took William to Nevada to live with him.

Addie remained with her grandfather. When he was released as Stake President, they moved from Fillmore to Provo where she attended the Brigham Young Academy.

She married Albertus Robb June 26, 1901 and moved to Parowan. Theron and Lowell were born there.

She divorced Robb and married Warren Wade Strong, April 27, 1906 at Provo, Utah. One son, Wayne Warren Strong, was born to this union.

They made their home in Duchesne where they raised cattle and sheep. When Warren Strong died, Addie operated a hotel for two years. She then sold it and moved to Salt Lake City with her son, Wayne, who gave her the best of care. She broke her hip in her later years and spent some time in a rest home, only because Wayne could not provide the care she needed. Theron and family live at Duchesne. Lowell died from a gun shot wound. Wayne resides in Salt Lake City.

Addie died December 8, 1968 and was buried at Provo, Utah.

#111-2 GRACE ROBERTSON (DODD)  
1883 - 1962

Born Nov. 5, 1883 to Eliza Jane Hinckley and Eugene Robertson Dodd. Grace was 7 years old when Eliza Jane died, Nov. 11, 1890. Eugene's sister, Sarah Agnes, wife of Judge Trimble of Paducah, Ky., took her East to live. For the next

ten years, Grace had a vastly different life as the adored niece, and granddaughter of the Robertson and Dr. William Dodd families.

In 1900, Grace, 17, moved with the Trimble family to Albuquerque, and entered the University of New Mexico. She married Terry Fred Herman, Aug. 9, 1902, and they had a delightful 6 months honeymoon in Mexico City, before returning to Albuquerque.

In 1904, Grace's twin sons were stillborn. Always slender, she weighed under a hundred pounds, recovering slowly. Seven years later her daughter, June, was born, May 31, 1911; Nadia Florence was born four years later, June 17, 1915.

In 1917, they moved to Springfield, Mo., where Terry was an Editor. Son, Hartley Robertson, was a 1918 Valentine.

In 1922, Aunt Sarah Agnes came from Albuquerque, and they all journeyed to Southern California. Grace became active in the San Diego Chapter of the DAR.

Family grown, in 1947 Grace moved to Ft. Worth, Tex. and devoted much time to genealogical work. She was founder of the Fort Worth-Dallas Chapter of Colonial Dames of the XVII Century which was named for her ancestor, Gov. Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth Colony. She was a member of the California Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Richard Henry Lee Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists, in Los Angeles, The Mary Isham Keith Chapter of the DAR, and the Gen. Edward Tarrant Chapter of the Daughters of the War of 1812 of Fort Worth.

A truly great lady, she died in Ft. Worth, Oct. 9, 1962, at the age of 78.

#111-4 WILLIAM L. ROBERTSON (DODD)  
1889 - 1919

William L. Robertson was born January 8, 1889 in the mining town of Patterson, Nevada to Eugene L. and Eliza Jane Hinckley Robertson.



He was one and one half years old when his mother died and with his sisters was cared for in his Grandfather Hinckley's home in Fillmore, Utah. However, a year later, when his sister Florence died, his father took him back to Patterson to live with him.

William rode horseback and went into the mines during the day with his father. At night they studied lessons. His father was a noted scholar and by the time William was four years old, he could read and write. His father taught him mining engineering, mathematics, English, French and Spanish, also art.

William worked with his father. They mined silver in Ely, Nevada and had a mine on the edge of the Grand Canyon. They also operated a ranch at Corona, California. They spent their winters in Los Angeles. It was an ideal life for a boy.

Quite unexpectedly, William's father passed away in 1915. William had much love and admiration for his father.

A year later, a Mr. Thomson, who William had known in Nevada, offered William an opportunity to go down into Mexico to look over a large number of old mines. A Mr. Holland, an old gentleman, who William had known for several years was with him. Their expenses were paid by Mr. Thomson and capital to develop anything they could find worthwhile.

In a letter William wrote to his sister Grace, he said, "I have found here what promises to be one of the biggest mines in Mexico, a vein nearly two hundred feet wide, averaging eight dollars in gold and some three hundred and fifty grams in silver (metric ton). It is beautifully located, crossing the Miravalles River from a high and very steep mountain.... I thought when I came down here that I could speak Spanish, but it took me three months to acquire even a fair understanding..."

On November 8, 1919, Grace received a telegram from J. D. Thomson. "Regret to inform you that William Robertson died at Magdalena, Senora, Mexico Thursday night of Thyphoid Pneumonia."



Note: Explanation for genealogical purposes should be made regarding the direct family name which is Dodd not Robertson. Eugene L. Robertson was born in Kentucky. During the Civil War, feelings ran high. His father, Dr. William Dodd, had very violent opinions which caused Eugene to run away from home and join the Union Army. After the war, Dr. Dodd refused to forgive his son and forbade him to "set foot" in the family home again or to see his mother, brothers and sisters. As a result, Eugene took his mother's maiden as his surname.

#12 ISRAEL EVANS  
1828 - 1896

Israel Evans, eldest son and second child of seven, was born to David Evans and Mary Beck Evans October 2nd, 1828 in Columbus County, Ohio. When four years old his parents were converted to a new church which had been organized in New York State just two years before. From this time until his death in 1896, Israel's life was inexorably connected with the rise and development of that other modern Israel, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Soon after his parents had joined the new church, the family moved to Missouri where they bought farm land a few miles east of Far West in the expectation that this place would become their permanent inheritance for generations to come. Hostility soon arose from the older settlers who feared the influx of the Mormons, and while still a child Israel tasted the bitter fruits of prejudice and injustice. The rising mob violence against the Mormon settlers soon culminated in the Haun's Mill massacre at which many of the friends of the Evans family were killed or wounded. During the violence, Israel's mother concealed her baby in a shock of corn and then hurried Israel and the older children to a place of safety in the high brush. Within days, Israel's father was preparing to move the family out of Missouri, and soon afterwards the family migrated with the majority of the Missouri Saints into Illinois, where David Evans bought land in Adams County.

Here it was that on June 20th 1841 Israel's mother, Mary Beck Evans, succumbed to the hardships of frontier life and died leaving Israel without maternal guidance at the young age of twelve.

The migratory nature of his young life, and the difficulties involved in settling what was then the frontier of the United States had left little time for Israel to obtain a formal education. According to his own report, his greatest amount of schooling was gained in one winter when he was allowed to attend school one-half of each day when the cold and snow made his normal outdoor duties impossible to perform. He was industrious, however, and on his own he purposefully sought out whatever books were available among his friends and relatives so that he might educate himself. He came to abhor the dirty language and slang which were so much a part of frontier life and when older often would he say, "Use good English, we have enough of such to express our views--but use it properly." His poetry is proof enough that he learned to use the language well enough to "express his views." The scope of his interests and imagination in later life is ample evidence that as a child he began the cultivation of a keen and analytical mind.

The years between 1841 and 1846 were years of spiritual and physical growth for Israel during which he nurtured to maturity those qualities of manhood that were to be so sorely tested in the years after 1845.

After the martyrdom of Joseph Smith, Israel, now a young man, helped his family prepare once again to migrate, this time across the plains; but events decreed another course. On the 13th of July 1846 Brigham Young called a general meeting at Mosquito Creek, Ohio, to address the people in regard to furnishing a batallion of men to serve as volunteers in the impending war with Mexico. Four companies were raised that first day in response to Brigham Young's request.

Israel Evans' name was the first on the muster roll, but he was turned down by the

recruiting officer as being undersized. Nothing daunted, he worked his way to the end of the line where he stood on a tree stump (some say a buffalo chip) behind a friend. This added enough height to his physical stature to be accepted by the officer.

Despite his size, there was nothing small about his moral stature. When asked why he was so anxious to enlist, his answer was: "My enlistment will save some man with a family from going and if I don't go, my father might be compelled to go and that would be a tragedy. I have no responsibilities and no mother to worry about my well being and God can and will take care of my going as well as my staying."

On the 20th of July 1846, Israel said goodbye to his father, brothers and sisters and started the march toward Fort Leavenworth where he was to be outfitted along with the 548 other members of the Mormon Battalion. In the middle of August the Battalion began its long march westward toward California. Almost from the beginning the men were plagued with short rations, exposure to desert heat, long forced marches and unsympathetic officers who were not of their faith. In early December the Battalion fought its only battle: they were attacked by wild bulls on the San Pedro River. By spring the Battalion was in California and on the 16th of July, 1847, the men were discharged from service after having completed the longest infantry march on record.

Some of the men re-enlisted, others made immediate preparations to join the Saints who were nearing the Great Salt Lake Valley under the leadership of Brigham Young, and some few, Israel Evans included, decided to stay, find work, and earn money to help their families in the East cross the plains.

He obtained employment at Sutter's Mill, and it was he (according to family tradition) and the two Willis brothers who first discovered gold at the Mill and conveyed the news to General Marshall.

Later that year, a number of men who had been in the Battalion became anxious to reach the



Salt Lake Valley by the next spring. So a company of eight persons, Israel Evans included, started east over the mountains with David Browett as their captain. They were to pioneer a wagon road over the Sierra Nevada Mountains eastward, as the usual route, the Truckee, was impractical during most of the year. After three days travel to Iron Hill, the snow became so deep they could go no farther. Israel and Sidney Willis worked their way to a mountain summit but could see nothing but snow capped mountains ahead, so it was decided to return and postpone the enterprise until a little later. Browett and Allen however decided to do some exploring of their own in hopes of finding more gold. The others in the company feeling that there were things more precious than gold refused to follow. Daniel Tyler in his account of the journey quotes Israel Evans as saying: "We had an abiding faith in God, that inasmuch as He had opened unto us the treasures of the hills to help us as a means for our return, He would also show unto us the way by which we could return home." When the party was once again on the way, they found the bodies of Browett and Allen who had been killed for the gold they carried. The company buried them and continued on their way toward a new home in the Rocky Mountains.

Israel served as scout for the company and was sent on several exploring trips to determine the best route to follow. On September 28th, he found the main road and from there they travelled along the Truckee. For the first time since they had left California they knew exactly where they were. Along the road they met a caravan on its way to California and were the first ones to spread the news of the discovery of gold. Following the road until they were in southern Idaho, they then cut off and found a new way into what is now northern Utah by crossing the Malad and Bear rivers a few miles from their junction. The company of valiant men arrived in Salt Lake City on September 28th 1848 (October 1st in another account).

Israel's first purchase in the valley with his California-earned money was a fine horse of Spanish descent which he named "Kit." She became the royal ancestor of most of his horses,



and every child of his learned to ride and drive her as she was so gentle and kind. Israel loved good animals and "Kit" remained with him until she died.

Soon after his arrival in the valley he met a young girl of seventeen who had arrived the previous September in the second company of emigrants to enter the Valley. Her name was Matilda Ann Thomas. She was to become the devoted wife of Israel Evans and the loving mother of his children.

Her parents were Daniel Stilwell Thomas and Martha Pane Jones. They had been living in Caloway County, Kentucky when Matilda was born on February 5th, 1830. Eight years later she was baptised a member of the Church and with her parents moved with the Saints into Missouri and then on to Nauvoo, from whence she and her family fled when the city was attacked by the mobs. In 1847 she and her brother Isaac crossed the plains in a wagon which they drove for John Van Cott.

On January 1st, 1849, Israel married Matilda Thomas in Salt Lake City. They had very little on that New Years Day, but each other; and the year before them stretched out in a long succession of days filled with hours of labor just to supply the barest necessities of life. Their first concern was to prepare a place for them and both their parents who were to emigrate during the coming summer. But that summer Matilda announced that they ought to prepare for another family member that would be coming the next winter.

On February 15th, 1850, their first child, Mary Abigail Evans, was born in their wagon box.

November of 1850 found Israel, Matilda and their nine-month old daughter camped at Sulphur Springs (later known as Snow Springs) near Utah Lake. Together with another dozen families who had been called by Brigham Young to settle Utah Valley, they had hastily built a small cabin on damp ground not far from the lake. Their cabin was near the northwest corner of what was planned to be a fort to protect the settlers from the Indians. The small family's second winter was spent in this cabin, cold and damp perhaps, but much more comfortable than the wagon in which the previous winter

had been spent.

On little Mary's first birthday her grandfather, David Evans, moved onto land a little north of Sulphur Springs. Later, Israel moved his family to higher, drier ground, as did the other settlers. This new settlement became Evansville and later Lehi.

The next two years were spent in community building: constructing homes, laying out streets and roads, canal and ditch digging, and, of course, having children. Israel's second child, Elgiva, was born during this time. When the preliminary work of settling had been done and Israel was about to begin enjoying his new home and family, he received a call from Heber C. Kimball at the April 1853 Conference of the Church to serve as a missionary in the British Isles.

When the call came, his family was short of food and supplies after the long winter of 1852. Matilda's father had gone to the Platte River to pick up provisions but had not yet returned as the day drew near for Israel to leave. On the morning he left for England, the last dust of flour was scraped from the barrel and eaten for breakfast. How strong his faith must have been to leave at that time, and what faith and love his wife must have had to send him on his way, leaving her with two small children!

Israel spent three years in England and one in Wales spreading his belief in a restored gospel. During part of this time he served as companion to Israel Barlow whose diary favorably records the impression Israel's labors made upon the English people in Birmingham. On December 2nd, 1854, he was appointed Conference President.

When he returned to the States in 1857 he was given the responsibility of guiding a company of recent converts across the plains. When he reached Iowa a hand-cart company was organized of which he was made captain. It consisted of 31 hand carts and 134 souls. He was a kind, thoughtful leader, and they showed their love and respect for him in a song written for him by Arran Dariut. On September 12th, 1857 he led the tired but

thankful group of Saints down the mountains into the Great Salt Lake Valley.

On his return to what is now Lehi he found both his daughters growing strong, and a new little house which his wife had built for them. While he was away, Matilda had bought a city lot just north of the first meeting house in Lehi. In order to dig a storage cellar in the hard ground she had turned irrigation water on it at night and then dug out the softened earth during the day. She had done this until the cellar was deep enough to store her winter supplies. She then began to dig the foundation for their small house in the same way.

In the spring of 1858 Israel joined an expeditionary force which had been called to help a colony of Saints living on the Salmon River in Idaho. The settlement had been attacked by Indians and was desperately in need of assistance. A force of 200 arrived on March 23rd and quickly settled the dispute which had arisen between the settlers and Indians through a misunderstanding. As Israel returned to his home he saw the houses and buildings of Salt Lake City deserted and filled with straw ready to be set to the torch. Johnston's Army was to enter the valley in another few days to put down the "Mormon Rebellion" and free the Saints from the "tyranny" of Brigham Young.

Captain Gove, a member of the invading army, visited Lehi soon after and described it as "...built like all the settlements in the country, of adobe and mud enclosures the entire distance round...it resembles a Mexican town very much...contrary to what we expected, the men seem as much attached to Brigham Young and the church as pretended from representatives made before we entered the valley."

In 1859 Israel began his service to the people of Lehi as an elected official. For the next eight years he served as alderman and councilor under several mayors (including his father) and in 1867 he was elected mayor of the growing town. During his administration the Federal Land Office allotted two days in which the land owners in the city might file their claims officially. The filing time was later changed to two months giving everyone a fair



chance to file. The deed to all the land was made out to Mayor Israel Evans and signed by the President of the United States, Ulysses S. Grant. Mayor Evans then made out deeds in the name of the city to each of those who had filed a claim.

It was during these years of the sixties while Israel and his father were serving in high political and ecclesiastical offices that the foundations of anger and resentment were laid among those who felt the Evans family had too tight a control on the lives of the citizens of Lehi. The sad culmination of the machinations of certain of these citizens was still several years in the future. In the meantime Israel continued his policies aimed at making Lehi a model city, and ideal place to live.

In 1865, largely through his efforts, a stock company was organized for the purpose of operating the first library in the city, and in Utah. Members of the company each subscribed \$5.00 per share and on Dec. 27th 1865, by an enactment of the legislature of the Territory, the Governor gave Israel and William Winn the power to incorporate a body to be known as the "Library Association" with the power to purchase, receive, and hold property. For this library Israel purchased Harper's Family Library, consisting of 150 volumes, and a collection of histories, biographies, and scientific works. No novels were purchased as they were generally considered sinful. Israel's love of books was so well known among his neighbors that many of Matilda's friends who had sewing to do at night, would spend the evening at the Evans home because they knew Israel would be burning a candle since he never went to bed without reading.

In 1868, through Israel's efforts, the Lehi Union Exchange was founded. While on his mission to England he had studied the Rochdale co-operative system and he believed this plan of meeting the mercantile needs of the people could be used beneficially in Lehi. David Evans was elected president of the new venture and shares were sold at \$25 per share. Thus was organized the first co-operative store in Utah. The enterprise was so successful that other cities in Utah soon followed suit and organized their own



co-operative mercantile institutions.

Toward the end of his term as mayor, Israel was again called by the Church to serve as a missionary--this time as a representative of the Church in the Eastern States.

While on this mission he visited with members of his parents' families who had not joined the Church. The diary he kept during this time accurately records these visits and vividly describes the life of a Mormon missionary in the 1860's when they still travelled without purse or scrip. Upon return from his mission he once again tried to resume his place as a leader in the business, political and religious life of the community, but coming events were to completely change the course of his life.

In 1872 the Church encouraged its members to practice an experimental form of the "Law of Consecration," which was called the Order of Enoch. In the Order, various enterprises were divided among members of the Order, with profits to be divided among all the participants according to their needs. Israel Evans and his father-in-law, Daniel S. Thomas, were to be in charge of dairying. To this end, they, and several women who were to be in charge of making butter, took all the cows turned over to them to West Canyon for the summer. At the end of the summer the attempt at living the Order was declared a failure and the cows were returned to their owners.

Israel had sold his home to buy some cows and was left with no place to keep them except the homestead by the river which he had bought for the Order in his own name. Everyone who had participated in the Order suffered some financial loss, and when Israel kept this homestead several former members complained that he did not sell it and divide the proceeds among those who had lost money. Israel felt that since all had not contributed equally to the founding of the Order, the proceeds from the sale of Order property should not be distributed equally. Over the next few years, though, he paid all those who had helped with the dairying.

Despite this, several people were very

dissatisfied and felt that he had taken advantage of them. Feelings of animosity began to come to a head now between the various Lehi factions, some of whom thought the Evans' had run things in the city too long. What ordinarily would have been a minor incident involving neighbors was now to become a major clash between Israel Evans and those who wanted the family to have less control in the affairs of the city. This incident involved the use of a piece of land near the Jordan River.

West of Lehi and bordering on the river was a large tract of land that had, by common consent, been used by all the citizens as a pasturage after the crops were up in the fall. As the city grew, portions of this land, called the "Big Field" were homesteaded and fenced. Soon after the dissolution of the Order, Israel bought a piece of ground between the river on the west and the waste ditch on the east. (It had formerly been used as a common camp ground for people travelling through the city.) This property bordered on the "Big Field." Israel put his cows to pasture here and hired a boy to ride herd on them.

The field committee (on which served some of the men who were dissatisfied over the dairying project) objected to this use of Israel's lands on the grounds that he was herding in the "Big Field" out of season. Israel maintained that a boy on a horse was equal to any fence, and that his cattle never got into the "Big Field."

The trouble came to a head, and since Israel had done nothing illegal, the dissidents took the matter before a Bishop's court, which, according to Church doctrine should handle non-civil disputes between members of the Church. Since Israel's father was Bishop at the time, the court was presided over by the second councilor in the Bishopric, William Winn. The judgment was that Israel had harmed no one and therefore should not have to pay any damages, but that he should at least make it right to the field committee by apologizing. Israel refused! (Some family members say Matilda wouldn't let him apologize.)

When the judgment was rendered against them, the dissidents appealed the decision of the

Bishop's court to the Stake on the grounds that Bishop Evans had prejudiced the decision. The High Council of the Stake agreed to hear the case in Provo. The date for the hearing was set in the dead of winter, and while Israel's opponents had taken the train, Israel had planned on taking his witnesses to Provo in a wagon. They included David Thurman and one of the Thomas' who it was alleged had been guilty of the same "crime" but against whom no action had been taken. It was probably Israel's contention that this was evidence the case against Israel had been "drummed up" merely to discredit him and his father.

While preparing to leave for Provo, a terrible storm came up which made it impossible for him to transport his witnesses in the wagon, so he went to Provo alone to ask that the hearing be postponed until his witnesses could come. The Council decided to hear his opponents that day and Israel's side at a later date. He returned home expecting to go to Provo again, but the judgment was rendered before he was given an opportunity to appear with his witnesses.

Israel was not pronounced either innocent or guilty, but it was ordered that the people of the Ward should vote as to his innocence or guilt. One Sunday the vote was put to the Ward members--not as to whether Israel was guilty, but as to who would sustain the High Council. Israel's name was never mentioned but everyone understood that a vote for Israel would be a vote against the High Council. Naturally there were few who dared vote against the Stake authorities in a day when the Church was much more intimately connected with the daily lives of its members than it is today.

Israel was not excommunicated as is often supposed. But after the vote he quietly withdrew from positions of leadership in the Church which he had served devotedly since its beginnings in Ohio.

Over the next few years he slowly gave up his civic duties and began to spend more of his time with his family. The children were married now and there were grandchildren to play with. His physical condition began to deteriorate and a hip problem gradually worsened, first necessitating



a cane, and then a carriage whenever he went out. Though few now living knew him, he is well remembered for his contributions as a business man, civic leader, churchman, and above all, as a father.

As a business man he was both forward-looking and aggressive. He expected the inter-mountain area to become an important industrial and farming center. When it was proposed that a sugar factory be built, he immediately set to work to see that it was built in Lehi. It was! He predicted that one day all the land west of Lehi to the mountains would be farmed with the additional needed water taken from Utah Lake. He did not live to see it happen but his predictions have been fulfilled. He was an ardent lobbyist for the establishment of the Agricultural College in Logan (now Utah State University) and a staunch supporter of the Brigham Young Academy, now the B.Y.U.

Until his death, he continued to serve the people of Lehi as a civic leader in both elected and appointed positions. As well as his elected offices, he supervised in 1872 the surveying of the Lehi City Cemetery located north of the State Road and just west of Dry Creek. He was interested in the beauty of the city as well. The black willows of Lehi were brought by him as twigs in his shirt from Nauvoo.

Israel was a dedicated churchman, never faltering or waivering in his knowledge of the truthfulness of the Church he believed in. As well as serving two missions for the Church, he was one of Lehi's first Sunday School teachers, and a President of the 68th Quorum of Seventies. He had watched the Church grow from small and humble beginnings and he expected that it would continue to grow after his death until it filled the whole earth. He died in full fellowship May 31st 1896. His beloved wife Matilda followed him on March 11th, 1905.

Israel Evans is best remembered now as a loving father who, with his devoted wife Matilda, guided and directed the physical and spiritual growth of their nine children: Mary Abigail, Elgiva, Martha, Israel, Matilda, Morgan, Rachel,



Lyda and Henry. Their home was a place of love and harmony where, in the evenings, he would gather his children and grandchildren around him to tell them stories of his life: of Haun's Mill: of what the Prophet Joseph was like and of his death: of the Mormon Battalion and the discovery of gold in California: of how he met Matilda; stories of far-off England and of the homes of their relatives in the East. He told them of his hopes and dreams for them and the city where they lived. After the stories, the family would often sing their favorite songs: "Sweet Betsy from Pike" or a Mormon Battalion song, or even perhaps, the song the members of his hand-cart company sang along their journey:

All hail the day that Israel was appointed  
to preside  
To guide the Saints across the plains to  
Zion to reside  
He governs us in righteousness  
His ways are true and just.

#13 HENRY BECK EVANS  
1830 - 1911

Henry Beck Evans was born October 25, 1830, at Hanover Township, Richland County, Ohio. He was the second son and third child of Mary Beck and David Evans.

When he was but a very young child his parents became converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and were baptized into that church on April 6, 1833. His father was engaged in farming which he sold to secure means to pursue missionary labors. From then on the family was associated with the events of the Church and its growth. Henry went through all the hardships and trials and privations incident to pioneer and frontier life. He never possessed a hat until he was nine years old, at which time he braided one out of straw.

Henry hunted wild turkeys and other game in Missouri and kept the family in meat with his flint-lock gun. He was not large of stature nor

apparently strong of constitution in youth, but became extremely rugged and vigorous as he reached manhood. He was past eighty and hardly knew what it was even to be indisposed. He most strongly resembled his mother, but possessed his father's plain honesty, even temper and frugal habits. His school education was meagre, having been obtained under great difficulties, but he read quite extensively, thus keeping up with current affairs. He never engaged in public speaking. His circle of acquaintances was very large, and during his more active years, was the confidential advisor of many people. His height was about five feet eight and one-half inches, his shoulders broad, muscles large and limbs round and heavy set. His movements were quick and athletic, and it was not uncommon for him to win the holiday prizes for foot-racing. His complexion was light, with brown curly hair. He had an abundance of hair and could read without glasses. His hearing was almost normal as long as he lived. He had an unusually happy disposition and was generally found to be the center of a crowd. He invariably entertained by his wit and stories.

He was quietly devoted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. When eight years old, he was baptized by Rosel Hyde, was ordained a deacon, then an elder, later a seventy, eventually a high-priest by W. W. Cluff and finally was ordained a patriarch. He served as Sunday School teacher, Ward teacher, Home Missionary, second counselor in Coalville Ward Bishopric, and as a member of the High Council of Summit Stake. In civil matters, he served as County Treasurer of Summit County for thirteen years, Assessor and Collector for two years, and later served as Road-supervisor for a number of years. In the earlier days, he was for many years a member of the Utah Territorial Militia. In 1854 and 1856, he served as a missionary among the Ute Indians and labored diligently in an effort to convert them to Christianity. During these years, he lived largely as they lived, winning his food in the chase and from the forest, and dressing as the redmen were accustomed to do. He bore all the trials of his mission with patience and did not return to civilization until he was

honorably released.

On December 26, 1856, at Lehi, Utah, Henry Beck Evans married Anna Catherine Magdalene Bruun, who bore him eleven children. Six died in childhood. The following reached maturity: Emma Lenora (Mrs. John Leslie Boyson); Peter Carlos married Martha Jane Read; Israel Franklin married to Priscilla Livingston; Wilmar married to Vivian Marion Williams and Leo Melvyn married to Cora Bee Breeze.

In 1858 he married in polygamy, Emily Lovett, who bore him a daughter, Sarah.

When he first came to Utah, he settled in Salt Lake City, but later moved with his father's family to Lehi. He remained with his father's family until he was twenty-six years of age when he married.

In 1865 he moved with his wife, Anna, and children to Coalville, at that time a small settlement located at the junction of the Chalk Creek and Weber Rivers, in Summit County, Utah. Here he purchased a farm of forty acres for twelve hundred dollars which he paid in stock and horses and lived in a log cabin thereon for about fourteen years. He then built a two-roomed brick house to which he later added a frame "kitchen." This structure was remodeled and enlarged into a somewhat pretentious dwelling in 1897. In this latter effort he received aid from two sons and a daughter, who had become school teachers. He and his wife, Anna, enjoyed this home for nearly half a century and they were loved by the entire population of the country around. Henry Beck Evans died 3 April 1911 at Coalville, Utah, at the age of 80.

#14 MARY ANN EVANS GLINES  
1832 - 1884

Mary Ann, the fourth child of David and Mary Beck Evans, was born September 2, 1832, about eight o'clock on Sunday evening in Worthington Township, Richland County, Ohio, as is recorded in her father's personal record.



She was just six months old when her parents were baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints April 6, 1833. Her father immediately began his missionary service travelling about spreading the message they had accepted.

Although very young, she must have remembered her little sister Margaret who was born in 1835 and the sadness of her passing not quite two years later. Also, she would have been aware of their move to Missouri which was most difficult--the cold weather and scant food. She was six years old when another sister named Araminta was born in 1838 near Shoal Creek, Caldwell, Missouri who lived just two months. She experienced the persecution at Haun's Mill and their forced move from Missouri to Adams County, Illinois. Soon after, her mother passed away, June 20, 1841.

Her father was 37 years of age when he took his five motherless children and settled in Nauvoo. Eliza, the eldest, was past thirteen years, Israel about twelve, Henry around ten, Mary Ann not quite eight and Emma, the baby, seventeen months. Her father later married Barbara Ann Ewell. The children loved her dearly. She was good to them. Her family, the Ewells, had suffered the many trials with the Evans family so Barbara Ann was able to give the understanding love and comfort the children needed.

The following five years were comparatively happy peaceful years in Nauvoo for Mary Ann. It was a new community with perhaps three or four thousand people settled there at the time the Evans family arrived. However, it grew to a population of over twenty thousand, the largest city in Illinois at that time. Then in 1846, the saints were once again forced by the mobs to leave their homes. The Evans family and others travelled down through Missouri. Finally they arrived at Nodaway County where they stayed for three years. Mary Ann was married to John Henry Glines, October 23, 1849 at St. Joseph, Missouri. She was seventeen years and her husband a year older. He was born February 16, 1831, in Churchville, Canada.

On May 15, 1850, Mary Ann and John started for the Salt Lake Valley with the wagon train of



which her father was in charge. Her elder sister, Eliza Jane, and husband Ira Hinckley from Johnston District, Canada, and their baby were also in the company. Eliza Jane died, June 27, 1950, just twelve days after they started their journey. How heartbreaking it must have been for Mary Ann and the other loved ones to have to leave her sister's grave on the prairie on the south side of the Platte River.

The company arrived at their destination September 15, 1850. In the list of those who arrived, Mary Ann's name was included; however, there was no mention of John Henry. It is quite possible he could have gone on ahead as a driver or scout. Mary Ann was expecting her first child and it would have been natural for her father and Barbara Ann to have wanted her to be with them at this time while travelling through the rugged country.

Her baby was born in Salt Lake City November 5, 1850, and was named Cassius Henry. On February 15, 1851, with her father's family and others, they moved to Utah Valley settling on Dry Creek which later became Lehi. It was here that her next four children were born: Mary Araminta, John Alermon who died a year later, Emma Jane who lived to be two years old, and David Feriden.

It was around 1860 that Mary Ann and John Henry with their three remaining children journeyed on to California. They first settled in San Bernardino where Perry Leroy was born. Joseph was born in San Jose, California, a year and a half later. The next year Dow Eugene was born in Sacramento. Ellen Elizabeth and Olive May were born at Sutter. They were in Upper Lake, Lake County, when Aner Mathias was born. Their youngest child, Etta Marie, was born at Guadalupe, Santa Barbara County, California.

After their many moves, they located in the Santa Ana area where John Henry engaged in raising celery. He was the first to plant the crop in that locality and was very successful.

Mary Ann was a good homemaker and made the best of whatever she had. No doubt, there were times when she found herself in very meager

circumstances. But, at Christmas time and on other festive occasions, if she could not provide other gifts, there were always special cookies prepared to please her children. Throughout their lives these memories were dear to them; they revered and cherished her for her concern, loving care and thoughtfulness.

On May 13, 1884, Mary Ann Evans Glines passed away at Santa Ana, Orange, California at the age of fifty-two years. Besides her husband, she was survived by six sons and four daughters. They all grew to maturity becoming honorable men and women. Her influence and sterling qualities are reflected throughout her large posterity.

#### #17 EMMA BECK EVANS COLEMAN 1840 -

I was born January 12, 1840, Adams County, Illinois. Mother's name, Mary Beck Evans. Mother died when I was about eighteen months old. I was the seventh and last child of my mother's. I had two brothers and four sisters: Eliza Jane, Israel, Henry, Mary Ann, Margaret, and Araminta. Araminta died before I was born.

My father, David Evans, married again a few months after my mother's death to a young lady of excellent character -- Barbara Ann Ewell. She was very kind to me, and I always called her "mother."

One winter, when we were driven out of our homes and traveling down the dividing ridge between the Nodaway and the 102 we almost perished from cold and hunger. The snow was deep and the cattle gave out, having nothing to eat except the browse from the trees that the men cut for them at night. They commenced dying. Our provisions were almost gone. I have gone to bed at night with nothing to eat but a bit of frozen corn bread, which I would have to put under my pillow to thaw out so I could bite it. We also dressed and ate any cattle that died during the night.

There were two other little girls about my age, in the company whose mother died while we

were traveling. They would sometimes come to our wagon and play with me. One morning when they came, mother said to one of them, "What did you have for breakfast this morning, dear?" The little girl with a sweet smile on her pretty face replied, "We had bread and brandy for our breakfast." "Bread and brandy?" exclaimed mother. "Why, child, where in the world did you get brandy?" The little girl still smiling replied, "That was the name of one of our oxen that died last night and we had a piece for breakfast this morning."

We had to stop. Some of the men took a couple of yoke of the strongest cattle and went down into the settlements and got provisions, oxen and clothing from the farmers (all non-Mormons) and we finally reached our "for-the-time" destination.

We all worked during the summer and paid back what we had borrowed and made ourselves quite comfortable for the winter. We suffered many hardships when we crossed the plains and a number of our company died from exposure and cholera which was raging at that time.

My father settled at Lehi. At this place I married Prime Thornton Coleman and we immediately moved down into the Muddy in response to a missionary call to help settle up that country and also to do missionary work among the Indians. Afterward we moved to Pinto, then out into Nevada on a cattle ranch in Spring Valley near Pioche, which was then a booming mining town. Then Upper Kanab in Utah, then to Arizona.

We commenced the "trek" to Arizona November 1880 and landed in Alpine in January 1881. It was a long, hard trip to make in the mid-winter snow, ice, sleet and mud and the very worst kind of roads, living and sleeping out of doors.

We immediately moved on over into New Mexico and lived there a couple of years. The Indians were bad and with the exception of a few families that lived scattered up and down the Frisco for a distance of several miles, which gave plenty of room between places, the nearest settlement was sixty miles distant. Again we moved





#121 Mary Abigail Evans Lott Family  
 Immediate front: Abigail, Benjamin and May (dau.)  
 L. to R.: Geneva and Ben, Ellis and Emma, Darrow  
 and Della, Leroy and Agnes  
 Back: Morgan and Rose, Emma and Israel





back to Alpine, then to Springerville and in February 1899 to Thatcher, in the Gila Valley. I have always been a pioneer and always interested in education, having taught school for a number of years.

#121 MARY ABIGAIL EVANS LOTT  
1850 - 1929

Mary Abigail was born February 15, 1850, to Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans in Salt Lake Valley, Utah. She was born in a covered wagon-box which was used as a bed room. The winter was extremely cold. Quilts were hung at the openings to keep the cold out.

She came south with her parents in the fall of 1850, when her father was called to help settle land south of the Point of the Mountain. They lived at Snow Springs southwest of the City Lehi as it is today. They were called to move into the Fort because of Indian trouble.

Abby and Elgiva were small girls when their father was called to go to England and Wales to serve as a missionary for the L. D. S. Church.

While the father was gone, Matilda, the mother, with help built a small home just north of the Church. After his return a larger house was built and he used the small one for Saints coming into Lehi to live in until they could build or find a place of their own.

She was reared in a religious home, where there were books and magazines to help educate their minds. Abby and sister wet the dirt floor down and dusted the benches off before meetings and Sunday School.

She was active in church activities and July 4th and 24th celebrations, which carried over into her own home and children.

Abby was taught the chores and duties of keeping a home and raising a family, to wash and card wool to be spun into yarn and thread to weave into cloth. She excelled in the arts of knitting, crochet, tatting, sewing, making quilts

and sewing rags to make carpets for the home.

She was a quiet willing person, ready and willing to help at all times, with the sick and laying out of the dead for burial.

Abby married Benjamin Smith Lott Oct. 25, 1869 in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, by Pres. Joseph F. Smith. Benjamin's parents were caretakers of the Prophet Joseph Smith farm outside of Nauvoo, Ill. He ate at their table and slept in their beds. His sister Melissa was a wife of the Prophet Joseph Smith.

They lived the first winter with Ben's mother, where a baby girl was born. They owned two homes in town, then bought property south of town called "Lake Road." Here they cleared the land and built a one room house that later became a large eight room house with a pantry and two porches. This was hard work, for barns and sheds had to be built to take care of the stock and equipment. A garden and orchard was located north of the house. A spacious lawn and flowers and beautiful shrubs welcomed those entering this home of hospitality.

She was active in the Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Daughters of American Revolution, Church organizations and the Red Cross.

Many times she had to manage the farm and rear the children while Ben worked shearing sheep and for the railroads to make ends meet.

They were Uncle Ben and Aunt Abby to everyone who knew them. They were loved by all. They had three girls and five boys. All received college educations and were active in the L. D. S. Church. A son went on a mission to Australia, which he did humbly and honorably.

Ben held the office of a High Priest, ordained by Heber J. Grant. He was a member of the City Council, served in the Indian War, held positions in the Irrigation Co., hauled rock for the Tabernacle and the Lehi sugar factory.

He died Mar. 26, 1943 and was buried in the Lehi Cemetery.

Abby died Jan. 5, 1929 and was buried in the Lehi Cemetery. Children: Lillian died past 19 years of age, Mary Matilda (May), Benjamin C., LeRoy E., Emma Abigail (Peterson), Bernard Darrow, Israel Lester, Morgan Stanley (Twins).

#121-1 LILLIAN LOTT  
1870 - 1889

Lillian was born July 30, 1870, Lehi, Utah, to Benjamin Smith and Mary Abigail Evans Lott. She was their first child and grew up in a home of love and hospitality. She helped in the home where there were seven other children, all helping on the farm.

She received her schooling in Lehi at the Congregational school on Lehi's Main Street. She was born when her parents were living with her father's mother, a widow. They then moved into Lehi where they purchased some land and built a one or two room house that later became an eight room, two story home with two porches. There was a water box off the back porch where they obtained water for home use; it also flowed into a milkhouse where a long box was used to keep food cool during the hot months. Flat rocks were used to set the food on which couldn't be put in the water. The water flowed through and out into a water box where it was used for watering chickens, pigs, the garden, etc.

There was also a root cellar to store potatoes, vegetables and canned fruit for winter. Lillian assisted in preparing these delicious foods, the apples lasting until late spring.

There was an orchard north of her home where grapes and all kinds of fruit trees grew. Her mother planted sweet peas in the orchard because she loved them so much. There was lawn and shade trees around the home where flowers were always in bloom. Not much is known of Lillian's young life, but she undoubtedly attended church and did her part when asked to do so.



She died April 13, 1889 at the age of 18 years and 9 months of age. She was buried in the Lehi Cemetery.

#121-2 MARY MATILDA (MAY) LOTT  
1872 - 1954

Mary Matilda, known as May M. Lott, was born Oct. 16, 1872, Lehi, Utah, to Benjamin S. and Mary Abigail Evans Lott. She was blessed and baptised a member of the L.D.S. Church.

She spent her childhood on the farm south of Lehi with two sisters and five brothers. When she was two years old she had an illness that left her a crippled body, but God gave her a brilliant mind which she used throughout her life to help others. She wore braces on her legs and walked with crutches and a cane. However, with her cheerful disposition, love and a desire to help mankind, she lived a long full life of service to her family, city and country. She never married and lived with her parents on the farm taking care of the house work and helping in brothers' and sisters' homes when needed.

She received her schooling at the Congregational school in Lehi, and a year in college. She helped slow-learning children with their problems in reading during the summer months. All her nieces and nephews loved her because she always took time to help them. They loved to be with her while she worked in the flower beds, she and her mother planted many different flowers and enjoyed their beauty and sent many to make friends happy.

She was an active member of different organizations such as Church, Red Cross, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Daughters of Utah Pioneers. She served as Registrar of the Republican Party.

She lived alone several years after her parents death. She never complained. Only after her death did anyone know how she felt about her condition. In one of her poems titled "My Cross" she told of her heartaches. She died Dec. 9, 1954 in Lehi, Utah, age 82 years.

#121-3 BENJAMIN CORNELIUS LOTT  
1874 - 1956

Benjamin Cornelius Lott, a prosperous farmer and High Priest, is a son of Benjamin Smith and Abigail Evans Lott. He was born in Lehi, Utah on September 5, 1874.

As a boy he experienced pioneering hardships and learned about responsibility and hard work. He attended grade school but the balance of his education he gained from personal endeavor and experience.

On December 21, 1899 he married Geneva Rebecca Broadbent in the Salt Lake Temple. To this couple seven children were born.

About a year after their marriage they emigrated to Magrath, Alberta, Canada with several other young married couples from Lehi to homestead and farm.

This venture proved to be very difficult for them. During the three years they lived and labored in Canada, the elements were very severe. One year it rained so hard that the St. Mary's river overflowed taking with it livestock and buildings. This flood spared their home but the following two years frost and snow took their crops. This was almost more than a young couple could take but the most serious disaster was a heart attack suffered by Benjamin. So, discouraged and financially ruined, they returned to Lehi to make a fresh start.

Benjamin obtained a job as school custodian while recovering his health. In a few years he purchased a team and did team work at the rock quarry at Toplift and other places. He then started to buy farm land and till the soil again. Farming became his occupation for the balance of his life. He produced some of the best crops and animals in the vicinity.

He was always an active church member, a leader in farm organizations and a good neighbor.

His life mission came to an end June 12, 1956

in a Provo hospital and on June 15 he was laid to rest in the Lehi cemetery.

#121-4 LeROY EVANS LOTT  
1877 - 1941

LeRoy Evans Lott was born Aug. 6, 1877, at Lehi, Utah, and died Mar. 5, 1941, at the age of sixty-three, a respected citizen of the community which he helped to build. He was the son of Benjamin S. Lott and Abigail Evans Lott, both of pioneer heritage, and children of pioneer environment. He received his early education at the New West Mission school of Lehi. He was early baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, the church which his immediate ancestors had helped to establish in this new and untried country.

He married Agnes Adamson of American Fork and they had six children: Ora (Mrs. C. Irvin Fox), Vaness E., Merrill A., Peter H., Evelyn (Mrs. Fay L. Evans), and Ruth (Mrs. O. Reed Kirkham).

He chose farming as his life's work, and took pride in doing that work well. Careful policies and close application to the task in hand marked his efforts at all times, yet he did not hesitate to lend his support to new ideas which he thought would be beneficial to the common good. Although basically a farmer, his zeal for work carried him as a young man into Ruby Valley, Nevada and into LeGrande, Oregon (at the initiation of the sugar beet industry there). He worked for the telephone company in the construction of its lines, and for the Telluride Power Company and the Utah Idaho Sugar Company. He served Lehi as City Councilman for three terms, during one of which he was instrumental in establishing the Municipal Power plant, acting as chairman.

He was honored and respected, loyal and liberal as a citizen, and beloved as a husband and father.



#121-5 EMMA ABIGAIL LOTT PETERSON  
1880 - 1954

Emma was born Oct. 17, 1880 at Lehi, Utah to Benjamin Smith and Mary Abigail Evans Lott. She was born on the farm north of Utah Lake, where she spent her childhood working in the home and fields of her parents.

She was blessed and baptized a member of the L. D. S. Church and lived in the Lehi First Ward all of her life. She attended school at the Congregational School on Lehi's Main Street, two years at college.

She met her sweetheart Ellis A. Peterson who worked on his father's farm across the road from her home. They were married Nov 12, 1902 at her parents' home by Able John Evans. On Jan. 7, 1903 they were sealed for time and eternity. They lived in Lehi and later bought some land and built a home on Lake Road. The following children were born to them: Chester, Clair, Ellis May, Emma Donnette, Dorothy, LyDale, Norval Evans, Norris Glen, Bert Elton, Ferris Earl and Berl.

She fulfilled her mission here by giving birth to eleven children. When her tenth child was born her father said, "Emma this is your tithing baby." The family are all members of the L. D. S. Church. She taught Sunday School and was a Relief Society teacher and faithful tithepayer. Her husband was a Seventy, a Home Missionary, and the first Stake Chairman of the Old Folks Committee. As co-chairman, Emma loved to do her part.

She was a wonderful mother with many hardships and sickness in the family. She was small but God gave her the power to keep faith and endure. She was always helping others. She was never idle. Her home was clean and surrounded with flowers and lawn.

Her husband died leaving her three unmarried sons to rear who served our country in the Korean War; also, four grandsons served in the Korean War. Two grandsons fulfilled church missions.



She died Dec. 19, 1954 and was buried Dec. 23, 1954 at Lehi, Utah.

#121-6 BERNARD DARROW LOTT  
1883 - 1959

Bernard Darrow Lott, son of Benjamin Smith and Mary Abigail Evans Lott, was born July 18, 1883 at Lehi, Utah. He lived on his father's farm south of Lehi near Utah Lake. He helped with chores and farm work, along with his brothers and a sister, while his other sister helped in the home. He also helped his father run the farm when he became unable to do it himself. Darrow had several boys who also helped with the work.

He attended school at the New West Congregational on Lehi's Main Street. Darrow was liked by all who knew him, young or old.

He married Della Jacobs, Nov. 18, 1903, in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union were born nine children: Blaine, Gayle Leroy, Helen, Margaret, Franklin J., Mary Abigail, Leo Benjamin, Austin Lowell, and Heber Dick.

After his marriage he continued to live in Lehi, where he farmed and worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.

In 1925, he went to Chinook, Montana to work for the sugar company. His family joined him in July 1926. He worked for the company until he retired. After retirement he was custodian and gardener for the Chinook School District.

Gardening was his hobby and he shared the fruits of his labors with many; his beautiful yard was his joy.

Darrow was a cheerful person, willing to help anyone, no matter what the cause was for whether an individual or the community. He took part in many things in Lehi to raise money for worthy causes. He was devoted to his parents and to his sisters and brothers, helping his sister May who was crippled when a child. Darrow's children stayed with May and Darrow's mother while going to school here.

He died Oct. 9, 1959 in Chinook, Montana, and was buried in the Lehi cemetery.

#121-7 ISRAEL LESTER LOTT  
1886 - 1951

Israel L. Lott, son of Benjamin S. and Mary Abigail Evans Lott, was born July 30, 1886 in Lehi, Utah. He was the eldest of twins. The other twin was Morgen Stanley; they were the last children in the family of eight children.

He was educated in the Lehi schools and attended Brigham Young University at Provo. As a youth he was a member of the Lehi Silver Band, a Sunday School teacher and a member of the First Ward choir.

In 1906, at age 18, he was called by the L. D. S. Church to a mission in Australia and was a dedicated Elder, doing this work with humility and great faith.

He married Emma Brown June 2, 1909 in the Salt Lake Temple. She was the daughter of John and Julia Brown of Lehi, Utah.

He studied and became a Plumber and a Heating Engineer and spent several years in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He worked in the Church M. I. A., Choir and Scouting.

The family moved to Lehi, Utah, in 1922 and lived there until 1946. Here the family was active in church and civic affairs. He was a member of the Lehi Lions Club and a member of the building committee for the Second Ward Chapel.

His home was surrounded by lawn and flowers and was always clean and neat. He was always a good husband and father and an excellent provider for his family. During hard times he worked extra hours and at many jobs to keep his family fed and clothed.

He and his wife took great pride in their children's achievements and made many sacrifices to insure their well being.

He and his wife and family were loved

wherever they went or lived. They loved to visit grandfather Lott's farm where Israel grew up.

His children are Wreal L. Lott, Juliet L. Black, Marjorie L. Timpson, Marie L. Kleiman, and Lois Lott.

### #121-8 MORGAN STANLEY LOTT

1886 - 1967

Morgan S. Lott was born July 30, 1886 in Lehi, Utah, to Benjamin Smith and Mary Abigail Evans Lott. He and his brother Israel were twins. He was the youngest child in the family. His parents were early settlers of Lehi and experienced hardships. Farm life was hard work; honesty and self-reliance were valued traits which made survival possible.

He was baptized by his father when eight years old and became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was ordained to the Priesthood step by step, and worked in the Sunday School as a teacher and later as a member of the Superintendency.

He married his sweetheart June 10, 1908, in the L. D. S. Salt Lake Temple for time and eternity. They had the following children: Stanley, Barbara, Donald and Miriam.

He received his schooling at the New West Congregational and Central Schools of Lehi, also at Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah, from 1904-1907. At this time Morgan worked as a mechanic and engineer at the Lehi Sugar factory.

In 1916 he went into the plumbing business for himself, and for over fifty years worked in Utah helping to build homes, schools and other public places. He was head plumber at Kearns Army Base during World War II.

He was a member of the Lehi City Council for two terms, and was appointed to act as chairman for the welcome home celebration for the return of World War I Veterans. He was instrumental in the City Council's decision to erect the Lehi Memorial Building. He was also President





#122 Elgiva Evans Thurman and Family  
 Front - David John Thurman, Miriam, Elgiva Eliza, Margaret, and Elgiva  
 Back - Israel Thomas, Ida Richard, David John and Ione Rachel.





of Business Mens Club, member of the Garden Club, Sons of Utah Pioneers and the Lions Club.

He was second counselor to Bishop Andrew Fjield, later serving as first counselor for a total of fifteen years in the Bishopric. He was Group Leader of the High Priests Quorum and served as a Home Teacher until the time of his death. He gave freely of his time and financial means for the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God and proved faithful to his Priesthood Covenants and responsibilities.

He loved the finer things of life, his home was a place of beauty. He spent many hours making it so. It was one of the nicest homes in Lehi.

His wife, Rose, died in 1956. In June 1959 he married Cecile Pendlebury and for eight years they were devoted companions. He died Dec. 16, 1967, in American Fork, and was buried in Lehi Dec. 19, 1967.

#### #122 ELGIVA EVANS THURMAN 1852 - 1931

Elgiva was born February 14, 1852, in the town of Evansville (now known as Lehi), Utah, the second daughter of Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans. She was the second girl born in the little community.

As a child Elgiva learned to work hard, even working in the fields with her mother who was left to care for the family while Israel served the Church on a mission abroad. Such schooling as was available in the little log schoolhouse provided Elgiva with a great desire for the joy she derived from reading. The hardships of her life were made lighter because of the experiences she could enjoy vicariously. Through her reading, she was intensely interested in history as well as political events current in her life.

At the age of nineteen, Elgiva married David John Thurman. The young couple was married as they fled to Cedar Fort as her parents opposed the marriage. The Bishop of Cedar Fort performed the ceremony as his wagon met theirs in the desert.

The marriage was later consecrated in the Salt Lake Endowment House.

The home made by Elgiva and David was very rich in spite of the lack of material wealth. D. J. Thurman worked as a pioneer school teacher in Spanish Fork, Cedar Fort and in Lehi. Elgiva worked at his side in each community as a part of his school life.

Five years after their marriage the young couple took over a farm west of Lehi. As a result of hard work, they were successful in providing for a large family. Seven children were given, not only the meager comforts of life, but a rich education.

Nineteen years were spent on the farm. Although they left it in 1895 it always remained "The Old Home Place" to the family, who found that in order to avail themselves of the cultural and educational advantages offered by the community it was necessary to move into town. For many years the "Thurman home" served as a gathering place for friends of the children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. It was always "grandma" who welcomed and with whom visits were most enjoyed.

Besides their own children, Dave and Elgiva reared four grandchildren.

The years following her husband's death were lonely ones for Elgiva, but her sweet patience and loving regards for all around made her final years exceedingly pleasant to remember.

#122-1 IDA THURMAN  
1872 - 1949

Ida R. Thurman, the oldest child and daughter of David J. and Elgiva Evans Thurman, was born June 27, 1872 at Lehi. While she was a child, the small community of Lehi was still undergoing the rigors and hardships of pioneer existence. She shared in these experiences. Reared on a farm she shared many of the tasks and chores such a life demanded. She learned to milk cows, and drive a team of horses and in many other ways

helped around the farm. Many of these things she enjoyed. She was an expert horsewoman riding side saddle as was the custom, and she liked to brag a little about her prowess at milking time and the fact that she could out-milk her father and brothers. All this did not exclude her from her share of the housework.

She received her early education at the New West school in Lehi. This was a small school financed by the Congregational Church at Boston, Mass., and at this time included an Academy from which she graduated at the age of eighteen. The course of study included algebra, geometry, literature and Latin, and would be the equivalent of a good high school education.

Upon graduation, she started her teaching career in the Lehi public schools. This career covered a period of forty-five years. She attended the University of Utah for several semesters. All during her long career as a school teacher she was constantly striving to improve her skills and techniques. With this in mind, she attended summer school at the University and B.Y.U. She also enrolled in many extension and correspondence courses. She retired in 1937. She died December 27, 1949 at Lehi. Because of her service to the community she was revered and respected by all. She was buried in the Lehi cemetery.

#122-2 IONE RACHEL THURMAN GILCHRIST  
1874 - 1939

Ione Rachel Thurman Gilchrist was born July 30, 1874, at Lehi, Utah, the daughter of David J. and Elgiva Evans Thurman. She obtained her early education at the New West School, Lehi, Utah, receiving a diploma upon graduation.

At the age of eighteen she commenced a teaching career in the public schools of Utah. She taught at Eden and Huntsville, and for several years at the old Franklin school in Lehi.

In 1898 she was married to Sydney Gilchrist and became the mother of six children.



At the outbreak of World War I, she was called back to the school room, where she continued to serve until ill health compelled her to resign. Ione Thurman Gilchrist was a natural teacher. Teaching was not merely a job to her, it was a crusade. She sincerely loved children and working with them was literally a labor of love. She was especially interested in underprivileged or backward children. To help such students find hidden talent and ability, was a source of great pride to her. Her own children received her full measure of devotion, and they reached maturity knowing that "Mom" was the kindest, most understanding mother a child could have.

Ione T. Gilchrist died January 25, 1939, having been a widow eight years. Her passing was mourned by her family and community alike.

She was survived by her six children: Sydney Evans, who married Harriet Myers; Elvin W., married Lois Cowley, Robert Thurman, married Loraine Ingersoll; Iona Beth, wife of Lavon Young; Katherine Blair, who married Ray Carson; and Richard W., who married Stella Julian.

#122-3 DAVID JOHN THURMAN  
1876 - 1949

David John Thurman was born May 3, 1876, to David John and Elgiva Evans Thurman at their farm west of Lehi, Utah. Here he spent his childhood being happy and doing his part while on the farm.

Educated at the New West Congregational School, Brigham Young University and the University of Utah, John always wanted to excel in his chosen profession, and thus assuring the best life for his family.

As an educator, his accomplishments included: the establishment of a program at the State School for the Blind, which emphasized education to replace the previously stressed custodial care; Principalships in Granite District, where he gained recognition as a leader among the educators of the State. Well known for his success,

D. J. was said to be "one of the most prominent Utah educators, noted for his progressive programs."

He began his career of teaching in Snowflake, Arizona. Here he met and married Zina Owens. They returned to Lehi, Ogden, and Salt Lake, Utah.

They had eight children, seven lived and were given the best education available. Four of the children became school teachers, one a dietician, one an M.D. specializing in psychiatry, and one a bank executive. These children enjoyed the loving care of their parents.

John was a High Priest in the Mormon Church and served in many offices. He is remembered as a dynamic force, leading in all activities in which he was involved. He was most concerned for the success and well being of his family.

John had hazel brown eyes and black hair. He weighed around 150-160 pounds and was five feet ten and one-half inches tall.

He was a loving and devoted husband and father throughout his life. He also respected his parents, brothers and sisters.

John died Jan. 1, 1949, leaving Zina to survive him for 22 years.

#### #122-4 ELGIVA ELIZA THURMAN ALLEN 1877 - 1957

Elgiva Eliza Thurman was born in Lehi, December 31, 1877. She was the third daughter of David J. and Elgiva Evans Thurman. As a child she was called "Bay", for some reason long lost in family history. She received her education as did the rest of the family at New West Academy graduating from its academic course at the age of eighteen. Receiving an education was not an easy thing for this family at that time. They lived two miles from the school house and getting to school was sometimes difficult. On good days the children walked. They enjoyed this, especially the trip home when they could dawdle and play a little. Elgiva's early life came under pioneer conditions and creature comforts and luxuries were nonexistent,

but a loving home life compensated for this. After supper and homework was over the family gathered together for games, spelling bees, and especially for reading. David Thurman was a gifted reader and lover of good books and he passed this gift on to his children. Shoes were scarce, but books, newspapers and periodicals were always plentiful.

Upon graduating from school, Elgiva taught in the Lehi Schools for several years. Feeling the need for further education she attended the University of Utah with her sister Margaret. After several quarters there she started teaching again, this time in the Salt Lake City schools where she remained for several years.

While at the University she met Murray B. Allen--handsome, brilliant, and through accident, blind. She and her sisters used to read his text books to him enabling him to graduate with honors from the University. Friendship with this gifted man turned to romance and they were married July 1917. Murray Allen was teaching at the Deaf and Blind school at Ogden, and here they made their first home. Elgiva began teaching in the Ogden schools. Later when Murray Allen was placed as head of the rehabilitation for the blind in the State they moved to Salt Lake City. She again taught in the Salt Lake schools. She also devoted herself to her husband's work, and helping the blind became her prime interest in life. Murray's work took him all over the United States and Elgiva went with him as his "eyes." After his death she continued to take a great interest in aiding the blind. She died January 11, 1957 in Salt Lake City, and was buried beside her husband in Wasatch Cemetery.

#122-5 ISRAEL THOMAS THURMAN  
1879 - 1931

Israel Thomas Thurman was born in Lehi, Utah, Nov. 10, 1879, the son of David John and Elgiva Evans Thurman. He was the fifth child and the second son of a family of seven children.

He received his education in the early schools of Lehi and graduated from the New West



Academy.

He had a great love for animals, especially horses. He had a dream of one day becoming a veterinarian but that dream was never realized. One by one, his brother and sisters left home to pursue their educational careers and Tom remained at home to help his father with the farm.

He was baptized and confirmed into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Sept. 20, 1893.

He performed many community services but always in an unassuming way. When a canal was to be diverted, a grave to be dug, or a rescue team to be organized Thomas Thurman's name always headed the list. There wasn't a parade in Lehi that Thomas didn't come with his matched team of horses.

He married Martha Eva Gray Oct. 7, 1901 and they were sealed for time and eternity in the Salt Lake Temple.

#### #122-6 MARGARET M. THURMAN 1884 - 1946

Margaret M. Thurman was born in Lehi, January 16, 1884, to David J. and Elgiva Evans Thurman. She received her early education at the New West Academy in Lehi. At an early age her ability as a scholar was manifest. This was especially true in mathematics, and she was able to out "cipher" all the boys in the school which was considered quite an accomplishment in those days. Her real interests in education, however, were in history, literature and composition at which she really excelled. The course of study at the Academy included algebra, geometry, Latin, literature. On graduation a student would have an education comparable to a good high school education.

Upon graduating from the New West, Margaret attended the University of Utah for two years graduating from the normal school. She began teaching in the Lehi elementary schools and continued for



several years. Her great love of learning, however, caused her to return to school. She again attended the University and attained her Bachelor of Arts degree, graduating with honors. Her thesis for graduation was composed of stories of early Lehi history. In order to write it she visited with and obtained the stories of many of Lehi's early pioneers.

After graduating from the University she began teaching at North Sanpete High School in Mt Pleasant where she was the head of the English department. She taught there for several years where ill health forced her to resign and she returned to Lehi. Soon after this there was an opening in the Lehi High School and upon advice from several doctors there was no cure for her ailment (she suffered from severe migrain headaches) she decided to return to teaching. Although at times she was in intense pain she was able to continue her beloved career. She was a true teacher, loving to impart knowledge and beauty into the lives of her students. Through this dedication she was an inspiration to many of the children she taught.

She was greatly loved by her brothers and sisters. To numerous nieces and nephews she was "Auntie" or "Tant." To her grandnephews and nieces she was "Aunt Tant." She died December 26, 1946 at the family home and was mourned by family, friends and community and was buried in the Lehi cemetery.

#122-7 MIRIAM BROWN THURMAN NEILSON  
1889 - 1950

Miriam was born Nov. 8, 1889 at Lehi, Utah to David John and Elgiva Evans Thurman. She received her education at the Congregational school in Lehi. She entered the Congregational U. at age of 15. Later she attended the University of Utah, graduating in 1911. She attended the University at Berkeley, Calif., and the B. Y. U. College at Provo, Utah during the summer months.

She taught English, speech and foreign languages in Pleasant Grove, Utah. While at Pleasant Grove

she organized the "Groverian" year book and was instrumental in having the large block G placed on the mountain east of Pleasant Grove. She also taught at the Price High School. She went to San Pete and became a faculty member of North San Pete High School where she taught English and speech.

She married Francis James Neilson Dec. 20, 1921. He was a prominent wool grower in Mt. Pleasant. They were members of the L. D. S. Church. She taught Sunday School and prepared and presented pageants and programs for the Relief Society, the Lions Club, the Pioneer Association, and the Red Cross, and in 1947 presented the City's Centennial Pageant.

A member of Utah Educational Association San Pete Co.; Chaplin and charter member of American Association of University Women; Past Pres. No. San Pete teachers Association; member of San Pete Library Board for 20 years; member American Legion Auxiliary 20 years; member of the Home Cultural Club; and past Pres. Women's Club. She was also a member of Pleasant Grove Historical Association.

They had one son, Stephen, who served our country on the USS Perch, U. S. Navy.

She died Jan. 8, 1950 leaving her husband and son, Stephen, and sister Elgiva E. Allen, and a host of relatives and friends. She was loved by people wherever she went.

Her son, Stephen, and family reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### #124 ISRAEL EVANS 1860 - 1920

Israel was born in Lehi, Utah, April 23, 1860, the son of Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans.

Having gained what education was possible in the Lehi Schools, he attended the Brigham Young University for two years.

Later he took up farming and stockraising in the area west of Lehi. He eventually acquired several hundred acres of farming, pasture and grazing land. He built a brick home on this land in 1880, using the brick from the first kiln in Lehi.

In 1881 he married Anna Harwood, a daughter of James Harwood. To this union was born a son, Israel Evans. Anna passed away January 7, 1885. In 1897 Israel married Blanche Holmstead, a daughter of Olaf and Mary Holmstead. To this union were born: Morrill, Blanche, Matilda, Junior, David, and Daniel.

Israel was justly accounted as one of Lehi's most substantial farmers, and representative cattlemen, and his business affairs were at all times most carefully conducted. Aside from his farming interests he was President of the Lehi Irrigation Company for a number of years. Fraternally, he was connected with the Masonic Lodge and the Modern Woodmen of America.

He died June 19, 1920 and was buried in the Lehi Cemetery.

#124-1 ISRAEL EVANS  
1884 - (Death date unknown)

Israel Evans was born Dec. 16, 1884, to Israel and Ann Harwood Evans in Lehi, Utah. When his mother died, he was taken care of by his grandmothers who were assisted by his aunt Eliza (Lyda) Evans Slade.

After his father married Blanche Holmstead in 1897, Israel lived with them on the ranch. He received his schooling along with others at the New West Congregational School.

When a young man he decided to seek employment elsewhere and never returned to Lehi to live. Relatives say that he settled in California.

We hope we may be able to find out where Israel settled and something about his family if he married and had a family.





#124 Israel Evans, Jr. and Family  
Front - Blanche (wife), Daniel, David and Israel  
Back - Blanche, Matilda, Morrill and Junior





#124-2 MORRILL EVANS  
1898 - 1939

Morrill Evans, oldest son of Israel Evans and Blanche Holmstead, was born Oct. 3, 1898 at Lehi, Utah. He spent his childhood on his father's farm on the bridge road west of Lehi. There he learned to farm and raise cattle and did his share with the work to be done. He attended the New West Congregational School in Lehi which was located where the post office is now.

He graduated from high school in Lehi and continued his education at the Agricultural College in Logan, Utah. He had a membership in the News Paper Institute of America. He was a member of the Shriners belonging to the El Kolah Temple of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Morrill was a farmer and rancher; he was also interested in local politics. He married Beatrice Boydston of Eureka, California at Provo, Utah, Nov. 23, 1931. They made their home in Lehi near Utah Lake on the Saratoga road. Here he raised hay for his pure-bred Hereford cattle. He also raised pigs for market.

They had six children, the first were twins: Blanche, Charles, Mary Rose, Bert Earl, Ann, and Aubrey Morrill. Morrill died at American Fork Hospital 29 Feb. 1939 and was buried in the Lehi City cemetery at Lehi. After his death, Beatrice moved back to California to work and raise the children. They have all been college graduates and are a tribute to their mother and father.

#124-3 BLANCHE EVANS GESSFORD  
1900 -

Blanche Evans, called Birdie from childhood, was born Sept. 19, 1900, to Israel and Blanche Holmstead Evans.

While the others helped in the fields, Blanche helped with the household duties. She and Matilda loved to plan family parties on the merest excuse.

She was admired by many friends; she was beautiful and lovable; her favorite color was blue and she loved violets.

Her elementary education was at the New West School, graduated from the Lehi High School, and had one year at Utah State College at Logan, Utah. She finished with a bachelor degree in Home Economics at the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Birdie taught in the primary grades of Granite and Salt Lake City schools 1922-1930. She did substitute teaching and finally full-time teaching in the first grades of Burbank, Calif. 1943-1944, in Santa Paula, Calif. from 1945-1965 retiring at this time.

She met John B. Gessford one Sunday on the steps of the Christian Science Church in Provo, Utah and he states that as far as he was concerned it was love at first sight. They were married Aug. 3, 1930 in the Evans family home in Lehi. Four sons were born to them: John E., Fred Chenoworth, David William, and Glen Norman.

During her life they lived at Provo, Utah and Venice, Glendale, Burbank and Santa Paula, California. They loved Santa Paula and the home was a center of activity.

Birdie has a life membership in the PTA, was a Scout Den mother. Her boys were Eagle Scouts and all received PhDs in education. Fred was killed at age 16 in an accidental fall in the canyon at Santa Paula.

#124-4 MATILDA ANN EVANS THURMAN  
1904 -

Matilda Ann Evans was born January 5, 1904 at Lehi, Utah, to Israel and Blanche E. Holmstead Evans. She was the third child in a family of six and had a very happy childhood.

She attended the New West Congregational school through the 10th grade. Graduated from Lehi High and continued on through the University of Utah, obtaining a Bachelor of Arts degree. Majored in Art and minored in Western History.

Further studies were continued at the College of Arts and Crafts at the University of California, Berkeley, California; at Chouinards in Los Angeles, California. She also studied in Paris, France.

On returning home she taught in Salt Lake City public schools.

She married Samuel Richard Thurman June 8, 1933, in Reno, Nevada. Two children were born: Peter Evans and Patricia Ann.

Matilda made her home in Salt Lake City, and continued to teach for thirty-six years. The last five were spent in special education at the Primary Children's Hospital and the Shriner's Hospital for crippled children.

She conducted classes at the Art Barn, being affiliated with the Associated Utah Artists to help send traveling art shows throughout the state and prepare for local exhibits.

She held one-man art shows, winning first prizes in the State and County Fairs on her water color paintings; also judged many exhibits.

Matilda was a quiet, loving person. Her hobbies include reading, sewing, gardening and traveling. She enjoyed many happy hours with her grandchildren while on painting trips throughout the valley. She always had her sketch pad and her easel with her.

Her name was among the Deans of Painters in the History of Lehi.

She is a member of the Christian Science Church of Boston.

Retiring from teaching in 1967, she gave full time to her husband, family, home and painting.

#### #124-5 JUNIOR EVANS 1906 -

Junior Evans was born June 4th 1906, at Lehi, Utah, to Israel and Blanche Holmstead.

At 14 years of age his father died, leaving



his mother a large ranch to operate and a family of six children. June, as he is known, accepted the responsibility of aiding his mother in maintaining and preserving the ranch. He loved his mother, and was always mindful and considerate of her needs. In her declining years June and his wife took her into their home and cared for her until her death.

As a young boy he attended the New West School, founded and taught by a Congregational minister from South Africa. He graduated from the Lehi High School in 1924. After graduation he enrolled at the University of Utah with a major in engineering.

In 1922 the first National Guard Unit was organized in Lehi. He volunteered for service in the 116th Cavalry with the rank of private. In 1925 this unit was changed to the 222nd Field Artillery, and Junior was advanced to the rank of First Lieutenant. In March, 1941, the Lehi Guard Unit was mobilized and he was advanced to the rank of Captain.

After his release from the guard he returned to Lehi to operate the ranch. He was also employed by the United States Army Remington Arms plant.

In 1928 he married Katie Wells, a daughter of Boise Wells and Emma Miller. To this union five children have been born: Boise Junior, Gayle Wells, Carol Emma Erickson, Martin Israel and Melodie June.

In 1935 he built a home on the ranch. The doors of their home have always been open to everyone and the warm and friendly atmosphere immediately makes all who enter feel welcome. Kate insists on a snack or meal and refreshments are only minutes away.

Junior believes in an honest day's work, respects the rights of others and is a good neighbor. He is reserved. Many seek advice from him.

For the past 24 years he has been employed at the Desert Chemical and Tooele Army Depot. He still owns and operates his ranch and manages a herd of Hereford cattle.

#124-6 DAVID EVANS  
1911-1957

David Evans was born Feb. 22, 1911, Lehi, Utah, to Israel and Blanche Holmstead Evans. His mother instilled in David a love for the land and interest in cattle. He spent many happy hours with the family on the ranch.

He attended school in Lehi, graduated from high school, and then attended college at Utah State, Logan, Utah. He studied Agriculture and Animal Husbandry. He was Pres. of the Agriculture Club two years and directed the horse show.

He accepted a position with the Department of Agriculture in Manti, Utah in 1936. He was in charge of the Farmers Home Administration in San Juan, Grand, and Emery Counties and was later transferred to the regional office in San Francisco, California. He was a dedicated worker supervising work in Utah, Nevada, California, and Hawaii. He never made snap decisions but used good judgment where people were involved.

In May 1956 he received national recognition for his faithful stewardship and loyal service in the Department of Agriculture, a reward was presented to him for this achievement, and a monetary bonus for meritorious accomplishment.

He was married to Helga Thorderson July 19, 1938 in Cedar City, Utah. Two girls were born to them: Sunya and Suejuana.

He was 5 ft. 11 inches tall, weighed 165 lbs., had blue eyes and his hair was wavy brown. However you had to know him to appreciate his fine qualities.

His family relied on his judgment. He was a family peace maker, always had time to listen and they went away with burdens lifted.

David's greatest quality was his constant search for self-perfection; yet he had great compassion for others.

David died Nov. 10, 1957 from fibrosis of the heart muscles, after putting up a courageous fight

for six weeks. Death occurred in California and he was buried there.

#124-7 DANIEL EVANS  
1917 - 1961

Daniel Evans was born in Lehi, Utah, May 15, 1917, the youngest of six children born to Israel and Blanche Holmstead Evans. He lived his life in Lehi on the family farm two miles west of town. When Dan was only three years old his father died leaving his mother to rear her six children. She had a great love of the land and livestock and felt the responsibility of preserving the inheritance. Dan was reared under this influence and it became part of his philosophy of life. It directed his activities in his family relationships, his work and his community affiliations. Dan was a planner and organizer, but it did not rest there. He had the strong personal integrity to go ahead and complete his aims with great honesty and human consideration for others involved.

He graduated from Lehi High School in 1935 and attended college at U.S. A. C. in Logan.

On September 17, 1943 he married Donna Zimmerman of Lehi. To this union three children were born: Tony Dan, Barbara Dawn, and Robyn Adele.

Dan loved cattle and horses and made ranching his life's work. He was President of the Lehi Cattle Association and served on the Cattle Board for several years; he was also state brand inspector. He helped organize the first 4-H club for boys in Lehi. He loved these boys and took great pride in their development.

Dan was a patient and loving father. He took great interest in his family and they gave him many hours of pleasure.

He died on January 12, 1961 of a heart attack at his home.

#125 MATILDA ANN EVANS SCALLEY  
1861 - 1885

Matilda Evans was born to Israel and Matilda Thomas Evans, December 1, 1861, in Lehi, Utah. Her parents were members of the Mormon Church and came west with the Saints to the Salt Lake Valley, and later to Lehi.

Matilda was the fifth child in the family. She was a beautiful girl and was reared in a religious home where she was taught to have pride in the Saints who came west. As a child she heard many true stories of the hardships her parents and grandparents were called to go through as they pushed West with the body of the Church.

Matilda went to the Lehi schools. Her father's home was supplied with books, magazines and weekly papers to help the children become well educated.

Little information can be found about her personal life as a young lady. It is not known where or when she met the young man of her choice. He was Thomas Scalley. They were married on October 30, 1883. She gave birth to one child, Douglas Scalley, on January 24, 1885; however, she did not have the privilege to stay and raise him. She died March 5, 1885.

#125-1 DOUGLAS EVANS SCALLEY  
1885 - 1967

Douglas was born January 4, 1885, Lehi, Utah, to Thomas and Matilda Ann Evans Scalley. He was their only child and left an orphan at two months and eight days of age.

He was reared by his grandparents, Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans, and his Aunt Lyda Evans Slade.

Douglas attended school in Lehi, Utah, and had two years at the University of Utah. His life's profession started when he went to Loveland, Colorado with a group of boys to thin and hoe beets for the Sugar Company.



He was blessed with a brilliant mind and faith in his ideas. It is said, "That when he had an idea, he also was able to know the outcome of his project." And the Sugar Company relied on this many times.

He married Ethel Taylor of Lehi, Utah. They left immediately for Sugar City, Idaho where he was employed. They had four children: Paul Douglas, Ethel Madge, Ford, and Robert.

Douglas was a kind and loving husband and father. He was proud of his lovely wife and admired his children and was proud of their achievements. He loved sports and liked to play baseball. His boys have followed him in the Sugar business.

He helped with Church and civic projects and was loved by all who worked with him. The Sugar Beet Industry was in his blood; he worked from the bottom to the top. He was known as a leader and all who followed his ideas profited by them. He had a great part in developing a single seed resistant to the white fly that was destroying the sugar beet crop. He held field and factory jobs, as foreman, general foreman, Superintendent and General Superintendent. He was known as a leader in the sugar industry and became Vice President and General Manager of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. He became Executive President in 1948, a post he retained until he retired. He also served as President of the United States Beet Sugar Association which placed him at the head of the sugar industry composed of 15 companies operating 62 factories, using beets grown from 100,000 farmers in the 15 states.

This is only a thumbnail sketch of a poor orphan who attained National prominence and International recognition. He had great strength of character, intelligence and leadership and a gift of compassion for the common worker.



#126 Morgan Evans and Family  
 First row - Hortense, Emma Fredrica, Edith, Eula, and Morgan  
 Second row - Ruel, Aaron, Fredrica, Guy, and Noble



#126 MORGAN EVANS  
1863 - 1912

Morgan Evans was born November 21, 1863, Lehi, Utah, to Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans.

Morgan was given every opportunity his parents could provide at that time, especially in education. He attended the Lehi schools and later the Brigham Young Academy.

He had a cheerful and happy disposition. He loved all out door sports and was a member of Lehi's first baseball team.

Besides managing a successful farm, he found time for other important positions in civic life. He was an officer of Lehi's irrigation company and was elected president in 1895, an office he held for several years.

Morgan was one of the founders of the Commercial Club, and was one of its presidents.

He was well liked as manager of the dance hall; was a member of the Lehi Education Board, serving four terms, and was Lehi's representative on the Alpine School Board; was deputy game commissioner, serving under Warden Chambers; and was director of the State Bank of Lehi.

He married Emma F. Southwick, a daughter of William and Savina Larson Southwick, January 29, 1890, in Salt Lake City. Later they were married for time and eternity in the Salt Lake Temple. To them were born nine children: Guy, Aaron, Frederica, Ruel, Noble, Eula, Hortense, and Edith.

He died April 26, 1912. The day of his funeral the school doors were closed and the flag hung at half mast in respect to his work and memory. He was buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.



#126-1 GUY EVANS  
1890 - 1936

Guy Evans, the eldest son of Morgan and Emma Southwick Evans, was born October 20, 1890 in Lehi, Utah.

He lived with his family of three brothers and four sisters. He and his brothers helped on their father's cattle ranch. After their father's death, the brothers took care of the ranch for their mother.

Guy attended school in Lehi, Utah, and later to the University of Utah for two years. He had to stop when his father died Apr. 26, 1912. Guy and his brothers were partners and made a living from the sale of cattle and alfalfa.

He married Myrtle Willis September 17, 1913, and resided in Lehi, Utah, where two daughters were born, Bea and Lyle.

In 1920 Guy was asked to open a bank in Wayne County and moved his family to Loa, Wayne Co., Utah. He worked there for four years.

He went into partnership with Leo Brown on a sheep ranch in Garfield County, Utah. Myrtle and the children lived on the ranch during the summer and spent their winters in Salt Lake City, Utah. He went into partnership in 1925 and moved to Salt Lake City in 1930 and worked for an investment company. Later he worked for First Security Bank there.

He and Myrtle were divorced. He later married (September 24, 1933) Joan Parleylet and moved to Berkley, Idaho, where he lived until his death on March 30, 1936.

#126-2 AARON EVANS  
1893 - 1943

Aaron Evans, farmer and rancher, was born January 16, 1892, in Lehi, Utah, the second son of Morgan and Emma Southwick Evans. At the age of eight he was baptized a member of the L.D.S. Church. He was educated at the Lehi Grammar

and Lehi High Schools.

His heritage and background were splendid. He descended from fine sturdy pioneer families.

Aaron was a successful farmer and stockman, whose outstanding qualities were his honesty, understanding, and dependable good judgment. He thoroughly enjoyed the work of his choice; while instilling in his sons this same understanding and enjoyment of working with land and cattle.

A kind and thoughtful husband and father, his time, judgment, and sympathy were always theirs when needed. His fairness and deep understanding resulted in all six of his sons staying with him and going into the farming and stock-raising business with the same enthusiasm and enjoyment.

Five of his children have built homes and are still living on the land originally owned by their pioneer ancestors.

Aaron was an intelligent man who considered it a duty and a privilege to keep abreast of political and civic affairs. He served as Fish and Game Commissioner, and was Water Master for Provo Reservoir Water Users until his death.

He married Beulah Thomas, daughter of John Jones Thomas and Myra Amanda Clark, May 15, 1913, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

To this union seven children were born: Thelda Evans Fox, and six sons, Dean, Glen Thomas, Grant Stillwell, Raymond Bruce, Ernest Paul, and Lawrence.

Aaron died June 3, 1943.

#126-3 FREDERICA EVANS PACE  
1893 - 1956

Frederica Evans was born in Lehi, Utah, Oct. 26, 1893. She was the first daughter born to Morgan and Emma Southwick Evans. There were eight children and a stillborn child.

Being the oldest girl in the family meant having a lot of responsibility when she was still very young, helping with the younger brothers and

sisters. She had to quit school after the eighth grade because she was needed at home due to her mother's illness.

She loved to dance. She met William Grant Pace at a dance. They were married November 15, 1911, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Of this marriage, there were four children: Adelbert Grant, Lucile, Morgan and Alice Edna. There are nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Frederica was always a very jolly person. She was nicknamed "Happy" by my father's relatives. Friends were always welcomed to the home and Frederica entered into the games and fun.

She taught in Primary for several years and was loved by all who knew her.

The family was always very close. She enjoyed her grandchildren a lot and travelled to California every year to visit with them for two or three months.

She passed away September 22, 1956 from a heart attack.

#126-4 RUEL EVANS  
1895 - 1967

Ruel, the third son of Morgan and Emma Southwick Evans, was born December 3, 1895 at Lehi, Utah. He received his education at the public schools in Lehi and at the Utah State University. He loved athletics and played an active role in these activities, lettering in basketball.

When World War I started, he answered the call and joined the army. Following his military service, he joined his brothers in the farming and cattle business. Ruel took great pride in his farm and availed himself of every opportunity to teach his children the true value of work. Throughout his life, he exemplified sincere dedication and a real sense of responsibility in all that he did.

On November 4, 1925 he married Beulah May Bone. To this union were born six children: Ralph (who died at birth), Gene, Joan, Colleen, Morgan and Michael. Their marriage was later solemnized

in the Manti Temple. He was an active member in the Church. He served in the presidencies of the Elders and High Priests Quorums, taught Sunday School, served on the Ward Finance and Welfare Committees, and was responsible for the ward grainery project.

In 1960 he sold his farm to the L. D. S. church and then continued to manage it at their request. Most men would have retired but he had a desire to be of service and to continue active. His motto was "there is no key to success that will work unless you do." His farm was an outstanding example of his untiring efforts, and it seems only fitting that he should be there when the Lord called him home on July 7, 1967.

What greater gift can a man leave his loved ones than an opportunity for Eternal happiness and a good name. This he surely did.

#126-5 NOBLE EVANS  
1897 - 1945

Noble Evans, son of Morgan and Emma Frederica Southwick Evans, was born in Lehi, Utah, October 9, 1897, the fifth of nine children. He was baptized and confirmed a member of the LDS Church on his birthday, October 9, 1906. He received his education in the Lehi schools, graduating from high school in 1915. During his school years he was interested in sports and particularly enjoyed playing on the basketball team.

He was highly respected in his profession of farming and through his industry and progressive farming techniques became one of the most successful farmers in the valley. He took great pride in developing horses and had an unusual ability in handling them. When the farm machine-age arrived, he and his brothers, Aaron and Ruel, were among the first in the West to mechanize their farm.

He was active in the civic affairs of Lehi, having served most of his adult life on the volunteer fire department. He took a keen interest in politics and served for several years as chairman of the



Republican Party. He enjoyed sporting events and outdoor activities with his family and assisted in the boy scout program in his Ward.

He married Lela Varney, daughter of James and Rose Dorton Varney, September 15, 1920, in Salt Lake City. He was devoted to his wife and children and was respected for his honesty and strength of character by all who knew him. At the time of his death, he and his wife were preparing to have their marriage solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple. This was accomplished by proxy a few months later.

To their union four children were born: Morgan Duane, Donald N., LaRae, and James Merle. He died at the age of 47, September 8, 1945, of a heart attack while at work on his farm.

#126-8 HORTENSE EVANS  
1904 - 1970

Hortense was born in Lehi, Utah, February 29, 1904, the daughter of Morgan and Emma Southwick Evans.

She attended Lehi schools and the L. D. S. Business College. Later she graduated from the University of Utah as a business major. She taught at the L. D. S. Business College two years, then went to Ogden High School business department where she taught for 42 years, retiring in 1969.

She was a member of the National Teachers Association and Ogden Teachers Association.

She died April 11, 1970 of a sudden heart attack at her home in Ogden.

At her request there was no funeral or viewing. Cremation was held in the Aulterrest Memorial Crematorium directed by the Chapel of the Flowers Mortuary. She was buried at the Valley of Flowers Cemetery in Ogden.

#126-9 EDITH EVANS JENSEN  
1907 - 1959

Edith was born in Lehi, Utah, Sep. 27, 1907, daughter of Morgan and Emma Southwick Evans.

She attended the Lehi Elementary and High Schools, graduating in 1925. She then attended the University of Utah, Salt Lake City and the B.Y.U. at Provo, Utah.

She could not finish her education because of her mother's illness. Her father died when she was four years old and during her mother's later years she was the only one to take care of her. After her mother's death, she moved to Ogden, Utah, where she lived with her sisters Eula and Hortense.

In 1931 she married James L. Jensen, and in the spring of 1932 moved to Sandy, Utah, where she spent the remainder of her life.

Edith died suddenly and unexpectedly Jan. 1, 1959, leaving as her survivors her husband, James L. Jensen; two children, Judith and James L. Jr.; brother Ruel (now deceased) and her sisters Eula Childs and Hortense Evans.

Edith was a wonderful person and was loved and respected by all who knew her, especially her family.

#127 RACHEL EVANS CAMPBELL  
1866 - 1920

Rachel Evans, daughter of Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans, was born January 19, 1866, in Lehi, Utah. She was the seventh child born in the family. She was a sweet and lovable child who grew into a quiet, lovely young lady with a wonderful smile.

Rachel grew up in a religious home where she was told of the hardships her ancestors had endured and of their great faith in making the trek West. While still a child she was taught to cook, sew, prepare food for winter storage, card wool, make soap and keep a clean and hospitable home.

She married Edward Campbell. They made their home in Salt Lake City, Utah. Two girls were born to the couple; they adopted a little girl. Three years later, Edward died leaving Rachel to rear her three daughters. In later life she resided with one of these daughters. Rachel loved to come to Lehi and visit with her sisters, Abigail Evans Lott, Elgiva Evans Thurman, Eliza Evans Slade and her brothers Israel and Morgan Evans. She would stay at Eliza (Lyda) Slade's home because it was large and she was always welcome there as she was in the homes of other members of the family.

She was loved by all who knew her. A niece of hers said: "I thought she was such a lovely person, well dressed, very neat, such pretty curly hair, brown streaked with gray, her eyes were blue. She was always so pleasant, with a wonderful smile and seemed to be able to laugh a lot. She was tall, with broad features like my father Israel, her brother."

Rachel died November 18, 1920 and was buried beside her husband in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#127-1 IRIS CAMPBELL HAYES WELCH  
1889 - 1968

Iris Campbell, daughter of James Edward and Rachel Evans Campbell, was born Mar. 26, 1889, in Lehi, Utah.

My parents lived in Salt Lake City, Utah, but mother must have wanted to be here in Lehi at the time of my birth. There were three children, all girls, myself, Erma and a sister who my parents adopted.

We attended the public schools of Salt Lake City. After graduating from high school, Erma and I continued to study at the University of Utah, graduating at the same time in 1910.

I married John Edward Hayes June 2, 1914; we made our home in Salt Lake City. One son was born to us, John E. Hayes. My husband died and I made my home with my mother who took care of John while I worked to support us.

I married Joseph L. Welch in Salt Lake City and made our home there. A baby girl we named Laurel was born Nov. 17, 1922. We enjoyed watching her and John grow up. They brought many happy hours to their Grandmother Campbell.

I spent my last days in Seattle with John.

(Word was received of Iris' passing and of her burial in Washington from Laurel Haasl, her daughter.)

#127-2 ERMA CAMPBELL GALLAGHER  
1891 -

Erma was born Oct. 1, 1890, to Edward and Rachel Evans Campbell. She grew up and attended school in Salt Lake City. After grade school, she attended the University of Utah, graduating in 1910.

Her father died leaving her mother to rear three daughters, two of their own and one they adopted a few years before he died.

She and her sisters were loving and kind to their mother.

She met and married William Francis Gallagher Nov. 10, 1919. They made their home in Ogden, Utah. She never had any children, but loved her sister Iris's children, John Hayes and Laurel Welch.

The family always enjoyed visiting Uncle Ben and Aunt Abby Lott on the farm south of Lehi. And with Uncle Israel and Morgan Evans's families.

After her mother's death the visits became farther apart. Due to poor health it has been some time since she made these visits. However she remembers the flags flying and the parades in the town in which her great grandfather David Evans was Mayor and Bishop for so many years.



#127-3 JANE CAMPBELL GRANDSTROM  
1903 -

Jane was born Mar. 31, 1903. Adopted by Edward and Rachel Evans Campbell, she received her schooling in the Salt Lake Public schools.

They loved to come to Lehi to visit relatives and stayed mostly at Aunt Lyda Evans Slade. Then they would spend some time with the rest of the aunts and uncles.

Uncle Ben's and Aunt Abby's farm was a great wonderment to all city children, for there were so many things to see, eat, and enjoy.

The time spent at Aunt Gibbs I'm sure were never forgotten with so many girls around, and with cousin Ione and family close by.

A trip to Uncle Israel Evans ranch, the horse rides and the freedom of God's world impressed them.

Also Uncle Morgan Evans and family lived in town but had a farm west of Lehi.

Jane's mother was a very sweet person leaving an impression on others lives wherever she went. And the families in Lehi looked forward to their visits, especially over the 4th of July.

Jane lived home only a short while after the death of her mother. She now lives in Oregon.

#128 ELIZA (LYDA) EVANS SLADE  
1868 - 1945

Eliza Evans was born May 25, 1868, in Lehi, Utah, the eighth child of Israel and Matilda Ann Thomas Evans.

Eliza enjoyed her childhood with the other children of Israel Evans. She was taught to be thrifty and to keep a clean, pleasant home and to support every worthy cause that would help anyone.

Eliza attended the schools in Lehi and had the advantage of living in a home where her parents provided good books, magazines and newspapers to further the education of their children.

As a young lady she took a commercial course at the Brigham Young University. Later she met and married Oliver August Slade at Tremonton, Utah. They were married July 9, 1903 and spent most of their lives in Lehi. There were two children in their family, one son and one daughter. Their large home at 308 West Main was a place of many family gatherings and relatives and friends in Lehi. Those from out of town were always welcome.

Eliza's mother, Matilda Ann Thomas Evans, made her home with them in her later years. After the death of her sister, Matilda Evans Scalley, Eliza helped rear her nephew, Douglas Evans Scalley. In his later life Douglas and his family made many trips to visit with his Aunt Lyda.

Eliza was always ready to answer a call of help from her friends and neighbors. Her aunt, Abigail Evans Ellingson, lived across the street south and her cousin Lenora Thomas Jones lived across the street east of her. On days that Lehi had celebrations their porch was trimmed with red, white and blue bunting and the American flag waved in the breeze from the Slade home, while relatives and people from out of town relaxed in the shade to watch the parades.

Eliza died Feb. 25, 1945 and was buried next to her son and husband in the Lehi cemetery.

#128-2 MATILDA ANN SLADE CLARK  
1916 -

Matilda Ann was born April 1, 1916 at Dee Memorial Hospital, Ogden, Utah, and became the lovely baby girl of Eliza (Lyda) Evans and Oliver August Slade of Lehi.

She was a beautiful child and always seemed older than she was because she was an only child. She had a brother William who died July 4, 1915. Her parents were middle age and their home was a home of hospitality. There were many older people who visited her home. She was made a fuss of by everyone. She had long curly hair that everyone admired.

She attended the public schools of Lehi and attended Church in the First Ward most of her life or until it was divided. Then she and her family belonged to the Lehi Sixth Ward. However, they came to the same building until a new Stake House was built. There is a new First Ward Church building about finished and again she and her husband will attend church in it.

Matilda was loved by the girls of her age and has many friends in Lehi. She was baptized a member of the L. D. S. Church and married Morris Clark Jan. 14, 1937, in the Salt Lake Temple. They have given their support to ward activities willingly, working at the stands at the rodeo grounds to make money for the ward they lived in.

She has supported her husband in the civic work he has done. He served on the City Council, and is Mayor of Lehi at this time and doing a good job (1971).

He has worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar factory for thirty-six years, starting at St. George, Utah, transferring to Idaho Falls, and moving back to Lehi where he is now Warehouse Supervisor.

He has belonged to the Lehi Civic Improvement Association for thirty-one years, Matilda supporting him in all of his endeavors.

She and Morris are blessed with a daughter, Julia Rochelle Clark, and a son, Gary Lee. Their children and grandchildren enrich their lives and bring much happiness to them.

#### #129 HENRY EVANS

1872 - (Death date not known)

Henry Evans was born Christmas Day, Dec. 25, 1872, in Lehi, Utah, the youngest child of Israel and Matilda A. Thomas Evans.

Little is known about his activities. He was reared in a fine family. No doubt he helped his father on the farm and with the cattle.

Henry Evans left Lehi when he was a young man. No one knows where he went or what he did.





#137 Peter Carlos Evans, #138 Israel Frank Evans,  
#135 Emma Lenora E. Boyden, #139 Wilmar Evans,  
#13B Leo Melvin Evans



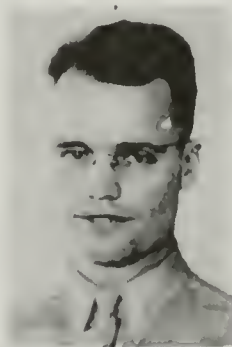
#13c Sarah  
Evans Clark



#135-1 Maurice  
Evans Boyden



#137-1 Martha  
Francell E.  
Larsen



#137-4 Walter  
Grant Evans



#139-3 Betty  
Evans Priest





However the search will go on by descendants of the Evans family hoping someday to find his records and members of his family, if he married and had children.

In the year 1902 he was in Clements, Michigan working for a sugar company. A young nephew was with him at this time studying the sugar business.

Henry was loved and respected by this nephew, Douglas Scalley, and was like a brother as Henry's mother reared Douglas after the death of his mother.

#132 FREDERICK EVANS  
1861 - 1878

Frederick Evans, second son of Henry Beck and Catherine Magdalene Bruun Evans, was born at Lehi, Utah, 2 June 1861. He moved with his parents to Coalville when about 4 years of age and lived there on the farm until his death on 8 March 1878.

He attended the village school and made very rapid progress. He also attended night school and acted as tutor to his boy companions. In the way of talents, he was very much like Carl, and some beautiful evidences of his handiwork have been preserved.

The men in Coalville who formed his circle of friends and playmates never cease to extol his virtues and whenever his name is mentioned amongst them you will hear them speak of some of the exceptional things that he could do.

#135 EMMA LENORE EVANS  
1867 - 1931

Emma Lenore, daughter of Henry Beck Evans and Anna C. M. Bruun, was born in Coalville on 1 Sept. 1867, died of spinal meningitis in Coalville at the age of 63 on 15 January 1931. She married John Leslie Boyden on the 8th of August 1898 and reared one child, Maurice Evans Boyden.

She was a good homemaker, wife and mother,

a hospitable neighbor, faithful worker in the Church. The whole community loved her. Her schooling was at Coalville and at Brigham Young Academy in Provo. Before her marriage she taught school.

After her marriage she made her home in Coalville near the drug store where her husband was a successful pharmacist and merchant. She worked many years as president of the Young Ladies M. I. A. of Summit Stake.

Lenore was a woman of large stature, strong and robust. She was sensitive to a high degree, but as the years went by tended toward greater composure. Her many friends and relatives enjoyed her generous hospitality and felt as much at home there as in their own homes. She delighted to get a good meal, and to see that her guests enjoyed a good night's rest. Two of her nieces enjoyed spending many a summer vacation at the Boyden home (one of them spending a school year with the Boydens also) and still have many fond memories of the days in Coalville.

#135-1 MAURICE EVANS BOYDEN  
1899 -

Maurice Evans Boyden was born in Coalville, Sept. 1, 1899, a son of John Leslie Boyden and Emma Lenore Evans. He attended school in Coalville graduating from North Summit High School in 1919. He graduated from the University of Utah College of Business and College of Pharmacy in 1923.

He assisted his father in operating the John Boyden & Son Pharmacy until 1948 when his father died. Since then he has owned and operated the pharmacy in Coalville.

He has been active in the Democratic Party since 1930. He was elected to the Utah State Legislature and served from 1931 - 1937. He was a Summit County Commissioner for sixteen years where he acted as Chairman for eight years. He has served on many State Democratic Committees.

He is a member of the L. D. S. Church.

He has a son, Dr. Franklin M. Boyden, and a daughter, Joan L. Boyden Blakemore, both of Sacramento. He has four grandchildren, Leslie Ann, Clara and Demick Boyden, and Bill Blakemore.

He is married to the former Marjorie Wimmer Harbertson of Ogden, Utah. He lives with his wife in Coalville.

#137 PETER CARLOS EVANS  
1870 - 1941

Peter Carlos (Carl) Evans, son of Henry Beck and Anna Catherine Magdalene Bruun Evans, was born 23 November 1870 at Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.

As a boy Carl herded cows with Frank and neighbor boys during summer and attended school in winter. In 1886 he enrolled in Summit Stake Academy where he excelled as a student and in 1889, with money from sale of the big bay mare, he entered the University of Deseret. From 1891 to 1898 he spent some years teaching school to meet expenses of further education at Brigham Young Academy. He was admitted to the bar in 1895 and studied law in an office in Ogden while substitute teaching in that city. After six months in U. S. Voluntary Cavalry, he went to Ann Arbor, Mich. where he finished his law work in one strenuous year, graduating in 1900. With the exception of the years 1916 to 1920, and 1934 to 1941 which time he spent as Judge of the Third District Court he pursued his profession of "civil" law.

Carl was calm and steady in disposition, doing his work with comparative ease. One felt that he had never exhausted his last resource. He made no special effort to form friendships but had many friends and few, if any, enemies. He never pretended anything he did not feel, possessing an honesty in this respect which is rare. He absorbed information and was an avid reader. In public speaking he apparently was



unconcerned and never seemed to put forth special effort in preparation, but at the appointed time drew upon his general fund of knowledge and proved a very interesting speaker. His success as a public worker was very marked. Carl had a genius for anything that needed to be done. He had a keen appreciation for music, could play organ, piano or violin by ear, and could draw with skill. He experienced keen enjoyment in doing an appreciable piece of work of any kind, and did it with composure and apparent unconcern.

Carl married Martha Jane Read in 1907, a woman of high accomplishment and exceptional character. He was a good father to their four children, enthusiastic about their accomplishments, and wise in his counsel.

When death came on Dec. 19, 1941 in Salt Lake City his colleagues of the Third District Court issued a statement commending his fine qualities as presiding judge.

#137-1 MARTHA FRANCELLE EVANS  
1908 -

Martha Francelle Evans, firstborn of Peter Carlos and Martha Jane Read Evans, arrived on 26 July 1908 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Educated in the city schools, she received a Bachelor of Music degree, majoring in violin, from the McCune School of Music and Art in 1930. Francelle married Robert Gordon Larsen in the Salt Lake Temple, June 10, 1931. They have four sons, two born in Boston, Mass. while Bob was at Harvard earning his Ph.D., and two born in California in the Bay Area. They are Robert Gordon, Jr., David Evans, Dennis Ralph, and Ronald Brent.

Always active in the L.D.S. Church, Francelle served in various capacities, mostly musical. She has worked in Primary "Religion Class", M.I.A., Relief Society, and Sunday School. She has been four times a Stake Relief Society Chorister, conducting a number of Singing Mothers' Concerts. She was serving in Manchester, England at the time the International Singing Mothers toured the British Isles, and trained the singers from her

stake. In 1953 she was honored to have her composition "Ode to Immortality" sung at General Relief Society Conference with Florence Jepperson Madsen conducting.

At present the Larsens are residing in Salt Lake City after nearly forty years away, Robert, having retired from Shell Development Company and having accepted a position as Director of the Utah Engineering Experiment Station at the University of Utah.

#137-2 SHIRLEY JUNE EVANS KENYON  
1911 -

Shirley June, the second daughter of Mattie and Carl Evans, was born 13 June 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She graduated from Latter-day Saint High School in 1929, then attended college--two years at Utah State University and two years at the University of Utah where she received a B.S. degree in Business in 1933.

Two years later she married Dale Blomquist of Salt Lake. Due to his work they lived in many different places, including Salt Lake, Los Angeles, Billings and Butte, Montana, and Pocatello, Idaho. Their son, Roger, was born in Billings in 1938. This marriage was dissolved in 1945, and Shirley and her son returned to Los Angeles where she worked as a bookkeeper for several years.

In 1951, Shirley married Charles A. Pittman, Jr. and for many years they lived in Gwynedd Valley, Pennsylvania, but finally moved to Sellersville to be nearer her husband's business because of his deteriorating health. Charles died there in 1966.

Shirley married Edmond Kenyon, a widower, in 1968, and they are now residing in Glenside, Pennsylvania. She has had several hobbies such as sewing, knitting, playing the piano, boating, golfing and bridge, but her chief delight is being a good homemaker.

#137-3 FREDERICK READ EVANS  
1913 -

I was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, September 9, 1913, son of Peter Carlos and Martha Jane Read Evans. Educated in the Salt Lake City Public Schools (Wasatch, Bryant Junior High, and LDS High), I entered the University of Utah September, 1930 and graduated June, 1934 with a major in Botany. I continued graduate studies in Botany, completing the M. A. Degree June 1936. I served as a teaching assistant during these two years.

I was awarded an assistantship at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California in Biology where I continued graduate studies leading to the Ph. D. Degree which was granted August, 1940, majoring in Protozoology.

Just prior to leaving for Stanford University, I married Asenath Robison, daughter of Parker Pratt (a grandson of Parley P. Pratt) and Florence Johnson Robison, in the Salt Lake Temple, September 14, 1936.

From September, 1940, to July, 1945, I was employed as an Instructor of Biology at Stanford University. In the summer of 1945, we returned to Salt Lake City following my appointment as Assistant Professor of Biology at the University of Utah. Children born to us while living in Palo Alto were Stanford Read, Martha Jane, and John Robison. Soon after moving to Salt Lake, our last child, Frederick Parker, was born, February 8, 1948. All three boys served missions (Stanford, Eastern States; John, South German; Frederick P., Japan).

I have remained at the University of Utah ever since, achieving the rank of Professor of Biology in 1960. Classes which I have instructed include General Biology, Protozoology, Histology, General Zoology, Comparative Anatomy, Embryology, and Micro-technique. My research program involves structure and development of Protozoa, the results of which have been published in numerous journals and presented personally at science meetings in the United States and abroad including



England, France, Germany, and Russia.

Positions held in the LDS Church have been teacher in MIA and Sunday School, Scout Master (Eagle Award obtained at age 13), Sunday School Superintendency, Ward Clerk, and Counselor in Bishoprics of Palo Alto Ward and University Ward.

Hobbies include History, the organ, and swimming.

### #137-4 WALTER GRANT EVANS 1915 -

Walter Grant Evans, youngest son of Peter Carlos and Martha Jane Read Evans, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 23, 1915. He was married Mar. 26, 1942 to Helen Barker. Two children blessed this union--their daughter Kathleen, a talented musician, is married to Heinz Steinmann; their son Scott Carlos is now a C. P. A.

Grant was educated in Utah schools, attended the LDS and South High Schools and the University of Utah. He was President of his Junior class at South High School. His interests in high school were mainly in sports, and records show he was the only sophomore in the history of the LDS High School ever to earn letters in 4 major sports in one year. At the University of Utah he was elected treasurer of the student body and appointed to the athletic, music and debating councils of the University and was the Director and Editor of the football programs. He was also elected as Vice President of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He earned his B. S. degree in history and political science at the University of Utah in 1936 and his M. B. A. from the Stanford Graduate School of Business Administration in 1938.

Grant has always been an avid sports enthusiast having achieved national ranking in tennis. He recently (February 1972) won his way to the finals of the National Senior 55 year old singles and doubles division. He is currently recognized No. 1 in the Intermountain 55 singles division. He has instructed young tennis players,



several of whom have achieved national prominence.

In the business world he was elected as Secretary Treasurer of the large locally owned Lang Construction Equipment Company of Salt Lake City, Utah until 1961. At this time he was employed by the SBA (Small Business Administration) as a loan officer and later as Chief of the Procurement and Management Assistance Division. He is now Chief of the Financial Assistance Division of SBA.

He also enjoys reading books of all kinds, his family and his church. He is currently a High Priest and Ward Clerk in the LDS Church.

#138 ISRAEL FRANKLIN EVANS  
1873 - 1950

Israel Franklin Evans, son of Henry Beck and Anna Catherine Magdalene Bruun Evans, was born at Coalville, Utah on 26 July 1873. He was educated in the Coalville schools and at the Brigham Young Academy. As a youth he was ingenious at getting odd jobs or starting his own business to help the family and further his own schooling. He obtained a teacher's certificate and taught school, also served as principal and superintendent. Between times he studied law and was admitted to the bar in October 1902. On Dec. 31, 1902 he married Priscilla Livingston of Salt Lake City. For five years she helped him get started in law in Coalville. In 1907 Frank and his brother Carl set up the law firm of Evans and Evans in Salt Lake City.

During World War I Frank and Priscilla were called to Washington, D.C. to administrative positions at the Walter Reed Hospital. In 1918 Frank was called overseas as a military officer and was in Paris the day the Armistice was signed.

Returning to his law practice, Frank began a career in the Farm organizations, beginning with the Utah Farm Bureau, then the American Farm Bureau at Chicago, finally serving on Pres. Hoover's Federal Farm Board. President Hoover said he thought of him "as a man of sterling quality and unusual ability and willing to give of himself

and his talents for his fellowmen without self-aggrandizement. "

Frank Evans' book, "The Law of Agricultural Cooperative Marketing" met with general approval as supplying a great need. Priscilla was a great support in this as in most of Frank's accomplishments.

In 1937 President Heber J. Grant called him to preside over the Eastern States Mission, and in 1941 to serve as Secretary of Finances to the First Presidency of the Church, a position he filled with integrity and making use of his legal training and financial ability, he set up a budget system for the Church. He died August 21, 1950.

#### #139 WILMAR EVANS 1878 - 1970

Wilmar Evans was born in Coalville, Summit County, Utah, 12 Nov. 1878, a son of Henry Beck Evans and his wife Anna Catherine Magdalene Bruun.

Wilmar attended school in the old one-room rock building where they "sang" the multiplication tables and the capitols and rivers of states. Beginning about age twelve, he attended Summit Stake Academy for several winters, farming and ranching in the summer. In 1895 he entered University of Utah and in 1896-7 was president of his class of 1898. But financial problems caused him to go to work before he graduated. He did canvassing quite successfully, then taught school. He used his spare time to study shorthand and typing, which he used subsequently in the law office of Krebs and Hoppaugh, while studying law. Seeing an opportunity for advancement, he accepted a stenographic position with the new, growing Portland Cement Company. From 1901 to 1908 he was in succession, bookkeeper, chief accountant, traveling salesman and sales manager, and built up an efficient and economical system. He was fair and just with competitors.

In 1910, Wilmar began studying law in all his spare time and subsequently earned a degree

in law from the University of Utah.

About 1920 he moved to Beverly Hills and became sales manager of the Monolith Portland Cement Co. In 1929 as General Manager and Vice President, he retired and managed his own investments.

Wilmar was married on Jan. 18, 1908 to Vivian Marion Williams, a cultured, woman who became an exceptional wife and mother. Three daughters were born: Marion Lenore, Ruth, and Betty. Wilmar was well built, healthy, muscular, had good habits, was very interested in sports. He was direct and exact in manner, strictly honest, and possessed splendid courage, physical and mental. He died Dec. 5, 1970, age 92. His wife now resides in Newport Beach, California.

#139-1 MARION LENORE EVANS BROOKS  
1910 -

Marion Lenore Evans, the oldest daughter of Wilmar and Vivian Marion Williams Evans, was born in Salt Lake City on July 11, 1910. She attended school in Los Angeles, graduated from U.S.C. with a B.A. in 1932 and an M.S. in 1965. At present she is teaching reading, world history, and journalism in the San Fernando Valley schools.

On April 27, 1934 she married Frank Smith Brooks of Los Angeles. Frank, who attended the University of Nevada, recently retired after spending 30 years in Manufacturing Engineering at Lockheed Aircraft in Burbank. The Brooks reside in Studio City.

From this marriage, two children were born, Frank Evans and Pamela Jayne. Frank Evans, who received his A.B. and M.S. in physiology from Cal Poly College in San Luis Obispo, is at present the swim and water polo coach at Santa Monica High School. He is also president of the Coaches Association in this area. He was awarded All-American for two years, when he was in college, for his swimming. In August, 1971 Frank married Ursula Richards of Los Angeles. Ursula is in her fifth year at San Fernando State College as a



physical education major. They reside in Malibu, California.

Pamela Jayne who attended Los Angeles Valley College is a Medicare-Medical biller. At present she is preparing for her forthcoming marriage to Wayne A. Haas of Los Angeles on April 8, 1972. They will live in Burbank.

#139-2 RUTH EVANS  
1912 -

Ruth, second daughter of Wilmar and Vivian Marion Williams Evans, was born in Salt Lake on May 10, 1912. She attended school in Los Angeles and received a B.S. from U.S.C. in 1935 in Business Administration. In October, 1943 she married Ernest Good (Guth) from Lucerne, Switzerland. There are no children. After being in business, Ruth and Earnest have retired to San Clemente, California, where Ruth pursues her hobby--painting--for which she has received many awards and several commissions.

#139-3 BETTY EVANS PRIEST  
1922 -

Betty, the youngest daughter of Wilmer and Vivian Marion Williams Evans, was born in Los Angeles on April 22, 1922. She attended the Beverly Hills schools and University of Southern California. On March 10, 1943 she married Lieut. James V. Priest, Jr. U.S.N.R. in New Jersey. At present they reside in San Marino, California. Mr. Priest, who received his master's degree in Business Administration, from Stanford is in the brokerage business in Pasadena. Betty is an avid tennis player. Three daughters were born of this marriage: Susan in 1947, Diane in 1948, and Linda in 1955.



#13B LEO MELVYN EVANS  
1881 - 1938

Leo Melvyn, son of Henry Beck Evans and Anna C. M. Bruun (known as "Skid" to all), was born at Coalville, March 8, 1881. Like his brothers, he worked on the farm and was a good farmer. He attended Coalville school from school age to 1895-6 when he spent the year in Salt Lake with his brothers Frank and Wilmar and their mother, when Leo, in 6th grade went to the Washington school. He completed his early schooling in Coalville graduating from the 8th grade when his brother Frank was principal there. He then attended Summit Stake Academy. In 1901-2 he was a student at the University of Utah, but quit to take a position in the Salt Lake Hardware where he worked hard and long for poor pay. He decided to return to the farm with his parents. He purchased shorthand books, rented a typewriter, and spent the winter learning stenography, penmanship and bookkeeping.

In 1902 he took a position with Sunshine Gold Mining Co. as bookkeeper and accountant at \$60 a month. After six months he became an employee of the Salt Lake Engineering Works for \$90 a month, which was subsequently increased to \$125. He remained there about two years and then became a traveling salesman with Hendrie-Stephens Rubber Co. of Denver. He continued to go from job to job for short periods for the next several years, gaining experience in many different kinds of work, and it is said he excelled in all of them, from salesman and accountant to writing advertisements. For many years he was the proprietor of Skid Evans Tire Company. The last five years of his life he was an investment broker with the firm of Havenor Pett and Co.

Leo held high rank in the Salt Lake Masonic Lodge and his funeral services were conducted at the Masonic Temple there. He died of a heart ailment 15 Sept. 1938.

He was married to Cora Bee Breeze 10 July, 1915. They reared three daughters, Nan Breeze, Jean Breeze, and Billie Catherine Evans.

#13B-1 NAN EVANS TATE  
1917 -

Nan Evans, first-born of Cora Bee Breeze and Leo Melvyn Evans, was born May 22, 1917, in Los Angeles, California. She attended Westminster, and graduated from West High School in Salt Lake City, Utah. She continued at West High for post-graduate work in business. Then she worked for Mrs. Pauline McKinstry selling magazines by phone. Nan also worked with her father in the brokerage firm of Havenor and Pett. In 1940 Nan left Salt Lake City to go to Los Angeles. On March 15, 1941, she married L. Bryant Tate in Las Vegas, Nevada. Three daughters were born to them: Claudia DeEtta, Anna Cathrine and Nancy Lee.

The family settled in Merced, California, after World War II. Nan has worked for several years for the law firm of Preston, Braucht & King in Merced. Now that her family is grown, Nan is taking night classes at Merced Jr. College. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Merced. All of the family has been very active in church activities.

#13B-2 JEAN EVANS JOHNSON  
1919 -

Jean Evans, second daughter of Cora Bee Breeze and Leo Melvyn Evans, was born Aug. 3, 1919 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She graduated from East High School in 1936. Jean married Gus C. Johnson, Nov. 6, 1938 in Salt Lake City. They lived in Aberdeen, Washington from 1943 to 1954 when Jean returned to Salt Lake City to make her home, and enter the University of Utah. She has worked since 1937 as a bookkeeper, and for the past fifteen years for Little America Refining Company. In 1957, Jean purchased the home in which she and her mother are now living. Her church affiliation is the First Congregational Church, Salt Lake City. She has been a member of Mizpah Chapter #5 - Order of Eastern Star, Salt Lake City, since 1943.

#13B-3 BILLIE EVANS NIELSON  
1927 -

Billie Evans, third daughter of Leo Melvyn and Cora Bee Breeze Evans, was born Sept 23, 1927 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She graduated from South High School, Salt Lake City. In 1947 she was honored as Queen of Jobs Daughters. On March 12, 1947, Billie married Frank C. Nielson. She was employed 4 years at Mountain States Tel. & Tel., until Linda was born. They have four children: Linda Lee, William Frank, John Evans and Judy Lynn.

Billie was President of the Cottonwood Club Ladies Ass'n for the year 1966-7, and from 1967-68 was President of the Certified Public Accounts Auxiliary, Central Chapter, Salt Lake City. She was also President of the Certified Public Accountants, State of Utah, 1971-72. She has been active in this social and charitable organization for twenty years. She has been a volunteer, through this auxiliary, to the Detention Home, and for the last three years has volunteered once a week for the Salt Lake County Division of the American Cancer Society. Billie is a member of the First Congregational Church and her children have been brought up in the Protestant religion.

Frank and Billie had a trip to Europe in 1967 in conjunction with the International Accountants Congress which was held in Paris, France. They also visited England, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, Spain and Portugal. This year, October 1972, they hope to travel to Australia for the International Accountants Congress.

#13C SARAH EVANS CLARK  
1861 - 1938

Sarah Evans, only child of Henry Beck and Emily Elizabeth Lovett Evans, was born in Lehi, Utah, the 22nd of February, 1861. Soon after Sarah's birth, her mother, who was the second wife of Henry Evans in a polygamous marriage, left her husband and moved to Salt Lake City. She married as his second wife, a man by the name of



Andrew Sproul and had one child by him, a boy named George, half brother to Sarah. He was born November 11, 1863.

Little is known of Sarah's early years. Her mother was divorced from Andrew Sproul and married Alexander Stalker on October 14, 1865 in Salt Lake City. She was his second wife also in polygamy. He was called by Brigham Young to go to Idaho to colonize. By 1867, he moved his families to what is now Franklin, Idaho.

Sarah went only as far as the fourth grade in school, but she had a high intellect and later when her children went to school, she studied with them and became a self-educated woman.

The Stalker families lived in separate houses in Franklin. From her mother's marriage to Mr. Stalker, Sarah had three half-brothers and three half-sisters. It was this family to which she was close throughout her life, although she visited her father's family who had moved to Coalville, Utah when she was a young girl. Later in her life, through the genealogical activities of her eldest grandchild, she became acquainted with her half-brothers, Frank and Carl, on the Evans side of her family.

Sarah left home at sixteen and went to work in Salt Lake City. She was a waitress in a Chinese restaurant. Here she showed her wonderful sense of humor and compassion for others. The old Chinaman, who owned the restaurant, was very superstitious and the employees delighted in teasing him--all but Sarah. She was kind to him and he called her "Little Liver and Hearts," the most endearing phrase he knew.

At eighteen, Sarah was married to Richard H. Wilson in Salt Lake City on June 25, 1879. He was a railroad man and they moved to Blackfoot, Idaho. Here two children were born to them: a girl on August 7, 1880 and a premature baby boy on April 29, 1881, both of whom died the same day they were born.

Sarah's life had never been easy and now tragedy struck again. On December 7, 1883, her husband died of pneumonia. One month later,



January 7, 1884, another son, John William, was born. Sarah, at twenty-two, had lost her husband and two children, and was left to care for two other babies.

The wonderful character of this woman began to emerge. She worked at anything she could in her home to care for her little ones. Later she took a position with William Henry Clark, a widower with five children. After eighteen months, they were married September 24, 1885 in Ogden, Utah. Although there was a difference of seventeen years in their ages, it was a happy marriage and the children remember the times "on the hill" with pleasure and appreciation for their wonderful mother. At first the step-children resented her, but they grew to love, respect and admire her. Her grandchildren never considered who were "his", "hers", or "their" children. They grew up as one family. Many of the people of Ogden didn't know any difference. William and Sarah were the parents of ten children, all were born in Ogden.

They purchased property at Five Points (5th and Lincoln) and built a home on the top of the small hill.

During William Clark's lifetime, the family had not been active in the church because of an argument William had had with his Bishop over water rights. When he knew his death was evident, he begged his family to return to the church. The year after their father died, all of the children who were old enough were baptized or re-baptized. Sarah was re-baptized in 1909.

Just four months after Charles was born, Sarah was widowed for the second time. William Clark died on June 17, 1905.

In 1910, Mabel was married to Herman Peter Fails. They homesteaded on the Snake River in Idaho in what is now Acequia, Minidoka County. In 1914, Sarah sold her Ogden property and moved to Idaho, taking forty acres next to her daughter Mabel and family. Here she lived until her death on November 6, 1938.

When the United States entered the First World War, Chester, or Bud, as he was called,

served his country on the battlefields in France. When he returned, he continued to run the farm for his mother. He was the only one of her children who never married but lived with her until her death.

One by one, the children married. Pearl married Adrian Fails, Herman's brother. They lived near Sarah. Florence was married in 1919 to Edward Packham. In December of 1921, she died leaving a little daughter named Sara, whom Sarah raised. Although gradually the family scattered, Ethel marrying and moving to New Mexico; Mabel and her family moving to Boise, Idaho; Ruby and her husband, Emmett Blackinton, returning to Ogden to live at the foot of the hill, still Sarah's home was the gathering place for her family during her life time.

If to others her home seemed humble, to her family it was a castle and she was the queen. Thanksgivings and Christmases were always spent there, each of the families bringing some of the food, but Bunny (Sarah) hustling about very much the head of her family. Tables were set for the youngsters in the big kitchen. The adults and older grandchildren ate in the dining room. It was a happy day when one "graduated" from the kitchen to the dining-room table.

Quoting from granddaughter Katherine Rae Fails Luman, "After my family moved to Boise, I spent many summers with Bunny (Sarah) and her granddaughter Sara (Sally we called her), sewing Sally's school clothes and helping Bunny. But there were long lazy afternoons to lie under a tree and dream the dreams teenage girls dream. The wonderful thing was that Bunny could listen and not think us foolish."

Although the power plant which provided power for all the surrounding towns was located only about five miles from the farm and was visible from her back door, Sarah never had electricity. It was too expensive to run the line from the main wires the half mile to her farm. It was the dream of her granddaughter Katherine to someday make enough money to put electricity into her home. However, there was something

special about lighting the coal oil lamps at dusk and gathering around the dining-room table with its oilcloth covering to read or work the crossword puzzle in the newspaper. Sarah enjoyed working these puzzles very much.

Sarah was also a great fan of Will Rogers. Her sense of humor, which helped her over so many difficulties, and his country humor were much alike. He said, "I never met a man I didn't like," and Sarah seemed to feel the same way about people. However, she could be very upset with those who were lazy or didn't do for their families as she felt they should.

Truly she was a great woman and pioneer. In the words of her granddaughter, Katherine, "I have felt blessed all my life to have known and loved her. My dreams to help her were never realized. She died in November just after I got my first teaching job the previous September." Her granddaughter Sally, she reared and who knew no other mother, lovingly states, "I guess if you had to describe Mom in one sentence, you could say she is surely one whose children would rise up and call her blessed."

#141 CASSIUS HENRY GLINES  
1850 - 1928

Cassius Henry Glines was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, November 5, 1850. He was the eldest child of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines.

He moved to Lehi with his parents in February of 1851 where he spent his early childhood. He remembered his Grandfather David Evans and other relatives well; often relating to his children some of his experiences while living near them. One of his favorite recollections was playing on the steps of Brigham Young's home in Salt Lake City.

Cassius was about ten years of age when his parents, with their little family, moved on to California in 1860. His daughter Sarah Lavina Glines Goodwin made the comment: "My father felt sad that his mother was not able to see her





f- #141 Cassius, #146  
Perry, #145 David  
b- #14b Aner, #148  
Dow, #147 Joseph



#142 Araminta G.  
Johnson, Charles  
Johnson, Frank  
 Sylvia and Della



#149 Ellen  
Glines Boyd



#14a Olive May  
Glines King



#14c Etta Marie  
Glines Vegely





people again after leaving Utah. " She no doubt had expressed feelings of loneliness for her loved ones so far away and it worried her son Cassius.

The Glines family first settled in San Bernardino. In 1863 they moved to San Jose, then northward to Sacramento, Sutter County and finally in 1871, to Stanislaus County and to Lake County.

On September 21, 1872, Cassius was married to Sarah Belle Martin, daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah Ann Goattey Martin, in Shasta, California. Their first two sons were born in Lake County; the other six children were born in Santa Maria where the family made their home. Together Cassius and Sarah Belle established a model home of "do unto others. " They were never too busy to lend a helping hand and their ranch home was the gathering place for the neighborhood.

Cassius was a loving but strict father; rearing his children to become good citizens. He earned their love and respect. The people of the little town of Santa Maria affectionately called him "Dad Glines". He was a successful cattle rancher and was esteemed by his associates for his honesty and integrity.

He became interested in art and did some beautiful pen and ink prints about the same time Van Gough was gaining stature for his work. The prints are among the most prized possessions of his grandchildren.

On October 3, 1928 in Santa Maria, California, Cassius Henry Glines passed away. His wife Sarah Belle preceded him having died in Santa Maria on February 22, 1913. They were the parents of: Charles Henry, John Thomas, Robert Cassius, Anna Belle Glines MacDonald, Huldah Araminta Glines Purkiss, Eva May (unmarried), James Leroy and Sarah Lavina Glines Goodwin.

#141-1 CHARLES HENRY GLINES  
1873 - 1949

Charles Henry Glines, son of Cassius Henry and Sarah Belle Martin Glines, was born December 21, 1873 at Lower Lake County, California.

He was called "Charlie."

He worked very closely with his father who was a cattle rancher. As he was the eldest son, he felt a great deal of responsibility for his younger brothers and sisters, doing all he could to help the family.

In the 1890s the Glines family purchased property twenty miles northeast of Santa Maria in the Alamo Canyon where the Cassius Henry Glines Family lived. It later became the home of Charlie and his family. Then Charlie's son, Charles Purvis and wife, Gladys Nadine Johnson Glines, reared their two children at the Glines' ranch which makes three generations who have occupied the property. Charlie and his father first raised shorthorn cattle then Herefords, but when Charlie and son, Purvis, ranched together, they went to Crossbred Brahmas.

Charlie was married to Annie Purvis April 9, 1913 at Santa Maria. They are the parents of Charles Purvis Glines and Dorothy Belle Glines Young.

The other ranch owned by the Glines family was situated in Orcutt, seven miles south of Santa Maria. It was sold several years ago and is now known as "Oak Knolls" where there is a large housing development. One of the streets is named "Glines Avenue".

Charlie was a man of medium stature (5 ft. 8 inches tall), brown hair and blue eyes. His average weight was 135 lbs. He was very agile (enjoyed doing a jigg up a plank). He was gentle and tactful until one took advantage of him. He had little time for the finer things of life, spending his energies in providing for his family. Some years were good to them; others hard. There is no doubt he would have enjoyed more advantages.

He was a member of the Knights of Pythias until a few years prior to his death on December 3, 1949 at Santa Maria, California.

#141-2 JOHN THOMAS GLINES  
1875 - 1949

John Thomas Glines was born on Clear Lake, Lake County, California, March 27, 1875.

He was very young when the family moved to the Santa Maria Valley. His father soon acquired a ranch in Pine Grove, southeast of the city of Santa Maria. He attended grammar school in Pine Grove.

He was married to Dora Beatrice Holloway in Los Alamos on December 10, 1895.

He had homesteaded on the Alamo Creek in San Luis Obispo County, a branch of the Santa Maria River in about 1895, and bought up a number of other homesteads on that creek to give himself a cattle ranch.

Soon after his first child was born, he moved to his cattle ranch in the Alamo region. He lived there until he had to move out to put his children in school. He operated this ranch for many years. Later he joined his brother James and they extended their ranch until it joined the south side of Cuyama River which gave them access to the main road between Santa Maria and Bakersfield. He owned this ranch until his death.

He made his home in Los Alamos, building a comfortable home there. He raised beans and grain in the Los Alamos Valley. Once he operated a livery stable, and a meat market but most of the time he farmed.

He was a fast, quick worker. He enjoyed his home and family and was most pleased when everyone stayed home. He was a goodlooking, agreeable man, but rather shy.

For a number of years, he served on the Board of Trustees for the Los Alamos school. He was made supervisor of roads--or Road Master--for the Fifth Supervisory District of Santa Barbara before he left Los Alamos.

Finally in 1923, he moved to Santa Maria which was much closer to his work. In 1925 he



built a new two story house at 223 E. Camino Colegio, in Santa Maria, where he lived until his death on February 9, 1949, from emphysema and a bleeding ulcer.

#141-4 ANNA BELLE GLINES MACDONALD  
1878 - 1968

Anna Belle Glines was the eldest of four daughters in the family of the Cassius Henry and Sarah Belle Martin Glines. She was born August 2, 1878 at the family ranch home in the Santa Maria Valley.

She was very reliable and often was left in charge of the family while her mother cared for the neighbors during illnesses.

After high school, Belle was sent to Los Angeles Normal School. She stayed with her Aunt Etta Glines Vegely. She returned to Santa Maria to make her home and became active in community affairs.

On April 27, 1910, Belle was married to William Grant MacDonald at Santa Maria. They had no children.

Belle followed in her mother's footsteps, making her home the gathering place for the family and giving of herself to anyone in need.

She was a gifted poet, creating her own verse. She had an excellent memory and delighted her nieces and nephews with quotations from favorite works of well known authors as well as her own jingles.

Anna Belle Glines MacDonald passed away February 19, 1968.

#141-5 HULDAH ARAMINTA GLINES PURKISS  
1880 -

Huldah Araminta Glines Purkiss, born on September 1, 1880, is a native of Santa Maria, California. She is a daughter of Cassius Henry and Sarah Belle Martin Glines.



#141-2 John  
Thomas Glines



#141-3 Robert  
Cassius Glines



#141-4 Anna Belle  
G. Mac Donald



#141-5 Huldah  
G. Purkiss



#141-7 James  
Leroy Glines



#141-8 Sarah  
G. Goodwin



#148-1 Maude  
G. Gomes



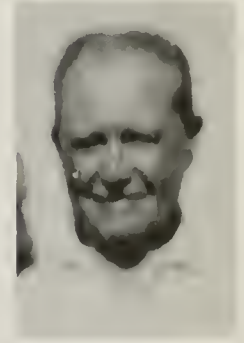
#14a-2 Bernice  
K. Grimes



#14c-1 Beatrice  
V. Carrillo



#14c-3 Constance  
V. Kimble



#14c-4 E. Bruce  
Vegely



With four brothers and three sisters she looks back with happiness on their full and happy homelife. Her mother was always ready to help any neighbor in need and her father was called upon to "witch" for water, using a willow stick.

Their home was the gathering spot for socials and for the Spencerian penmanship lessons given by her father.

Huldah loved her school work and received her primary teaching certificate in her junior year in high school. When she graduated, she again traveled to the county seat in Santa Barbara for an examination. This time she received her grammar grade certificate which included the ninth grade. She taught until she was married, riding to her one-room schoolhouse on her "single-footed" mare. She taught all nine grades and one of her students was her youngest sister, Sarah Lavina.

On June 28, 1905, Huldah was married to Myrton Marcus Purkiss at Santa Barbara. They became the parents of Albert Cassius, Cassius Myrton and Huldah Constance "Connie".

She has been active in community affairs; having served as PTA President, director of the Minerva Club and member of the Delphian Society which was a cultural study group. Her hobbies have included the study of wild life, astronomy, oil painting, swimming and golf.

At the age of eighty-five, Huldah moved to Fullerton, California to make her home with her daughter, Connie Kelly, and family. She was feted on her 90th birthday at a festive family gathering.

#141-6 EVA MAY GLINES  
1883 - 1938

Eva May Glines, the sixth child of Cassius Henry and Sarah Belle Martin Glines, was born on the family ranch July 2, 1883.

Following high school, she became a secretary for the local telephone company. She was



never married and lived in the family home after her mother's death, caring for her father. Eva May was a devoted daughter and wonderful home-maker, delighting her nieces and nephews with treats from her kitchen.

On July 7, 1938, Eva May Glines passed away and was buried in Santa Maria.

#141-7 JAMES LEROY GLINES  
1885 - 1933

James Leroy Glines was born in the Santa Maria Valley on the family cattle ranch May 29, 1885.

After graduation from high school, he attended business college in Santa Cruz. He then returned to Santa Maria and was employed by the Bank of Santa Maria. After several years he went to work for the First National Bank of Santa Maria. He was sent by them to San Francisco to negotiate the sale of that bank to the Bank of America. Upon his return home, he was made a vice president and manager of the new Bank of America in Santa Maria. During his career as manager, he was sent by Gianinni (founder of the Bank of Italy which later became the Bank of America) to Utah to collect on cattle loans. The people trusted him and he was able to consummate the deals because of his Mormon ancestry.

On January 14, 1911 he was married in Los Angeles to Ethel Dream Dempster. To this union one son, Dempster Cassius, was born April 3, 1913.

James Leroy Glines' life was cut short at the age of 49, December 19, 1933, in a fatal automobile accident.

#141-8 SARAH LAVINA GLINES GOODWIN  
1888 -

Sarah Glines Goodwin, known affectionately by friends and family as "Granny" or "Sadie", was born to Sarah Belle and Cassius Glines in Santa Maria, April 16, 1888.

She attended valley schools and Santa Maria Union High School. During the oil rush in that area, she became a secretary to the Union Tool Company. Later, she was secretary for the Fairbanks-Morse Company, under the management of William Grant Macdonald, until her marriage to Guy Leonard Goodwin November 14, 1917.

A daughter, Sarah Belle (Shelton) was born in Santa Maria, February 8, 1920. In 1923, the Goodwin family moved to Los Angeles where two more daughters were born: Maryly Eva (Darsie), and Elizabeth Ann (Ditz).

Sarah Lavina has been active with the Red Cross, the PTA and the Mother's Club of The Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority of which Sarah Belle was a member.

Her daughter Anne attended Stanford University and graduated in three years. Maryly attended "Cal" at Berkeley, her father's Alma Mater, and was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority.

Sarah's husband, Guy L. Goodwin, passed away in 1970. She continues to reside in Los Angeles, keeps active and receives much joy from her ten grandchildren.

#142 MARY ARAMINTA GLINES JOHNSON  
1854 - 1930

Mary Araminta Glines Johnson, second child of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines, was born March 16, 1854 at Lehi, Utah.

She was six years of age when her family moved to California.

At the age of twenty years, she was married to Charles F. Johnson, September 13, 1874. They made their home in Covina on an orange farm. Charlie operated a blacksmith shop, the first in that locality.

Four children were born to them: Sylvia, Della, Frank and Leroy Dow. The three eldest grew to maturity, but Leroy born January 10, 1896, lived less than a year as he died November 29, 1896.

The Johnson home was always open to family and friends, especially those in need. Mintie's brothers and sisters with their families enjoyed visiting with Aunt Mintie and Uncle Charlie frequently.

Several years prior to her death, Mintie suffered a serious accident which left her paralyzed from the waist down. She had been thrown from a buggy when the horse had become frightened and ran away. Even though confined to her bed, she was very alert and had firm control of her household. It seemed she was the first to know the town news almost before anyone else! Her husband, Charlie, also met with an accident when a horse-shoe nail struck his eye impairing his sight.

Mary Araminta Glines Johnson passed away May 30, 1930 at her home in Covina, California. Both she and Charlie were loved and respected by all who knew them. Charlie continued visiting about the Glines family. They looked forward to his visits.

The following sketchy information regarding the children and grandchildren of Mary Araminta has been contributed by members of the Glines family:

#### #142-1 SYLVIA JOHNSON NASH

Sylvia Johnson, daughter of Charles F. and Mary Araminta Glines Johnson, lived in Covina, California with her parents. The date of her birth is unknown.

It is reported, Sylvia married a man by the name of Nash. They lived in Fullerton and were parents of several children among whom were: Leita, Gertrude, Edmund and another daughter.

Leita had a singing career. She married and lived in Laguna Beach for a few years. Her married name is not known.

Gertrude was on the legitimate stage at one time.

Nothing is known of the whereabouts of either Edmund or Sylvia's younger daughter.

## #142-2 DELLA JOHNSON ROSS

Della, daughter of Charles F. and Mary Araminta Glines Johnson, married a man by the name of Ross. They were parents of one son, Gordon, who was a cartoonist and lived in New York.

Her last husband's name was Peck. For a number of years she was employed as a saleslady in a dress shop in Los Angeles, California.

## #142-3 FRANK JOHNSON

Very little is known of Frank Johnson, son of Charles F. and Mary Araminta Glines Johnson. It is thought he lived in Modesto, California at one time. His wife's maiden name is Peck. She was a sister to Della Johnson's husband.

#145 DAVID FERIDEN GLINES  
1859 - 1913

David Feriden Glines, son of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines, was born August 22, 1859.

He was around a year old when his family moved from the Utah Territory to California.

David grew to manhood and was first married to Callie B. (maiden name unknown). She passed away March 15, 1893 and was buried in the Fair-haven Cemetery, Orange, California.

Later David married Etta R. Pemberton. To this union two sons were born. The first son was named Feriden Pemberton who assumed the name of "David." The second son was named "Derol D. Glines." The boys were very young when their father passed away April 10, 1913 at Covina, California. David's death resulted from being kicked by a horse and complications causing nephritis. His wife Etta was a gracious lady and was much loved by his family. She made a wonderful home for her sons and reared them well.

They lived in a small community just outside Los Angeles called Graham. It later was taken



into the city of Los Angeles. David served as Fire Chief for a number of years.

#145-2 DEROL D. GLINES  
1910 - 1966

Derol D. Glines, son of David Feriden and Etta R. Pemberton Glines, was born December 3, 1910 at Graham, California, which later became a part of the City of Los Angeles. He was first named Garel David, but his name was later changed to Derol David.

He was two years of age when his father passed away. Derol had a normal childhood. He was president of his senior class at Fremont High School, in Los Angeles. He attended Frank Wiggins Trade School in Los Angeles. His talent was in mechanical drawing and sketching, which served him well later in his business connections.

During his youth, he was seriously ill--asthmatic. It was necessary for him to leave school for a period of one year. He spent this time in the northern part of Mexico and his letters to his mother during that time, included excellent vignettes of the country and the people there. Some have thought these letters should have been published. They are unavailable now.

In 1933 Derol was married to Doris Scott Shuley. There were no children. The marriage terminated.

Derol served in the Navy during World War II, spending eighteen months in the E.T.O. He attained the rank of Lt. Commander.

He was married to Bobbie Grace Bullock April 21, 1946 at Berkeley, California. Their daughter Sheridan was born April 12, 1947.

Derol enjoyed travel and sports of all kinds, both as participant and spectator. He was ill and physically disabled the last several years of his life. He died August 9, 1966.

#146 PERRY LAROY GLINES  
1861 - 1944

Perry Laroy Glines was born September 4, 1861, at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California to John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines.

He was married to Clara I. Justice on July 2, 1889. They lived on a farm two miles from Santa Ana, at a place called "the Peat Lands." His niece, Beatrice Vegely Carrillo, writes, "As a child, I remember my mother and father hiring a horse and buggy to drive out to Uncle Perry's in the summer to pick fruits and berries for my mother to can for our winter meals."

Perry's wife was very ill for many years. He, therefore, had the responsibility of rearing his five children alone. Their names are: Eugene Perry who died an infant, Myrtle Ann, Roland Theodore, Violet Adline, Claude Laroy and Lila Clara. Claude was killed in a motorcycle accident in his youth.

The daughters were noted for their beauty. Myrtle Ann and Lila Clara have married. Their husband's names are unknown. It is understood neither have offspring.

Perry Laroy Glines passed away January 6, 1944 at Alhambra, California.

#147 JOSEPH LORENZO GLINES  
1863 - 1942

Joseph Lorenzo Glines was born March 6, 1863 at San Jose, Santa Clara, California, son of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines.

On October 25, 1892 at Garden Grove, Orange, California, he was married to Rosa Jane Helms. To this union six children were born: Lester Leon, Lela Mildred, Lyda Evelyn, Gordon Lorenzo, Hazel Irene and Joseph M.

He worked hard for his family. They lived on a beautiful, large ranch bordering the Stanislaus river between Modesto and Oakdale. Joseph ("Joe") was very proud of his home and family. He was a

Joseph Lorenzo Glines 170

tall handsome man with auburn hair.

His brothers Aner, Dow and Perry often visited with Joe and family.

Joseph Lorenzo Glines passed away March 3, 1942 at Riverbank, California. He was buried March 7, 1942 at Modesto, California.

#147-1 LESTER LEON GLINES  
1893 - 1950

Lester Leon Glines was born to Joseph Lorenzo and Rosa Jane Helms Glines September 22, 1893, at Garden Grove, Orange County, California.

On May 5, 1916 he was married to Laura Hill. The first few years of their married life was spent in Southern California, living in the Garden Grove-Santa Ana area. During this time three children, Chauncey "Jack", Margaret and Mary, were born. His daughter Margaret recalls: "fun days living amid beautiful blossoming orange groves, fishing at Laguna and Newport beaches, family celebrations with cousins and making old fashion ice cream, the children taking turns sitting on the freezer."

Leon moved his family to Riverbank. Again, daughter Margaret states: "It was a great privilege meeting Grandpa Joe and Grandma Rosa Jane Glines; also meeting my favorite Uncle Gordon and Aunts Lyda and Hazel." At Riverbank, Leon built a house for his family near his parents. All seemed to be going well for them until "the cruel depression hit, which brought financial set backs. We lost our precious home," Margaret states.

In 1933 the decision was made to move up into the Oregon country in "the land of opportunity." The pioneer spirit and Glines characteristic of "never giving up" came through. Loading up his 1927 Chev (made into a truck) with wife, children, a dog, cat and canary, Leon headed for Oregon. After days on the road, they reached Shady Cove, Oregon. "Good and busy days followed, clearing ground and once again from a forest another new home took shape. Hardships followed, yes, but



we had found a friendly community and church. We grew in Christ and into adulthood, Dad guiding and ever caring for us. How we loved Dad!"

His daughter Mary writes, "My father was a carpenter by trade. I remember how he loved to work with wood. His working hours were spent building houses, part of his leisure time spent making inlay wooden trays, beds, dressers, book-cases, etc. He had many hobbies. He was a true sportsman. He made his hand-tied flies with which to fish, and bow and arrows for his hunting. He also played the violin." Speaking of her father's music, Margaret states, "Dad's old violin he so lovingly played as we joined in with our voices in song, tied the family together and made lasting impressions."

"In my memories I see a wonderful man, a quiet man, respected by all who knew him. He never raised his voice to my sister nor me, but he commanded the greatest respect from us. (Not so, however, with my brother who did feel Dad's razor strap more than once.) Dad didn't accumulate a great deal in material wealth, but he was rich indeed," said Mary Glines Planer.

"Dad and Mother taught us to live honestly and to love God and Mankind. Dad left us a goodly heritage," said Margaret Glines Johnson.

From the tributes of their daughters, it is evident Leon and Laura Hill Glines created a wholesome and happy environment for their family.

Leon Lester Glines passed away January 5, 1950 in Hood River, Oregon at the age of 57 years. His wife lived until June 16, 1969. Both are buried in Hood River.

#### #148 DOW EUGENE GLINES 1864 - 1939

Dow Eugene Glines was born in Sacramento, Sutter County, California on November 10, 1864. His family moved to Stanislaus County in 1871. Then in 1872 to Lake County, California.

Sometime later, they finally settled in



Santa Ana, Orange County, California, on a small farm, a place called "the Peat Lands."

Dow was married to Lucinda Lacey October 30, 1893, in Santa Ana, California. They became the parents of four children. Maude, Edith, Richard Albert were born in California and Clarence in Phoenix, Arizona.

They moved to Phoenix, Arizona in 1899 where they lived for twenty-three years. After Maude married and moved to Glendale, California, Dow retired from farming and moved his family to Glendale in 1922.

In and around Phoenix, Dow was a successful cotton farmer and dairyman. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. Throughout his life, Dow always tried to help his fellowman.

On October 30, 1939, he passed away in Glendale, California.

#148-1 MAUDE GLINES GOMES  
1894 -

I was born August 4, 1894, the daughter of Dow Eugene and Lucinda Lacy Glines.

My mother and father moved from Westminster, California to Phoenix, Arizona, when I was about four years of age where I lived for many years.

During my grammar school days and youth I especially enjoyed playing tennis, roller skating, dancing and being with my family and friends.

On graduating from the Phoenix Union High School, I attended Lamson Business College. After completing my course I secured a secretarial position with the Vass Brokerage Firm in Phoenix and remained with them until I married.

My husband, Lloyd, was with the United States Post Office serving as Secretary on the Civil Service Board of Examiners.

In 1922 he transferred to the Post Office in Glendale, California and remained with the Government until he retired. In 1942 our son,

Edward, enlisted in the United States Navy and during the War served for three years and three months until the Armistice was signed.

During these years I occupied myself with Red Cross work, Navy Mother's Club activities and assisted in selling War Bonds.

In 1952 my dear Mother had a severe stroke and was an invalid for ten years, at which time I cared for her until she passed away.

Edward is married and lives in Arcadia, California with his wife Jane. He is with the Allstate Insurance Company located in Pasadena.

We celebrated our Golden Anniversary at the home of our son and daughter-in-law November 14, 1966. It was a very memorable occasion for us.

We now make our home in Burbank, California and I am enjoying my leisure hours. However, with my Church and Club activities; also my home and husband, I never lack for something to do.

#### #149 ELLEN ELIZABETH GLINES BOYD 1866 - 1917

Ellen Elizabeth Glines was born 22 Nov/Dec 1866 at Sutter, Sutter, California. She was the daughter of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines.

On January 5, 1896, she was married to Frank R. Boyd. Ellen was a good homemaker. She loved children but had none of her own. Her nieces and nephews were a joy to her and were always welcome in her home.

Ellen Elizabeth passed away August 11, 1917 at Taft, Kern, California at 51 years of age.

#### #14A OLIVE MAY GLINES KING 1871 - 1905

Olive May Glines King was born March 30, 1871 at Stanislaus County, California, the daughter of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines. She

Olive May Glines King 174

was thirteen years of age when her mother passed away in 1884.

On March 27, 1895, she was married to John Richard King. They made their home in Santa Ana. To this union three children were born: Earl Richard, Etta Bernice and Leland. Etta Bernice was named for her Aunt Etta Maria (Vegely), Olive's younger sister. The Vegelys purchased a baby buggy for the namesake.

Olive and family visited with her sister Mary Araminta "Mintie" Johnson in Covina as often as possible. Mintie was much older than Olive and her children were married, with children of their own; so Olive's young children were playmates with Mintie's grandchildren, and were instructed to address their Johnson cousins, "Aunt Sylvia", "Aunt Della" or "Uncle Frank". They looked forward to these visits to Covina as they were always made to feel so welcome and comfortable.

At the early age of thirty-four years on May 20, 1905 in Santa Ana, California, Olive May Glines King passed away leaving her three young children and husband.

#14A-1 EARL RICHARD KING  
1896 -

Earl Richard King, son of John Richard and Olive May Glines King, was born September 14, 1896.

He was first married to Lillian Josephine Thomason from whom he was divorced in 1940. To this union three children were born at Canoga Park, California: Earl Richard, Jr., Ward Eugene, and Virginia May. His second marriage was to Ellen M. Olson, May 8, 1943. A son Jerry D. was born to this union in Hollywood, California.

Earl Richard, Jr. married Peggy Gray. They have two children, Richard and Michael.

Ward Eugene married Virginia (last name unknown). They are the parents of Pete born in Bogalusa, Washington County, Louisiana. Their

second son, Jack, was born in Los Angeles and daughter Susan in Glendale, California.

Virginia May King married Bruce Lemoine, March 27, 1956. They have five children: Mark, Renee, Eric, Dana and Annette.

#14A-2 ETTA BERNICE KING GRIMES  
1899 -

Etta Bernice King Grimes was born at Santa Ana September 10, 1899 to John Richard and Olive May Glines King. She was six years of age when her mother passed away.

On November 6, 1920, she was married to Herbert William Grimes at Canoga Park, California. In 1970, Etta Bernice and Herbert celebrated their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary. They are proud of their two sons, Robert William and John Herbert Grimes.

Robert William, born January 21, 1922, is not married. He graduated from U. C. L. A. with a degree in Geology, and in Micropaleontology from Basil, Switzerland. He returned to California to join his father's construction company engaged in dry wall and painting and in building condominiums.

John Herbert, the younger son, born December 30, 1923, has been in construction with his father since World War II. He was married to Elizabeth Ann Daggett, June 22, 1946. They are the parents of Kathryn Leigh and Carolyn Analece, both born in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. Kathryn married Robert Hills Guhl and has one child, Marie Elizabeth Guhl. Carolyn Analece married Christopher Denis Eddie. They are the parents of Carolyn Analece Eddie born April 15, 1968.

Etta Bernice inherits her red hair from her mother whose hair was auburn. She is artistic, the characteristics of a "Virgo". Her husband has olive skin, brown hair and characteristics of a "Pisces". He loves the ocean and has a large boat he enjoys. Bernice is a good cook and homemaker. She states: "The highlight in our



marriage is the rearing of two fine sons."

Bernice and family live in San Pedro, California.

#14A-3 LELAND GLINES KING  
1901 -

Leland Glines King, son of John Richard and Olive May Glines King, was born March 2, 1901, at Santa Ana, California.

On October 30, 1926 in Los Angeles, California, he was married to Eva A. Sheibe. They are the parents of two children, Doris A. and Leland Glines King, Jr.

Doris first married Earl F. Hanks. They had a daughter named Earlene.

Leland Glines King, Jr. married Frances Ferebee on the 20th of May 1953. There were two children born to this union, Joyce G. and David B.

#14B ANER MATHIAS GLINES  
1874 - 1958

Aner Mathias Glines, youngest son of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines, was born June 2, 1874 at Upper Lake, Lake County, California.

He was married to Dora Pankey. To this union a son, Aubrey, was born July 18, 1902, at Santa Ana, Orange, California. However, this marriage ended in divorce. For a long while afterward, he seemed lost and unhappy. He grieved for his son whom he dearly loved and apparently was unable to see.

His brother, Joseph's daughter, Hazel writes: "Uncle Aner was a kind and gentle man. He was loved by his nieces and nephews, visiting them all frequently. He was an ambassador for the family. He and my father were very close, as were all of the Glines brothers. Uncle Aner went with us when we moved from Hollister to Colusa County, California. He was foreman of a large ranch there. During the period of the

First World War, Uncle Aner lived with us and worked on my father's ranch at Riverbank. He was wonderful to my sister, Lyda, my brother, Gordon and me. He taught us many games and how to fish in the Stanislaus River which bordered our ranch. He had a great sense of humor and his eyes frequently sparkled with mischief. "

After years of loneliness, Aner moved to Covina where his sister Araminta (Mintie) Johnson lived and began a new life. He started a real estate and insurance business in which he was very successful, and became one of Covina's outstanding citizens.

Aner's second marriage was to Margaret Whitnick. They were the parents of Jean Ilene who was born at Modesto, California. Jean married Vincent Cancilla. They had two children, Mark and Susan. Jean passed away and the children were cared for by their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Cancilla.

After Aner's retirement, he again visited about the family frequently. His wife Margaret had passed away April 9, 1942 and he was again alone. Hazel writes: "My husband, Frank, and I looked forward to Uncle Aner's visits and we have truly missed him since his death April 2, 1958." He was buried at Whittier, California in the Rose Hills Cemetery.

#### #14C ETTA MARIE GLINES VEGELY 1877 - 1912

Etta Marie Glines Vegely, daughter of John Henry and Mary Ann Evans Glines, was born February 28, 1877, at Guadalupe, Santa Barbara, California. She was her parents youngest child.

Much against her father's wishes she attended Normal School. After graduation, she taught in a small country school at Fairview, located on the outskirts of Santa Ana, California. Her group included all eight grades.

On February 10, 1900, Etta Marie married Edward LaFayette Vegely at Santa Ana. To this union, four children were born: Beatrice Marie,

Gladys (who died in infancy), Evelyn Constance and Edward Bruce. They were all born in Santa Ana.

In 1906, her husband took a year's leave of absence from his office as City Assessor, rented their new house in Santa Ana and moved his family to El Centro, California where he hoped to make his "fortune" growing cantaloupes. El Centro at that time had only one general store and one church. After much hard work, he produced a beautiful crop of melons but couldn't give them away. The market was over-run. Everyone had a bumper crop that year.

At El Centro, their drinking water was supplied from a canal that ran into a "settler". Accidently one day, one of the neighboring farmers turned the wrong gate. The water ran through the pasture and became contaminated. Etta and the children contracted typhoid fever. Her husband took her and the children by train to Los Angeles to her sister Ella (Ellen Elizabeth), who took care of them for three or four months. Having had no children of her own, a disappointment to her, she always welcomed an opportunity to have her nieces and nephews spend some time with her.

Etta never fully recovered from the effects of the fever. After the birth of her son Bruce in 1910, her health continued to fail. On September 20, 1912, she died of yellow jaundice. Her husband always felt her illness from typhoid fever had led to her untimely death at the age of thirty-five years.

After Etta's death, relatives from both the Glines and Vegeley families wanted to take one or the other of the children. However, it was her husband's desire to keep his young family with him even though it was extremely difficult for him. Housekeepers were hard to get and so very expensive. He was both mother and father to them but he kept them happy and contented. Three or four years later, he remarried. The children, however, felt their home was never quite the same.

Through the years, Etta's husband, Edward LaFayette Vegely, took excellent care of the Glines family plot at the Fairhaven Cemetery, Orange, California. Each year he expected his



family to join with him on Memorial Day and decorate the graves. He always purchased ten or twelve dozen gladiolas, all the same color, so there would be a large bouquet for each grave. The year prior to his death in 1943, he put the grounds under perpetual care so the burial plot would always be well cared for and beautiful.

#14C-1 BEATRICE MARIE VEGELY R. CORRILLO  
1901 -

Beatrice Marie Vegely R. Corrillo was born August 18, 1901. She is the eldest child born to Edward LaFayette and Etta Marie Glines Vegely.

"Bea" as she is known, married Dr. Neal Raney on September 4, 1924. They became the parents of one daughter, Diane, who married Glen Wigton, Jr. The Wigtons live in Chico, California and have five children. Bea's husband Neal suffered a lingering illness and died October 20, 1948. Four years later, she married Michael Corrillo, an old school friend. He was a widower with three married children. Between them they have twelve lovely grandchildren from whom they receive much joy. They live at Laguna Beach.

#14C-3 EVELYN CONSTANCE VEGELY B. KIMBLE  
1906 -

Evelyn Constance Vegely B. Kimble was the third child born to Edward L. and Etta Marie Glines Vegely. Her place of birth was at Santa Ana, Orange County, California on January 12, 1906.

"Connie", as she was known, was first married to Kenneth Wilson Baird, June 14, 1924 at Santa Ana. They became the parents of Anatalie Vegely Baird born in San Francisco, November 26, 1925. Anatalie married David T. Armstrong. The Armstrongs live in Laguna Beach and are the parents of five children. The eldest child, Michael Thomas, died at the age of five years.

Connie's husband, Kenneth, passed away at San Francisco in 1965. She later married Charles



Evelyn Constance Kimble 180

Kimble. Again a widow, Connie lives alone at Laguna Beach, California, where she has held the position of City Treasurer for over twenty-five years.

Her family are a joy to her and at the age of sixty-five, she proudly became a great-grand-mother.

#14C-4 EDWARD BRUCE VEGELY  
1910 -

Edward Bruce Vegely, son of Edward LaFayette and Etta Marie Glines Vegely, was born February 17, 1910, at Santa Ana, California.

Bruce was married to Doris Mae Goff on October 21, 1933. They have two children, Edward Allen and Judy Ann. He lives in Merced, California and has been in the employ of the Standard Oil Company for many years.

His son, Edward Allen, is married to Juanita Evelyn Luker. They were married at Laguna Beach, California, October 21, 1933.

#171 SARAH FRANCELLE COLEMAN HEYWOOD  
1860 - 1937

Ideals, high standards, kindnesses, and accomplishments intermingled with pioneer hardships, movings, disappointments, sicknesses, and deaths of loved ones made up the life of Sarah Francelle Coleman Heywood.

She was born March 22, 1860 in Pinto, Utah, to Prime Thornton Coleman and Emma B. Evans Coleman. Early, she learned to cook, milk cows, churn, make cheese, ride horses (side-saddle when in the presence of people and straddle when out in the hills).

She married Joseph Neal Heywood, her "school master" before her sixteenth birthday. To them were born eleven children.

In 1888, obedient to call, husband and then father of five children, traveled to far off New Zealand to fill a mission for the church.



#171 Sarah Francelle  
Coleman Heywood



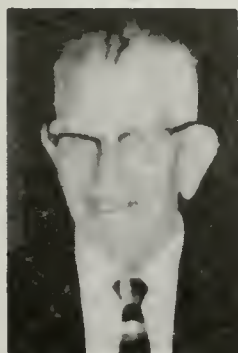
#171-1 Joseph  
Neal Heywood



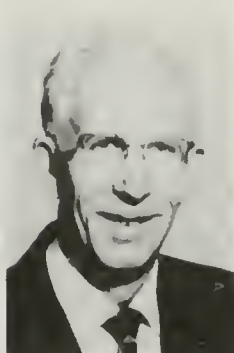
#171-2 Spence  
Coleman Heywood



#171-4 Ella  
Heywood Kvist



#171-6 Leland  
Heywood



#171-8 David  
Evans Heywood



#171-9 Velma  
Heywood Molen



#171-A Robert  
Tassie Heywood



#171-B Irving  
Yeates Heywood



Francelle taught school to meet mission expenses and to feed the little ones.

At the death of her husband in 1904, she set out to pay off the farm and to feed and school the five children who were still home. Heroically, she faced the impossible and conquered. But more important, she inspired her children to be their best. She would not re-marry because she would not risk the rearing of her children to a step-father. She would not sell the farm because she wanted a place for her children to work while she was away all week teaching school.

When school teaching retirement was forced upon her, she spent her last glorious years in Los Angeles in the homes of Leland and Velma. She passed away in Los Angeles February 9, 1937 and was buried beside her husband and her father and mother in the Thatcher, Arizona Cemetery.

She was a great character; firm in the right, unyielding in the face of extreme difficulties, helpful to all, an indefatigable worker, a good organizer, a faithful member of the church, a great lady.

#171-1 JOSEPH NEAL HEYWOOD  
1876 - 1968

Joseph Neal Heywood, son of Joseph Neal and Sarah Francelle Coleman Heywood, was born October 23, 1876 in Springvalley, Lincoln County, Nevada.

He spent his early childhood and youth in Alpine, Arizona, where he enjoyed hunting, fishing, horseback riding, the mountains and all the beauties of nature. At the age of 15, he killed a bear with first shot.

His education began in the Alpine schools. In 1895, he attended the Brigham Young Academy. He took educational subjects at the University of Missouri during the summer of 1910. In 1911 he entered L. A. College of Osteopathy; graduated from there in 1915. In 1918, he took a course at Post Graduate Medical School & Hospital, New York City, New York. He educated himself at



Joseph Neal Heywood 182

home by studying and reading.

He taught elementary school for almost twenty years; was principal for 13 years. He was an exceptionally competent teacher. For 35 years, he was a practising physician and surgeon performing hundreds of tonsilectomies and delivering about 2000 babies. He was instrumental in establishing a maternity hospital in Snowflake and inaugurated the vaccination program in schools from Lakeside to Joseph City. He was Navajo County Health Officer for more than 25 years. He gave medical examinations to all missionaries free of charge. He was instrumental in installing Snowflake water system; started a beautiful park, assisted in building the town swimming pool, served on Public Welfare Board for 13 years without compensation. He was a member of the Snowflake High School Board for several years. He was noted for his success as a horticulturist, furnishing flowers free of charge for church assemblages, marriages, parties, funerals, etc.

His life's motto, "Service above self." He gave freely of himself. Great was his charity in the medical profession. He had great compassion and empathy.

He was married to Alvenia Savage May 11, 1906. They were the parents of Cleona, Joseph Leland and Mary. On January 30, 1916, he was married to Emma Frederickson. Their children were Bernard Sherrill, Max Winston, Charles Wallace, Junius Neal and Pearl.

He held many important positions in the L.D.S. Church and was an outstanding public speaker.

Joseph Neal Heywood died February 26, 1968 at Mesa, Arizona.

#171-2 SPENCE COLEMAN HEYWOOD  
1878 - 1969

Spencer C. Heywood was born October 19, 1878, to Sarah Francelle Coleman and Joseph Neal Heywood in Kanab, Utah.

A few years later the family moved to Thatcher, Arizona, where he attended school. After graduating he attended the Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah. He became a teacher and also served as Graham County Superintendent from 1914 to 1922.

He was raised in a religious family attending church and advancing in the Priesthood until he held the office of a High Priest. Along the years he was in the services of the church auxiliary organizations willing to do his best wherever he was called. He was Sunday School Superintendent and respected and loved by all, young and old alike.

He married Nellie Bly Tate March 30, 1905 and was sealed in the Endowment House April 5, 1905.

He was the father of eleven children, five boys and six girls. All but one grew to adulthood. One girl, Helen, died as a child.

They were Spencer Cecile, Wendell Tate, Newell Weldon, Kenneth Parker, Margaret, Geraldine, Francelle, Keith Vining, Helen, Ethel, and Nell.

He had a big job to provide and educate such a large family, but with his wife's full support, and the children finding work during the summer months they were able to help each other.

He also worked in the merchandising business, retiring from the Western Seed and Feed Company when he was 83 years of age.

He and his wife had the love and respect of their family. They celebrated their 64th Wedding Anniversary Mar. 30, 1969. His death came May 1, 1969. Services were held in Meldrum Mortuary, 52 N Macdonald, Mesa, Ariz. He was buried in the Thatcher, Arizona Cemetery.

#### #171-3 MARTHA EMMA HEYWOOD

1883 - 1893

Martha Emma Heywood was born at Alpine, Arizona, February 21, 1883 to Joseph Neal and Sarah Francelle Heywood.

Martha Emma Heywood 184

She was blessed April 5, 1883, baptised by her father Joseph N. Heywood October 4, 1891 and confirmed by Frederick Hamblin, October 4, 1891.

Martha died of pneumonia, December 24, 1893, Alpine, Arizona. She was endowed August 15, 1933 at Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple.

In Memory of Her

Her cloths, her books, her cherished toys,  
And an unfinished piece of lace,  
Are in that old family chest  
In the corner by the fire place.  
From dead rose petals scattered in  
The chest a faint perfume still lingers  
The bit of lace, yellow by time and  
The steel needles are waiting her girlish fingers.  
But the reaper came with his sickle,  
Ere the mofit was worked in the lace.  
With threads of gold and diamond needles  
She'll finish the pattern in the eons of space.

Written by her mother S. F. C. Heywood

#171-4 ELLA HEYWOOD KVIST  
1884 -

I was born September 1, 1884 in Alpine, Arizona, the fourth child of Joseph Neal and Sarah Francelle Coleman Heywood. My family moved from Alpine to St. Johns later on to Thatcher, Arizona.

There I received my education and became a teacher. I did teaching for a number of years.

We moved to Mesa, Arizona where I worked in the Post Office.

I then moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. There I met Paul Pederson Kvist to whom I was married in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. We moved to Etna, Siskiyou Co., California, where I helped build a home and assist my husband in mining.

I have moved from place to place, lived in many branches, wards and stakes, also did Temple work.

In my declining years, my brothers and my sister, Velma, have helped take care of me because of poor health.

Her brother Yates recalls how kind and good she was to him as a child and in his teen-age years.

During my lifetime I have tried to find the best in everyone, and in doing so enrich my own life and pass it on to also enrich the lives of family, friends and neighbors.

#171-5 IDA ETTA HEYWOOD  
1887 - 1889

Ida Etta was born April 15, 1887, to Francelle Coleman and Joseph Neal Heywood. She was their fifth child.

She lived to be about two years old. Her father was on a mission for the L. D. S. Church in New Zealand at the time of her death. It is believed that she drank some lye that caused her death.

Information to this effect was taken from her father's Missionary Journal: "On Monday, June 10th, 1889, I received three letters, one from Bishop Noble, one from Prime and the other from my dear wife containing the news of the death of our baby, after an illness of one day and a night. Her departure taking place at 12 o'clock the 3rd of April. I find myself unable to complete the readings of the letters, though I have tried three times to read some verses containing a lock of her hair, but have failed each time."

Her death was a shock and sadness to the family, she being the baby when her father left for his mission.

A copy of a poem written in 1889 by E. B. Coleman, Alpine, Arizona, containing words of consolation to Joseph Heywood is in the Evans Association files with other papers pertaining to the Emma B. Evans Coleman line.



#171-6 LELAND HEYWOOD  
1892 -

Leland Heywood, the son of Joseph Neal Heywood and Sarah Francelle Coleman, was born at Alpine, Arizona, April 17, 1892. As a young man, after attending the University of Arizona, he taught school at Thatcher, Arizona where his family was then living.

From 1917-1920 he filled a mission to the Hawaiian Islands for the Latter-day Saints Church. Upon his return, he attended the University of Utah, majoring in pharmacy, which profession he followed for three years in Utah and Arizona before studying dentistry at the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the Phi Kappa Phi Fraternity.

Doctor Heywood has won a reputation as a careful and "painstaking" dentist since his graduation in 1928.

Over the years Dr. Heywood has taken a keen interest in civic affairs, having been active in boy scout work and in other youth organizations. He has maintained a constant and effective interest in the affairs of the community, has stood consistently for those things which contribute to the well being of society, and has been influential in promoting public welfare.

On November 18, 1921, Dr. Heywood married Margaret Eleanor Smurthwaite of Salt Lake City, Utah. They are the parents of five children: Josephine, Barbara, Alfred, Richard, and Carol, all of whom are creditable citizens. The example of their father, genial and affable in manner, and faithful in Church service, has influenced for good his family and all who came his way. In his Church he has held many executive positions and offices of trust. He has earned the esteem and confidence of all who know him.

#171-8 DAVID EVANS HEYWOOD  
1896 -

Just before the turn of the century a frail little fellow was born into a pioneer home. He was named David Evans after his maternal great grandfather, a noble man who endured much and accomplished much.

David Evans Heywood was blessed with a rich heritage which he has built upon. Always he has thirsted for knowledge and for growth. His devoted mother taught him early to read. He has read avidly always searching for good thoughts and enobling ideas.

Rich experiences have blessed him.

Scholastically, he earned his BS and MS from the Utah State University and was awarded Phi Beta Kappa for scholarship.

He has been a part of, or owner, of several business enterprises: (1) Smith Heywood Company, involved with dairy, poultry and franchise trucking; (2) Western Farm Management Company, which operated in behalf of absentee owners, ranch and farm land; (3) Western Feed and Seed; (4) Dana-Heywood Farms, a farming venture; (5) Heywood Realty & Investment, Inc., serving Salt River Valley and Yuma; (6) Heywood Schools, a private school enterprise. The last three named are presently operating.

He has been active in civic and community affairs, serving as President of Maricopa Taxpayers Association. President of the Arizona Motor Transport Association. Served many years as a director of Samaritan Health Services and now is an honorary member. He served as director of Phoenix Real Estate Board. He is an active member of Phoenix 100 Rotary Club.

Church-wise his blessings have been tremendous: 1938, Member of Phoenix Stake High Council; 1947, First Counselor to President Delbert L. Stapley; 1950, President of the Phoenix Stake; 1967, Regional Representative of the Twelve; presently a member of the Phoenix Stake High

Council and Stake Director of Teacher Development.

The greatest blessings of all was first, to have the most wonderful and lovely of wives, Marie Smith, whose grandfather was first cousin of the Prophet Joseph Smith. Marie mothered three strong sons and one lovely daughter. The oldest son passed away in his 14th year. The other children have blessed their parents with sixteen wonderful grandchildren.

#171-9 SARAH VELMA HEYWOOD MOLEN  
1898 -

I, Sarah Velma Heywood, was born August 30, 1898 in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona, the daughter of Joseph Neal and Sarah Francelle Coleman Heywood. When I was still the baby of the family they moved to Thatcher, Arizona. For some time, in Thatcher we lived in a tent, until father was finally able to make a downpayment toward buying a twenty acre farm with a very small frame house.

Not long after that my father was accidentally killed, which caused quite a change in our family life.

In 1916 I went to Flagstaff, Arizona, to attend the Normal School there and train for teaching. I had to work for my board and room. We lived in dormitories but all ate in the same dining room. My job was to clear the silver from thirty-six tables after each meal. I had to wash, wipe and re-set the tables three times a day.

In 1918 I began teaching in Thatcher, Arizona. Altogether, I taught school for forty-one years: three in Arizona, three years in Utah and thirty-five years in California.

June 28, 1928, I married Rulon Francis Molen. We were all victims of the early 1930's depression. It was very difficult for men to get work. So I taught school to help support those less fortunate.

Mother lived with us and took care of our baby, Roy Francis Molen, who had been born



July 18, 1929.

Much of my teaching was in music. I taught general music, trained orchestras and glee clubs and after school hours gave private violin and piano lessons. For ten years I sold Comptons Pictured Encyclopedias during the summer and on Saturdays to meet the expenses of buying a home and to send my son, Roy, to college and on a mission to Holland.

In 1940 I organized the Los Angeles Elementary Music Teacher's Association, and was elected first president. Its aims were to make it possible to give scholarships to pay for talented children to take private lessons; to furnish better means and equipment for developing the children's interest in good music; and to extend the music program in the Los Angeles schools.

In May, 1967 I was invited to be the guest of honor at the annual tea and was presented with a life time certificate.

From the time I was twelve years of age, I served in the Church as organist, in both Sunday School and Primary and also M.I.A.; was secretary of both Primary and Relief Society; director of a ward choir; secretary of the Southern California Choir under Frederick Davis; played violin solos in the string ensemble with Marcellus Smith; and was ward librarian. All of these things have helped to strengthen my testimony and to build my faith in God.

#171-A ROBERT TASSIE HEYWOOD  
1900 -

Robert Tassie Heywood was born at the beginning of the 20th century, November 17, 1900, in a tent on the outskirts of Thatcher, Arizona. He was the 10th of eleven children born to Francelle and Joseph N. Heywood, who raised cattle and a hearty family.

He has three living brothers, Leland, David and Yates Heywood from Arizona, and two sisters Ella Kivist and Velma Molen of Los Angeles, California; four children, Robert N. of Anaheim,



Robert T. Heywood 190

Melvin L. of Laguna, Niguel, Carol Fuller, San Clemente, California and Doris Watkins, Hawaii, and eleven grandchildren.

He married Sylvia Gregersen in Salt Lake City. They moved to Arizona where Bob worked on the White River Indian Reservation as an Agriculture teacher and disciplinarian.

The Heywoods moved to San Clemente, California in 1929. He lived in San Clemente over thirty years where he worked as an independent distributor of Excelsior Creamery Products.

Bob endeared himself to the mothers in San Clemente during the heavy rains in the late 1930's when the underpass north of town was flooded. Traffic could neither leave nor enter town. Bob carried milk through waist deep water for the children of San Clemente.

In 1939 he and his wife opened a market that grew into a general store. Later he built and managed the first department store in San Clemente and then the first dime store. He also had a pet store and a florist shop.

Bob retired from active business in 1960, after his wife passed away. He then moved to Costa Mesa where he was active in Real Estate. He moved to Dana Point and for several years managed a cafe. He retired from active business several years ago and began researching the story which he wrote in the book "San Clemente - City of White Houses" which is a history of San Clemente and has been published and written in by Patricia Nixon and approved by Pres. Nixon.

#171-B IRVING YATES HEYWOOD  
1902 -

Irving Yates Heywood was born at Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona, the eleventh and last child of Joseph Neal and Sarah Francelle Coleman Heywood. Paradoxically, "eleven" is the predominating number as: the eleventh child, born the eleventh day of the eleventh month and married a wife who is the eleventh child.

He attended elementary school in Thatcher and part of High School, then two years high school at Brigham Young College in Logan, Utah, and one term of school at Utah Agricultural College in Logan. Further education obtained in correspondence courses and in avid reading.

Married Florence May Ramsay June 25, 1925. To this union seven children were born. On December 23, 1966 he married Pearle Mae Strickland.

Worked for Sego Milk Products Company as bookkeeper for several years and for Commercial Credit Company, both in Salt Lake City, Utah. During depression years of the late twenties and early thirties did anything he could find to provide for his family. These jobs included, but were not limited to: selling, house to house; bookkeeping and tax work; manual labor; collector; managing a store; mine clerk; hauling coal, and so forth.

Moving back to Arizona in 1937, worked three years bookkeeping for A. & B. Schuster Company of Holbrook and then to Snowflake in capacity of Secretary and Manager of Power and Irrigation District for seven years. From 1947 to present have been operating own Accounting business, but spending about one half time as office manager of Whiting Brothers in Holbrook.

Church activities have been many and varied: Genealogical Chairman, both ward and stake; in MIA stake presidency; Sunday School Superintendent; several years in bishopric; teacher in various organizations and Priesthood quorums; member of High Council for several years; performed some 350 temple endowment ordinances for the dead.

Held varied civic positions such as School Board Member, Hospital Board Member, Supervisor in both County and State capacities of the Soil Conservation Program in Arizona. In politics, a republican and in political endeavors, a good loser. In basic first and fundamental principles of Mormonism, very orthodox; but in a number of conjectural theories advanced and generally accepted as doctrine, very heterodox.

#172 MARY ANNETTA COLEMAN POMEROY  
1862 - 1946

If variety is the spice of life, and spice gives zest to living, then Mary Annetta's rugged pioneer life was well flavored. Pioneer child, milk maid, cattle herder, migrating pioneer bride, mother, bishop's wife, plural wife, church-worker, home-maker, nurse, and widow; all these roles were lived in rugged frontier conditions. Through trials and sorrow, hard work and poor to fair health, she maintained a friendly manner, a cheerful attitude, a vivid sense of humor, and her faith in the gospel of Jesus Christ. Her faith never wavered, and her life has been an inspiration to all who knew her.

She was born in Pinto Creek, Utah in 1862 where her father and mother Prime T. and Emma Beck Evans Coleman had been called by Brigham Young to help settle St. George and the surrounding area. She was a beautiful brown-eyed, black curly-headed baby who kept her beauty to the end. She is remembered for her winning smile, sparkling eyes, and consistently cheerful disposition.

As a young girl of about nine she lived in Pioche, Nevada during the days of the Nevada gold strike; she was in the midst of the Wild West. While living near St. George, she and her brothers and sisters lived in town to go to school.

One evening in October after the milking was done a heavy thunderstorm came up. Annetta was frightened. She told Lide (Elijah Pomeroy) one of her father's hired helpers, this and they went into the house. Lide told her, "We'll just stay behind the kitchen door until it stops." Then he proposed to her. She was so thrilled that she could hardly say "yes". They were married in the St. George Temple October 16, 1879.

In the fall of 1880 with their three month old baby Emma, they treked to Mesa, Arizona by covered wagon. Descending cliffs, fording rivers, and crossing desert they arrived in Mesa in February of 1881.

Her husband was made bishop of the first L. D. S. ward organized in Mesa, where they lived





#172 Mary Annette  
Coleman Pomeroy



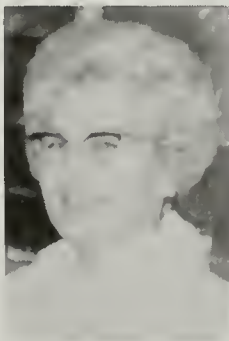
#172-4 Irene  
Ursula Pomeroy



Children of Elijah and Mary Annetta Pomeroy #172  
Back-Sceva, Elijah Haskell, Thales Coleman, and  
Emma Charlotte  
Front-Ida Ione, Jetta, Francelle AEolia, Minnie Linnfitt



#174 David Evans  
Coleman



#174-1 Eola  
Coleman Lilly



#174-2 David  
Envar Coleman



#174-4 Abbott  
Arslom Coleman





until their deaths. Elijah died in 1919. Annette died about twenty-five years later.

#173 PRIME THORNTON COLEMAN, JR.  
1867/8 - 1953

Prime Thornton Coleman, oldest son of Prime Thornton Coleman and Emma (Beck) Evans, was born 22 Feb. 1868, in Pinto, Washington, Utah. He lived in Pinto, Pioche, Nevada and Upper Kanab, Kane, Utah. In November 1880, the family left Upper Kanab and started for Arizona. Prime was 12 years old. They made their way across what was to become Lees Ferry, through Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona into the White Mountains to Bush Valley, later known as Alpine, Apache, Arizona.

Prime went to school in Alpine and St Johns, Apache, Arizona. He served on a mission in England about 1890-92. He taught school for a short time but his life's work was with horses and cattle.

Prime married first (Minnie) Anna Sarah Tenney 21 October 1893. They lived in Apache County where four children were born. On 29 Dec. 1905 he married second, Laverna Sherwood. They had six children.

An Indian Trading Post at Cibicue, Gila, Arizona, was the first home for Prime and his new bride. They ran the Trading Post and Prime had cattle also. When the oldest child was old enough to go to school they moved to Globe, Gila, Arizona and from there to Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona. Prime bought a ranch between Holbrook and Snowflake and a farm at Woodruff, about 12 miles from Holbrook. At the same time he invested in cattle in Old Mexico and spent much time in Mexico. It wasn't unusual for him to stay a year at a time. He prospered until the bottom fell out of the cattle business in 1919. Prime lost everything in Arizona. The Mexican government took all property and cattle belonging to Americans and that left Prime with only enough to pay off his debts. He never owned his own ranch or stock again, but he did work for other ranchers and did some farming. In later years he worked as a watchman for the Arizona Highway Department

Prime Coleman, Jr. 194

in Holbrook. In the early 1940s he retired in St Johns, Apache, Arizona, where he lived until 6 July 1953, when he died of natural causes.

Children of Prime Thornton Coleman and (Minnie) Anna Sarah Tenney:

#173-1 Shelley Coleman was born 14 Aug. 1894 in Apache County. He died about 1940. In 1920 he married Pearl Young (Dustin) and they were the parents of Edna Pearl born and died in 1921 and Shelley Charles born 26 Jan. 1922.

#173-2 Benoni Coleman was born 4 Jan. 1896 and died in September of 1930. He married Edith Habecker 5 April 1922. They were the parents of two children: Bruce born 23 March 1926 and Janice Lee born 24 Dec. 1927.

#173-3 Prime Thornton Coleman was born 4 Oct. 1899. He was married to Belva Foster in 1926 and they became the parents of one girl, Kay born 1 Aug. 1938. In 1939 he married second Nellie Kempton (Lines). They live in San Bernardino, California.

Children of Prime Thornton Coleman and Laverna Sherwood:

#173-5 William Sherwood Coleman was born 7 June 1907 in St Johns, Apache, Arizona. He was christened Theo Sherwood but had his name legally changed in about 1927. He was killed in a logging accident in Ukiah, California, 21 April 1956. Burial was in Ukiah. He first married Phoebe Fuller 10 May 1928 in Hurricane, Utah. They had two children: William Sherwood and Phoebe Dolores. He then married Jacqueline Florine, 10 October 1942. They lived in Ukiah, California and had one son, Phillip Dwight.

#173-6 Norma Coleman was born in Cibicue, Gila, Arizona, 1 Jan. 1909. She married Ralph Gorman Barney 31 May 1930 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona. They have one son Ralph Dale. Norma is a retired teacher and Ralph is a retired civil engineer. They live in Flagstaff, Arizona.

#173-7 Geraldine Coleman was born 13 August 1910 in St Johns, Apache, Arizona. She married

Byron Walker 27 Jan. 1936. They have two daughters Emily Jean and Verna Lynne. They have a motel and curio store in Gila Bend, Arizona.

#173-9 Barbara Coleman was born 12 July 1914 in Hunt, Apache, Arizona. She married Pierre Haumont 12 April 1934. They had one son, Gerald Prime, who died 1 Jan. 1963.

#173-A Patricia Lynne Coleman was born 17 Sept. 1927 in Imperial, Imperial, California. She is in the Medical Corps of the US Army and is stationed in El Paso, Texas. She has never married.

#174 DAVID EVANS COLEMAN  
1874 - 1954

David Evans Coleman was born Feb. 12, 1874 in Spring Valley near Pioche, Nevada, to Prime and Emma B. Evans Coleman. He was baptised when 9 years old in Alpine, Ariz.

When a small boy he made the trip from Luna Valley, Mexico to Alpine, Ariz. He was thrown from his horse and broke his arm. James Mortensen was there and set it perfectly giving him no trouble.

He helped move a herd of cattle with Thomas Alger to Gila Valley from White Mts. in 1896. The trip was long and they ran out of supplies and survived on bread and "lick of flour and syrup. " When the owner of the herd came he forgot to bring supplies so he ate bread and lick also.

He hired out with a company to drive a herd of cattle to Texas. He was only a hired hand at that time, but before he got back he could do all the jobs required on the trail and ended up as chief cook most of the way. He had always wanted to see the Peso River and City. However he never thought he would, but he was able to see both when he made a trip to Laurel, Miss. in 1939.

David did farming and range work in Gila Valley, all of which is accounted for in many



David Evans Coleman 196

articles filed at Arizona Pioneer Historical Society in Tucson, Arizona.

He was an active member of the L. D. S. Church. He went on a mission to the Southern States in April 1910. After fourteen months he was released because of ill health and arrived home June 1911.

Positions held: Councilor in M. I. A.  
Member of St. Joseph Sunday School Board.

Civic Positions: Town Constable and Truant Officer 1911-1915; Overseer of City district roads and streets 1906; City Marshal 1910; Deputy Sheriff 1912-1916; Cattle Inspector 1911-1914; Minute man with slides for picture shows 1914-1918.

He served on County Draft Board 1914-1918; head of Ward Dramatic Association and acted in many plays for the Church.

He was sent up the Gila River to locate tailings Nov 1913; he found them at Clifton, Ariz. and Mogollon, New Mexico, so by Jan 1954 he was tailing inspector for the Morence district until his death Dec. 15, 1954.

He had many experiences during those years riding horse back up the Gila, Frisco rivers. Dealing with managers of Copper Co. and keeping peace between them and the committees for various Canal Cos. was a continuous job, with plenty of responsibility.

He had an active life and accomplished many things.

He married Eliza Emily Skinner July 13, 1912. There were four children born to them: Eola "B", David Envar, George Phelps, and Abbott Arslom.

#174-1 EOLA B. COLEMAN LILLY  
1923 -

Eola was born at Thatcher, Arizona on February 26, 1923, the daughter of David E. and Eliza Emily Skinner Coleman.

Earliest recollection is riding the saddle pony in the fields following my father who was plowing, cultivating, mowing, etc.

Shortly after beginning schooling, I was introduced to formal piano lessons. In later years the musical training enabled me to teach my own girls as well as many others in several phases within my fields.

Church, schooling and music activities occupies very much of my time for many years. After marriage, I continued with education.

I've been fortunate always to have the opportunity and health to serve in many capacities in the church and to be active in community affairs wherever circumstance found me. Again, it is my good fortune to travel in much of this country, Mexico and Canada.

My blessings have been many, among which I count one son and two daughters, and I am called "Grand" by six handsome grandsons.

My children are: Michael George Orach (deceased at 10½ years), Emily Ann Orach Pedro, and Eola Arlene Milne.

I was the only girl in a family of boys and always wished for a sister. My daughter, Emily Ann, fulfilled that wish and need when she was born on my birthday.

#174-2 DAVID ENVAR COLEMAN  
1925 -

Born in Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona, August 25, 1925 to David Evans Coleman and Eliza Emily Skinner.

Reared and educated through the 10th grade in Thatcher public schools.

Entered United States Navy in 1943, served primarily in the Pacific Theater against the Japanese. Separated from service in December 1945 due to illness and injuries resulting from military service.

Entered Gila Junior College (now Eastern Arizona Junior College) for one year. This was accomplished in spite of the requirement for High School credentials.

Left College and entered Veterans Hospital where five years were required to treat the condition which caused separation from the service.

Entered Brigham Young University by transfer of credits from Junior College. Frustrated in career, through jealousy of certain ignorant persons, was forced to leave school and forfeit education.

Entered various enterprises: farming, service stations, cooking, mechanics and outboard motor technician.

Active in service organizations. Held every office at the Post level in the American Legion and some in Veterans of Foreign Wars and Disabled American Veterans. Now serving as Adjutant in Post of American Legion.

Active in the rehabilitation of disabled veterans and volunteer in the Alcoholic Rehabilitation programs, both public and private.

Never married as I require that I must have a woman capable of supporting me in the manner which I feel I am entitled. I realize this is very little to offer but my life has very marked limitations.

I may add, my hobbies range from wireless communication and designing, building and operation of model airplanes to collecting and writing poems and essays. Also I enjoy items of literary value.

#174-4 ABBOTT ARSLON COLEMAN  
1930 -

Abbott was born Dec. 8, 1930, Thatcher, Ariz. to David and Eliza Skinner Coleman. He was a lovable child and when a small child his father took him with him to check the main head-gate on the canal he was in charge of while I went to Relief Society. I warned him to tie Abbott up so he wouldn't fall in the canal. However, before



meeting was out word was sent for me to come home. When I arrived there they sat before the stove, Abbott wrapped up to keep warm. Of course his father couldn't see there were dry clothes on a line just above their heads. We were happy because the water in the canal was up to my husband's arm pits. We felt lucky he was alive.

As a boy he loved to ride horses and a burro. Once after a storm when the roads were slick his pony slipped and hit a college teacher's car breaking the pony's leg and throwing Abbott over its head. He was bruised and had an injured shoulder.

Abbott was a member of the L. D. S. Church. He loved to dress up in all white clothes to pass the Sacrament. He was advanced in the Priesthood and did his part.

He loved Scouting and had a full Scout uniform. He also achieved in Scout work. However, on one occasion after he, a friend, and the Scout Master's son completed a hike, the badge went to the Scout Master's son, but not to Abbott and his friend. They all knew that the boy who received the award could not have achieved it without them.

He graduated from High School and went to Fort Ord, Calif. with the National Guard Unit.

He married Angeline Para. They had one son, David Evans Coleman, and were then divorced. David E. was born Oct. 29, 1953.

He married Helen Earlene McIntosh June 9, 1963. They had three sons Michael, Phillip David, and Timothy More. Abbott and Helen were divorced. He then married Sylvia Serna Sanchez, Apr. 18, 1969, and had a daughter Lolitta Richelle.

Abbott joined the Air Force after high school and served in the Korean War and in Vietnam. Received a medical discharge in 1970.

He returned to Thatcher and worked for the State Industrial School for boys at Fort Grant as a correctional work foreman.

He was a member of the American Legion

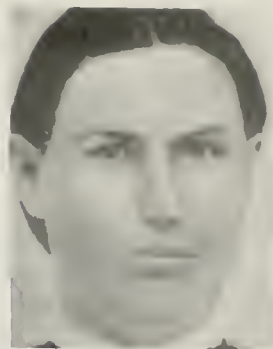


Abbott Arslom Coleman 200

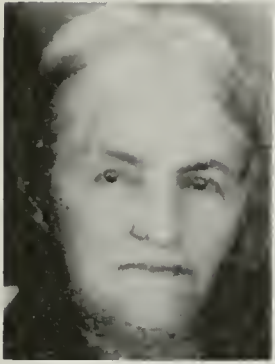
(Swift-Murphy Post). They and Air Force Personnel performed Military Ceremonies at his funeral.



#21 Martha  
Evans Winn



#22 Amanda  
Evans Edwards



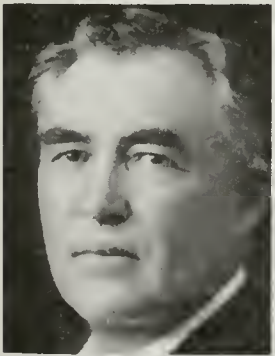
#23 Abigail  
Evans Ellingson



#25 Sarah Evans  
Hodge



#26 Susannah  
Evans Alldredge



#27 David  
Evans, Jr.



#29 Barbara  
Evans Bush



#2A Rozilla  
Evans Racker



#2C Eleazer  
Evans



#2E Mary Evans  
Wanlass



#2F Jacob Evans



#21 MARTHA EVANS WINN  
1842 - 1926

Martha Evans, born 20 October 1842, was the eldest of fifteen children born to David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell.

She was a strong healthy child and was able to withstand all the hardships imposed on the members of the church in its early days. She was told by her parents that she was held, as an infant, by the prophet Joseph Smith.

The Evans family lived in Nauvoo until the Saints were driven out in 1846. At that time they began their Westward trek to Utah. After many stops and delays, they arrived in Salt Lake City on the 15th of September 1850, and moved to Lehi the following February where they made their home.

When Martha was eight years old she was baptized a member of the Church, 16 June 1851.

Martha grew to young womanhood and took her place in community affairs. She had a nice voice and sang in the choir. She also taught a group of young children on week days, comparable to a kindergarten class.

On October 20, 1859, the 17th birthday of Martha Evans, she became the bride of William Henry Winn. The marriage was a double ceremony performed at the home of David Evans. A large banquet followed the ceremony for the friends and relatives of both couples.

On August 3, 1861, they journeyed to Salt Lake City where their marriage was sealed for eternity in the Endowment House. Fourteen children were born to this couple. Three of these children died in infancy, Barbara, George, and Mary Augusta. Sarah Ellen was taken early in her adult life at the age of 16 years. Grandma Winn also saw her two eldest children taken by death before she herself was called home. They were



William Henry, Jr. and Martha Ann Winn Davis.

William Henry Winn was called twice to go into the mission field to preach the gospel. This meant he had to leave his wife to carry on as both father and mother and provider for their growing family. This challenge was met by these two courageous people who thought this sacrifice was not too much to ask of them for the sake of their religion. Martha accepted her obligations with faith and hope, believing her husband was serving the Lord.

It was the practice of pioneer people to always be self sustaining as far as they were able, raising their own food. Grandma kept a cow for milk. A pig was raised each year and butchered in the fall for winter meat. Chickens filled part of the barn. And a good garden was cultivated each summer. This way of life was practiced until Grandma was in her seventies. At this age she decided she could no longer do all these chores, so she sold her stock.

Grandma was loved dearly by all her sisters and brothers. They often came to her home to visit. Her brother, David, would come to Utah from California once each year. He always spent a day with his beloved sister and always left a check for \$100 on the table to show his affection and realization of her meager finances. Grandma was loved greatly by her grandchildren. She was known as "Bannie" by those who were reared in her home, a loving pet name given by one small child who couldn't yet say Grandma, and it remained with her.

The last ten years of Grandma's life were not especially enjoyable. She had endured a terrible naval hernia many years, which she always said would take her.

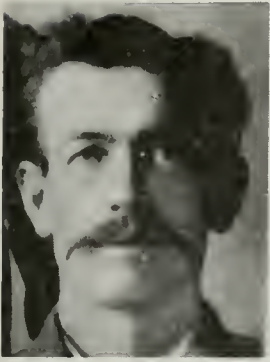
She passed from this life three weeks after her 84th birthday, Nov. 15, 1926. She had faith in going to meet her beloved husband, parents, and children who had gone before. She had met life with courage and was being released to go to greater horizons.



#211 Wm. Henry  
Winn, Jr.



#212 Martha Ann  
Winn Davis



#214 David Winn



#215 Sarah Ellen  
Winn



#216 John Thomas  
Winn



#217 Christiana  
Winn Willes



#219 Susie Winn  
Whipple



#21A Adelaide  
Winn Rodeback



#21B Jesse  
Winn



#21C Almeda  
Winn Hunsburger



#21E Rose Evelyn  
Winn Peterson



#211 WILLIAM HENRY WINN, JR.  
1860 - 1898

William Henry Winn Jr. was born 28 October 1860, at Lehi, Utah. His parents were William Henry Winn Sr. and Martha Evans. He was the oldest child in a family of fourteen. His father was a pioneer sheep raiser and William worked with his father, learning at an early age to shear and care for sheep.

When William was fourteen years old his father was called on a mission to New York. This left great responsibility for William. His father had only been home three years when he again returned to the mission field. However, he had to return home, because of failing health, before his second mission was finished.

William attended elementary school in Lehi and attended Brigham Young Academy in Provo, where he majored in Education. He enjoyed athletics of all kinds, taking part in gymnastics and developing his skills.

Mary Ann Bennett, a pretty young girl from Cedar Fort, became his wife after a year's courtship. The ceremony was performed by Daniel H. Wells in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City.

William taught school in the winter months and farmed and sheared sheep during the summers.

Church and civic affairs were a definite part of William's life. He taught Sunday School for several years. He was senior president of his Seventy's Quorum. He learned shorthand at college and was called on frequently to record sermons. He was an enthusiastic public worker in the community and county, having served as chairman of the Democratic party, giving speeches during campaigns, etc. He was county commissioner, tax assessor, and tax collector.

William lived his entire life in Lehi. He became the father of seven children. His full and productive life was cut short by a ruptured appendix which resulted in peritonitis, and death claimed him Aug. 1898 at age 37. He left a young widow



with seven children, the youngest being just three months old.

#212 MARTHA ANN WINN DAVIS  
1862 - 1923

Martha Ann Winn Davis was born in Lehi, Utah, March 21, 1862. She was the daughter of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn, and a granddaughter of Bishop David Evans. She was blessed Dec. 22, 1862, and baptized Sept. 5, 1870, by William Gurney. She was confirmed by William Yates. She received her endowments Nov. 18, 1880, when she was married to Alphonzo Mitchell Davis in the old Salt Lake City Endowment House.

To this union were born eleven children, three of whom died in infancy. Those who reached maturity were: Alphonzo Winn, Martha Ella, William Elisha, Ira Mitchell, Junius Ancil, Jerome J, Maurice, and Amy Leone.

She was a faithful and consistent Latter-day Saint, and an active worker in the Church, having held responsible positions in the Relief Society and Sunday School. On March 6, 1920, she was sustained as a Relief Society visiting teacher. She acted in that capacity until Sept. 16, 1921, when she was released from that position and sustained as Theology Class Leader in Relief Society. She acted in that capacity for two years, and then asked to be released because of ill health.

In her struggle with a chronic illness, which extended over a period of several years, she showed a heroic spirit and, although suffering severely at times, maintained hope up to the last.

She passed away at her home on Nov. 28, 1923, at the age of 61 years. She had 21 grandchildren.

#214 DAVID WINN  
1865 - 1934

David Winn, son of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn, was born in Lehi, Utah, on May 27, 1865. He died July 21, 1934 in Winslow, Arizona.

As a young man he attended the Brigham Young Academy under Karl G. Maeser.

On October 27, 1886, he married Rozetta Thomas, daughter of Daniel Wright and Mary Ann Ashton Thomas of Lehi, Utah. They had eleven children.

In his early life he worked for the railroad as a telegraph operator in Lehi. In 1900, with his family, he joined Isaac Alldredge and William Wanlass and their families, and his brother Jesse Winn, in moving to old Mexico. (Jesse had been called to teach school in the Mormon Colony of Oxaca.)

David settled with his family in the Colony of Morelas, Sonora, Mexico, where he engaged in cattle raising. Due to poor range conditions and continuous warfare with cattle rustlers, he sold his cattle and operated a saw mill which furnished timber for the El Tigre Mining Co. They lived in Morelos until about 1908 when they moved to the Mormon Colony of Dublan in Chihuahua, Mexico. They lived in Dublan until the time of the exodus in 1912.

On returning to the United States, they settled for a time in Tucson, Arizona. They then moved to Chandler, Arizona, where he opened a livery stable. He also sold real estate and developed what is still known as the "Winn Addition," homes for Spanish-speaking people.

After he retired, they sold their home in Chandler and Rosetta returned to Lehi to care for her mother, who was ill.

At the time of his death, David was in Winslow with his daughter, Sylva Winn Hall. His children are: Sylva Rozetta, Vangie May, David John, Evan, William Henry, Orphas LaVon, Belva, Howard Stillwell, Daniel Roscoe, Waldo, Ezra Thomas Winn.

#215 SARAH ELLEN WINN DAVIS  
1866 - 1882

Sarah Ellen Winn was born to William Henry and Martha Evans Winn September 25, 1866 in Lehi, Utah. She was their fourth child, and the second girl, in a family of fourteen children.

She was reared in a religious Mormon family, attending Sunday School and Sacrament meetings. She was educated in the Lehi Schools. She had responsibilities in the home helping to watch and care for brothers and sisters who were born later to her parents.

She lived to the age of sixteen years and 14 days, when she was called home to her heavenly father. She died October 2, 1882, in Lehi, Utah.

She was baptized October 31, 1872. Her temple work was done for her. Her endowment date was October 17, 1886. She was sealed to her brother-in-law, Alphonzo M. Davis.

She was buried in Lehi City Cemetery.

#216 JOHN THOMAS WINN  
1869 - 1945

John Thomas Winn was born in Lehi, Utah, February 8, 1869. He was the son of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn.

He spent his life in Lehi and received early education in the Lehi Schools. Later he attended the Brigham Young Academy.

He married Lillie May Harwood December 22, 1891.

He followed the trade of harness-making for several years. He was also in the floral and nursery business for some time. This was at his home and his wife enjoyed helping him. He was the Lehi city clerk for a number of years.

As a young man he was active in Church organizations. He was a regular attendant at Sunday School and Secretary of his Priest's

quorum before the division of the Lehi Wards.

His life was clean and upright. His moral standards were exceptionally high. He was always a gentleman. Profane language or stories of a degrading nature were foreign to his mind. He was an absolute abstainer from tobacco and alcoholic drinks. He was kind and considerate of the feelings of his fellow man.

He enjoyed reading the Bible and good literature, and was well versed in subjects of public interest. He was a home man of retiring disposition and always believed in the good rule: "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you."

He died 26th of February, 1945, following a heart attack, at the Lehi Hospital.

He and his wife had no children of their own, but loved children and helped rear a niece of his wife, Edna Gibb.

#217 CHRISTIANA WINN WILLES  
1871 - 1955

Christiana Winn was born February 6, 1871, in Lehi, Utah. She was the seventh of fourteen children born to William Henry and Martha Evans Winn.

Brown-eyed, dark-haired, small of stature, she was always quick, energetic and industrious.

In her youth, Monday was wash day. Early Monday morning, Christie's mother would make the rounds of the neighborhood, visiting the sick and the elderly, bringing their laundry home for the girls to do.

The sudden death of her father in 1884 was a great shock to the family. Hard work and cooperation was necessary to sustain the family. Many hours were spent in washing and carding wool, piecing quilts, and dyeing and sewing rags for home-made carpets.

On October 15, 1890, Christie was married to John Smith Willes in the Manti Temple. To them were born six children: John Leland, Blanche



Lavone, Clifford Winn, Sidney Bruce, Barbara and Martha Alzina.

When Leland was seven years old, he was injured when a horse fell with him. Three of the vertebrae in his back were crushed. The incident had a great impact on the life of the couple. They did without many things they needed in an effort to find help for their son, but to no avail.

On April 26, 1930, her husband passed away in his sleep, leaving her with the care of their invalid son. The lessons learned in her youth carried over into her adult life, a life of service to anyone in need as well as to her own family.

She died of a stroke in Ely, Nevada, May 18, 1955, while visiting with her oldest daughter, Blanche Tate.

She was survived by her six children, nineteen grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

#219 SUSIE WINN WHIPPLE  
1874 - 1963

Susie Winn Whipple, daughter of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn, was born Feb. 10, 1874 in Lehi, Utah. She attended Lehi Schools and the Brigham Young Academy. She married Robert John Whipple, June 24, 1896 in the Salt Lake L. D. S. Temple. Five daughters and a son were born of this marriage: Ora, Winnie Leath, Essie June, Byron J. and twin girls, Mildred and Miriam.

She raised silk worms for Brigham Young's project to produce silk in Utah. Church activity occupied her time throughout her life, being Relief Society President for a number of years. She supported her husband as bishop of the Lehi First Ward for ten years, and as bishop's councilor for fifteen years. Two of her children served as missionaries for the L. D. S. Church.

The records of her family were of great interest to her. In the days when transportation was slow and inconvenient she spent many days of the year in the Salt Lake Genealogical Library seeking to further the research of her ancestors.

She kept a book of family group sheets of the Winn Family. It became a custom when the family needed information on both the living and those who had gone before to come to "Aunt Sue" for the carefully gathered family records.

Susie was active in civic affairs, serving as delegate to the first Democratic State Convention. At the time of the Women's Suffrage movement, she took an active part. While her children were in school, she was among those working with the parent-teacher organizations.

The education of her children was very important to her. All six of her children attended the University of Utah. Four attained college degrees.

Her home was enjoyed by many people; both civic and church visitors were her guests. Her children's friends had "honey pulls" in her home often.

Those seeking help were never turned away from her door. The railroad was about one-half mile from her home and those "free guests of the rails" received many free meals.

She lived to be 89 years of age and passed away Sept. 8, 1963. She is buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.

#21A ADELAIDE WINN RODEBACK  
1876 - 1955

Adelaide Winn was born 10 January 1876, at Lehi, Utah. She was the daughter of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn.

"Addie", as she was affectionately called, spent her early life in Lehi, taking part in Church and community affairs. She was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 15 June 1884, at Lehi.

On 18 November 1909 she married James Allen Rodeback. Shortly thereafter, the entire Rodeback family moved from Cedar Fort, Utah to Canada. There they helped colonize the

territory around Cardston with other members of the Church. They lived their entire married life in that area. In 1923 Allen's health began to fail and after his death 6 Sept. 1924, Addie returned to live her remaining years in Lehi with her son, Harold.

Addie's life was never easy and she worked hard to sustain life. She was a practical nurse many years in Canada and in Lehi.

Harold developed rheumatic fever when just a young boy and was never well; so he never married. He preceeded his mother in death by four years.

Through all her problems, Addie never lost her sense of humor and always had a twinkle in her eyes. She was a very unassuming and understanding person and gave a sympathetic ear to others' problems.

At one time Addie and Harold did a considerable amount of Temple work and research as time and finances permitted. She was an active member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers and a Relief Society visiting teacher for many years.

She departed this life 16 August 1955 at Lehi, Utah.

#21B JESSE WINN  
1877 - 1954

Jesse Winn, the eleventh child of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn, was born December 19, 1877, in Lehi, Utah. His early education was in the Lehi City Schools. Later he attended the Brigham Young Academy, where he studied Law for a time. Due to poor health he withdrew from school. He was called to teach school in the Mormon Colony of Oxaca, Mexico in the town of Dublan. Upon his return from Mexico he was called to serve as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Southern States from 1905 to 1907.

Jesse Winn and Mary Matney Sager were married on September 9, 1908 in the Salt Lake



Temple. The following children were born to them: Magda Jean, Jessie and Essie (twins), Udine, Vern and Ray.

Moving to Elsinore, Utah, he operated a general store. Later he homesteaded land in the dry farm area of John's Valley. In the small community of Widtsoe he built a store and was ward clerk, justice of the peace and post-master. This community failed because the irrigation system, which was to provide water for their farms, did not function. With his wife and family he moved to the Moapa Valley in southern Nevada in 1921. His first store in Nevada was in the "Gyp Camp" where plaster was manufactured. He made bags in which the gypsum plaster was shipped. He was the camp barber and his wife, Matney, was post-mistress. This camp lasted five years. In the ensuing years he built a home in Kaolin and bought a store in St Thomas. Due to the rising waters of Lake Mead the property in St Thomas had to be turned over to the U. S. Government. A store was built in Logandale and here Jesse developed a thriving business.

Jesse was generous and public spirited. He served on many public committees in the area, including a committee of R. E. A., which brought power from the Hoover Dam to the Moapa Valley.

In 1945 he became ill and with both sons in the military service was unable to continue his business activities. Selling his store, he and his wife moved to Fallon, Nevada, and later to Idaho. He later purchased a home in Boulder City, Nevada, where he lived until Matney, his wife, died in April 1951. After living with his children for three years he died on January 5, 1954.

#21C ALMEDA WINN HUNSBERGER  
1879 - 1940

On 4 April 1879 a baby daughter was born to William Henry and Martha Evans Winn at Lehi, Utah. The father was laboring as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints at the time. He was at Alameda, California when



the new baby arrived, and the name "Almeda" was given this talented child.

"Meda", as she was called, was baptized a member of the Church, 13 August 1887. Her childhood was spent in Lehi with her family and friends. She was blessed with a natural talent for music and played the piano by ear. She was also artistically inclined and produced many beautiful oil paintings.

On 15 December 1904 she married Henry W. Sadler. This marriage was incompatible and ended in divorce 20 August 1906.

Meda had a natural ability to care for the sick so she went to the L. D. S. Hospital and took training as a nurse. This training she practiced throughout her life.

Meda went to Canada to visit her sister Addie, who resided there. While in Canada she became acquainted with Ephraim G. Hunsberger. The acquaintance developed into romance, and on 18 April 1914, they were married at Tabor, Alberta, Canada. There were no children by this union. Ephraim had one son, Everett, by a former marriage, his wife having died sometime previously.

Meda and Eph made their home in Canada for many years but later returned to the U.S. They settled in Port Huron, Michigan where Eph's family resided.

Through her nursing, Meda was asked to care for a baby girl whose mother passed away at her birth. The father also died shortly thereafter. This infant, Maurene Blum, found a happy home with the Hunsbergers. They reared and loved her as their own.

On 30 November 1940, Meda dropped dead of a heart attack at her home in Port Huron. Her remains were brought to Lehi for interment. She never forgot her L. D. S. teachings and enjoyed many visits to see her loved ones in Lehi.

#21E ROSE EVELYN WINN PETERSON  
1884 - 1943

Rose Evelyn Winn was born 6 April 1884 at Lehi, Utah. She was the 14th child of William Henry and Martha Evans Winn. Her father died when she was three weeks old. When Evelyn was eight years old she was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 4 Sept. 1892 at Lehi.

She graduated from the eighth grade at Lehi, that being the highest educational opportunity offered at that time; but her thirst for knowledge and learning continued throughout her life.

She had a beautiful soprano voice and enjoyed singing in public. As a young girl she participated in all the musical entertainments. She was a member of the Relief Society Singing Mothers at the time of her death.

On 27 December 1904 Evelyn was married to Peter N. Peterson, another of Lehi's talented young people. Peter was employed at Blackfoot, Idaho at the time of their marriage, so the next year was spent there. One year later, Evelyn returned home for the birth of her baby daughter, Martha. Complications followed the birth of this child and Evelyn hovered between life and death for a year. Poor health became her lot for the remainder of her life. She and her husband drifted apart and were finally divorced.

Evelyn lived with her mother and worked to support herself and child. She was a beautiful seamstress and made dresses for the women of the community. She also worked in the sampling room at the sugar factory.

Evelyn had a kinship with the soil and raised beautiful flowers and gardens. She had an eye for beauty and was always tastefully dressed and showed neatness and orderliness in all she did. She was reticent by nature, but was always seeking for good and worthwhile things of life.

She endured much surgery in her life and an operation for intestinal thrombosis claimed her life 29 August 1943.

#22 AMANDA EVANS EDWARDS  
1844 - 1881

Amanda Evans, the second child of David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans, was born April 21, 1844, at Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois. She was two months old when the Prophet Joseph Smith was martyred.

When she was two years old, the family was driven from their home in Nauvoo, by the mobs, which reigned unchecked in Illinois at the time. The next three and one half years the family lived in Nodaway County, Mo. Here the family raised crops and prepared for the day when they could move West to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake.

In June of 1850, they started Westward (she being six years old) on the 1000 mile journey with ox teams and wagons in which they lived while crossing the plains. They arrived at the Salt Lake Valley in September of that year. The following February, her father, Bishop David Evans, was called to preside over a community, in Utah County, which was later called Lehi.

Here Amanda spent the remainder of her life. She was baptised a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1852.

Schooling for the children was very limited. Her father, determined that his family should learn to read and write, wrote the alphabet and simple words, by hand, which they copied. As their abilities increased with practice they were given other things to learn. Many hardships accompanied pioneer life. Limited food, scarce clothing, and life in primitive houses were their lot when they first arrived in the valley of Utah Lake.

On the 29th day of April, 1859, Amanda married Edward William Edwards, a convert to the church from Wales. They were later sealed in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City.

She was the mother of eleven children. Sorrow came to her five times when she lost four babies and a son almost eight years of age. Upon



her death she left a family of small children. The father did not remarry, and the family was left "on their own" a great deal of the time. Of the six children who grew to maturity only three married. This family was helped by their grandmother and their "Aunt Martha" in meeting the problems of life. The children were: Barbara Ann, Mary Amanda, Edward William, William David, John Henry, Thales Haskell, Hyrum, Joseph, Walter, Charlie, and Martha.

Amanda Evans Edwards passed away March 25, 1881, age 37 years, in Lehi, Utah. She was buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.

She was the grandmother of fourteen, great grandmother of thirty-five and great great grandmother of one hundred one (1969).

#222 MARY AMANDA E. ROBINSON  
1865 - 1922

Mary Amanda Edwards, second child of Amanda Evans and Edward Williams Edwards, was born 13 March 1862 in Lehi, Utah. She received her early education in Lehi.

Mary Amanda had a beautiful voice and thus had many requests to sing at social gatherings and funerals.

George David Robinson, commonly called "Jack", had met Mary Amanda some twenty years before in Lehi and knew her but it was while running the flour mill in Taylorsville near Salt Lake City that they met again, and love bloomed. They became engaged and, after a long journey to Logan, they were married in the Logan Temple 29 April 1886.

Sometime later they returned to American Fork to help his father run the American Fork flour mill.

While living in American Fork they had two children: George David and Mary Amanda.

Eleven years after their marriage in 1897 her husband was called on a two-year mission to



the Southern States, leaving her alone to care for their two children.

In 1902, she and her husband moved to Garland, Box Elder County, Utah, to work in the newly erected Utah-Idaho Sugar factory, where Thales H. Edwards, a brother to Mary Amanda, had just been chosen first Superintendent of the Garland factory. They stayed in Garland until 1921 when they returned to the old Robinson home in American Fork, Utah.

After being ill for a short time, she underwent surgery for a tumor and died a few days later, 24 Aug 1922.

Funeral services were held Sunday, 27 Aug 1922, in the Third Ward meeting house, and she was buried in the American Fork Cemetery.

#224 WILLIAM DAVID EDWARDS  
1866 - 1939

William David Edwards, the fourth child of Edward William Edwards and Amanda Evans, was born at Lehi, Utah, April 15th, 1866. His childhood was spent in Lehi where he attended school.

When a young man he went to Park City, Utah, and worked in the mines. In the spring of 1890 he met his brother Thales in Salt Lake and told him he was going to Australia. That was the last the family heard of him for twenty-one years. At that time his sister's daughter, Mary Amanda Robinson, saw in a Salt Lake paper that William Edwards had returned to Park City after being in Australia. His brothers, Thales and Charles, and sister, Mary Amanda Edwards Robinson, were living at Garland, Utah at that time. The two brothers went immediately to Park City and found him. The remainder of his life was spent closer to the family. He worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, where his brothers were employed, at Garland and Brigham City, Utah, and Yakima, Washington. The last several years of his life were spent in Salt Lake where he passed away December 10th, 1939. He was buried in the Lehi Cemetery.

#225 JOHN HENRY EDWARDS  
1868 - 1910

John Henry Edwards, the fifth child of Edward William Edwards and Amanda Evans, was born at Lehi, Utah, April 9th, 1868. He was reared in Lehi and when a young man began to work at the mines in Mercur, Utah and that area. He didn't have much contact with his family as those who had married had moved to other places, being employed by the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. In the spring of 1910 while working at Mercur, Utah, he contracted pneumonia. His brothers, Thales and Charles, went to Mercur on learning of his illness and he passed away April 4th, 1910. He was buried at Lehi, Utah.

#229 WALTER EDWARDS  
1874 - 1925

Walter Edwards, the ninth child of Edward William Edwards and Amanda Evans, was born February 15th, 1874 at Lehi, Utah. His childhood was spent in Lehi and as a young man he worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company when they were building a factory at Lincoln, Idaho. When he left there he didn't stay close to the family, but visited them occasionally. The last contact the family had with him was in the late winter of 1925 when he was at San Leandro, California in a hospital. He passed away August 4th, 1925 and was buried at San Leandro.

#226 THALES HASKEL EDWARDS  
1870 - 1921

Thales Haskel Edwards, the sixth child of Amanda Evans and Edward William Edwards, was born March 21, 1870, in Lehi, Utah. His schooling was limited to a few years in which he attended school in the winter months. He helped his father farm in the summer months. He was active in theatre and home dramatics. He owned and operated a Merry-Go-Round.

When Thales was eleven years of age his mother died, leaving a family of small children. At an early age, Thales became associated with the new sugar industry which started in Lehi in 1890.

The following appeared in The Tribune at the time of his death: "He was one of the founders of the beet sugar industry in the state, having worked at the Lehi factory as a boy and through his energy and persistence rising into prominence in the operative end of sugar making. He was appointed the first superintendent of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company's factory at Garland, Utah, in 1904, and held the position until transferred to Spanish Fork, Utah, in May 1918. During this time he had been operating the Spanish Fork mill, the most modern Steffen factory in the state. He was a man of genial disposition and made many friends."

He married Annie Rebecca Wallis in March 1890. Five children were born to this couple: Hazel Winnifred, Vera Amanda, William Wallis, Thales Evans, and LaVon.

Thales died at an active age of 51 years, of a heart attack, in Spanish Fork, Utah, on the 21st of September 1921.

His daughter LaVon writes the following: "My father died when I was 12 years old, but I remember him as a wonderful man."

#### #22A CHARLES EDWARDS 1875 - 1927

Charles Edwards, tenth child of Edward William and Amanda Evans Edwards, was born Nov. 25, 1875 at Lehi, Utah. His mother died when he was five years old, leaving the children to care for themselves, as his father never remarried. (He always remembered the kindness of a concerned grandma and aunt, Martha Winn, who helped the motherless children.)

He attended school for a few months several winters and helped his father on a small farm in the summer months.

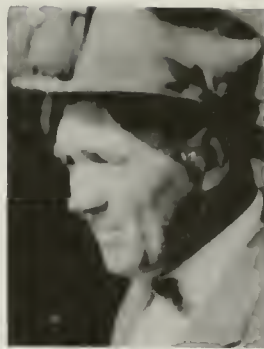




#222 Mary Amanda  
Edwards Robinson



#225 John Henry  
Edwards



#226 Thales  
Haskell Edwards



#22A Charles  
Edwards



#231 Abigail  
Ann Ellingson



#236 Sarah  
Ellingson Preece



#238 Canute  
Ellingson



#23A Berg  
Ellingson



#23B Christie E.  
Peterson



#23C Lenora  
Ellingson Hopkins





At the age of eleven years he was hired as a shepherd. This employment lasted several years.

In 1890, when a sugar factory was built at Lehi, he was hired to help with construction. In 1898 he became permanently employed by Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. His services with this company lasted for thirty years.

On Oct. 10, 1895 he married Elizabeth Dixon Bone, daughter of John and Hannah Slater Bone, and on Feb. 5, 1896, they were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union seven children were born: Verda Amanda, Bessie Dixon, Ursula Ewell, Charles J., Edward William, and twin boys Clifton B. and Clifford E.

In 1901 his employment took him to Waverly, Washington. He also worked in Lincoln, Idaho; Garland, Utah and back to Lehi by 1910. He also worked at Brigham City, Utah; Yakima, Washington; Delta, Utah and was finally sent to Shelley, Idaho, where he operated the factory until his health no longer permitted him to work.

In spite of failing health he maintained a happy disposition and enjoyed life. He was firm in his belief of the Gospel and was active in church work wherever he went.

He was a friend to all and was respected and loved by those with whom he worked. He patiently taught the younger men when they were starting a career with the company.

He departed this life Aug. 24, 1927 at Shelley, Idaho.

#### #23 ABIGAIL EVANS ELLINGSON 1846 - 1932

Abigail Evans Ellingson, born 27 January 1846, was the third child in a family of fifteen. Her parents were David and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans. She crossed the plains with her family, arriving in Salt Lake Valley September 15, 1850, when she was four years and nine months old.

Enroute she fell from the wagon and received a serious back injury. It was so painful that she could no longer ride in the wagon. Her father wrapped her in his coat, carried her in his arms as he walked beside the oxen and drove until they reached their destination. She bore the scar of that accident all her life. The family feared she would never walk again. Great was their joy when she began pulling herself up by different objects.

The family was called by Brigham Young in February 1851 to make a settlement in what is now Lehi, Utah, where she spent the remaining years of her life.

During her early girlhood she participated in all the activities of the mature women often washing, carding, spinning, and weaving the wool which later was made into clothing. She developed into an expert seamstress. Until her children were nearly grown she made all of their clothing, including shirts and pants for her husband and the boys.

As a little girl she had no shoes. In summer she went barefooted. In the winter she wore her mother's shoes when necessary to go out in the snow. This was a source of extreme embarrassment to her.

Schooling for the children was very limited. Her father, determined that his family should learn to read and write, wrote the alphabet and simple words by hand which they copied. As their ability to write increased, longer copies were set by him. She vividly remembered one of them:

"Many men of many minds.  
Many birds of many kinds,  
Many fishes in the sea,  
Many men that don't agree."

All the privations incident to pioneer life was her lot. Hunger, scanty clothing, and clod houses she could well remember.

November 1, 1861, she married Ole Ellingson in the old Endowment House. He was a convert to the Latter-day Saint Church from Norway, a man worthy of the love and devotion she gave him throughout their married life. Her steadfast

loyalty to her church, her husband and her family were the crowning characteristics of her mortal career. Twelve children blessed their home. Under the tutelage of their parents these God-given souls were taught the principles of salvation and exaltation revealed in the divine plan of the Gospel. At the present writing (July 1961) just 100 years after the marriage date, I am the only one of twelve children remaining.

Aunt Abbie, as she was lovingly called, in her earlier years was an active member of the Relief Society. In those days that organization meant personally caring for the sick, providing and cooking for stricken families, taking to their homes washing and ironing for distressed ones. And, as mortuaries were unknown in those days, the good sisters were called to "lay out" the dead, often remaining through the night to prepare burial clothing. Abbie went to Provo to learn how to freeze the bodies of the deceased in order to preserve them in good state for the funeral day.

Her long life was spent in doing good to her fellowmen. She had the courage and the endurance of a Spartan. Nothing daunted her. Through all life's vicissitudes and the experiences that come from rearing a large family she never faltered. The memory of her God-fearing life is a torch that all her posterity can proudly carry.

Written by Christie Ellingson Peterson (daughter).

#231 ABIGAIL ANN ELLINGSON  
1863 - 1894

Abigail Ann Ellingson was born 7 June 1863 in Lehi, Utah. She was the first child of twelve, born to Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson. Ann never married. She spent the 31 years of her life helping her mother care for the other younger members of the family in their home. She did go to school as a child and completed schooling through the 5th Reader, which was the accepted norm at that time. Her mother was very much at a loss when she passed away as she was a great help to her mother with such a large family. She was active in church work. She died 22 Dec 1894 and was buried in the Lehi Cemetery.



#232 OLE ELLINGSON  
1864 - 1932

Ole Ellingson was the oldest son and the second of twelve children. He was born in Lehi, Utah, 23 September 1864, the son of Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson. He completed schooling through the 5th Reader (comparable to the 8th Grade) and then attended Brigham Young University for a time.

He worked for a number of years as cashier at the Beehive Bank in Lehi. He married Katherine Sweaney Friel in the Manti Temple 12 June 1889. They had nine children. His work in the bank was very confining and in the spring of 1901, on his doctor's recommendation to get out of the bank, he moved his family to Magrath, Alberta, Canada, where they remained until the spring of 1908. The winters in Canada were so severe they became disenchanted and in the fall of 1908 moved to Parker, Idaho, where they remained for six years. Then they farmed at Steel Bridge until 1929 when they moved to St. Anthony, Idaho.

Ole served on the High Council of his Stake for sixteen years. He especially liked to teach Sunday School. He served two terms as Probate Judge in Idaho, took an active part in assisting to build canals, roads, schools and other enterprises. He was Secretary of the Last Chance Canal Company for a number of years, which position he held at the time of his death.

A friend said, "He was faithful, true and loyal to the cause of truth which he embraced, and he was honest in his dealings with his fellowmen."<sup>1</sup> That "he was a man who had a deep, profound faith, and his faith was based upon sound reasoning. His kindly sound disposition and his well balanced judgment was worth your time and mine to converse with him at any time."<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. Bishop A. E. Archibald, St. Anthony First Ward, Funeral Address for Ole Ellingson.
  2. J. C. Coffin, Funeral Address for Ole Ellingson.

The following humorous incident is told by his sister, Christie: "Ole was quite a character. There was one smart-aleck boy that took exquisite delight in disturbing the assemblies and so Ole got vexed of that and next time they had an assembly he went and sat by that boy and he got him down on the floor and held him there with his feet. The people couldn't imagine why this boy was so quiet until they looked around and saw what Ole was doing. That explains Ole about as good as anything I know."

Ole died 3 December 1932 after a lingering illness at the age of 68 years. He was buried near his parents in the cemetery in Lehi, Utah, on 6 December 1932.

#233 AMELIA ELLINGSON PREECE  
1866 - 1890

Amelia Ellingson, the third child of twelve, was born to Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson 23 March 1866, in Lehi, Utah. Her father was a successful farmer and she grew up in the environment of the farm and a house full of brothers and sisters. On 14 Dec. 1887 she married Albert Preece. Tragedy struck their home on 3 August 1890 when Amelia died in Vernal giving birth to her first child. The child was named Albert like his father. He was taken to Lehi to be nourished by Amelia's mother who at that time had a baby ten months old whom she weened to sustain little Albert. Albert, however, lived for only about two and one-half years.

#234 DAVID ELLING ELLINGSON  
1867 - 1897

David Elling Ellingson was the fourth child and second son of twelve children born to Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson. He came into the world 12 Dec. 1867 at Lehi, Utah. He spent his early years helping on his father's farm, as well as attending school through the 5th Reader. Not content with the life of a farmer he studied on his own to become a pharmacist, and

passed the State Examination. He had a doctor friend who was a big help to him. Later he owned and operated the drug store in Lehi until his death on 16 May 1897. David remained a bachelor during the 29 short years of his life.

#235 EMMA ELLINGSON VANDRUFF  
1869 - 1906

Emma Ellingson was the fifth child and third daughter of Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson, born in Lehi, Utah, 3 Aug. 1869. She spent her childhood and youth on her father's farm. She completed school through the 5th Reader, which is comparable to an 8th grade education at present. She married C. P. Vandruff and moved to Vernal, Utah. Later they returned to Lehi where her husband helped on the family farm. They were in Lehi for only a short time, and then moved to Pamona, California. Emma died 6 June 1906, after an attack of appendicitis.

#236 SARAH ELLINGSON PREECE  
1871 - 1952

Sarah Ellingson was born June 7, 1871, in Lehi, Utah, to Ole and Abigail Evans Ellingson, the 6th child in a family of 12 children. Her childhood days were spent in Lehi, where she and her brothers and sisters were born. She participated in church activities, being especially fond of singing alto in the choir.

Sarah sang in the ward choir as a young girl. One night after practice, the choir went to a building where some men were playing cards and began to sing. The men ran out the back door. They must have thought the Millenium had come. Sarah could never tell this story without having a good laugh about how these men got away as fast as they could.

When she grew to womanhood she married Nephi Preece, September 7, 1893. Nephi Preece was a brother to her sister Amelia's husband. They lived in Vernal and Nephi was a honey producer and somewhat of a farmer. He counted his crop of honey by the ton, not by the pound.



There were six children born to this couple: Karl Banks, John Roland, Mable Larie, David Ivan, Abbie Lela, and Erland Nephi.

She was an excellent cook; no one could excell her savory golden brown loaves of bread. She was a beautiful seamstress, often being called on to help make burial clothes for the dead. Her ability in the sick room made many seek her services in time of illness, and especially at the arrival of a new baby.

During World War I, she knit many pairs of sox for the Red Cross. She loved to swim, having learned at about age 45, in a pond near her home. She invited many to come have "a dip in the pond" with her.

Her 24 grandchildren were her pride and joy. She died August 23, 1952--the day a great granddaughter was born (Michel Batty) in the same hospital. She acknowledged the birth before slipping away.

#238 CANUTE ELLINGSON  
1875 - 1914

Canute Ellingson, the eighth child and fourth son in a family of twelve, was born to Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson on 23 Feb 1875, in Lehi, Utah. He spent his childhood and youth on his father's farm and attended school through the 8th grade. It was said of him as a boy that he was "an awful sleepy head" in the morning; it was very difficult to get him up. He said it wouldn't be so bad if he didn't have to get up every morning.

He married Wealthy Norton on 1 Oct 1899, and became a farmer in his own right. During sugar-beet season he would go with groups of men to Colorado and Nevada for thinning and then again for the beet harvest. On one such occasion while he was gone his wife ran off with another man. When he returned home he divorced her. One daughter was born to this union named Gladys.

On 31 Oct 1907, he married Rosanna Doman. To this marriage two children were born: Rulon



and Lenora. Lenora died in her late teens (approximately 18). Canute died of pneumonia 13 June 1914.

#239 GEORGE ALMA ELLINGSON  
1877 - 1900

George Alma was the ninth child and 5th son of Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson. He was born in Lehi, Utah, on 11 April 1877. He spent his early childhood on his father's farm, but while yet quite young worked with his brother Ole in the bank. While still very young (about 15) he went to work in the Utah and Idaho Sugar Company office in Lehi. He completed school through the 5th Reader, but that was the extent of his schooling.

George had a wonderful mind and did very well in the Sugar Company office; he became the head bookkeeper prior to his death at age 23. In his remarks at George's funeral, Thomas Cutler, Superintendent of the U & I Sugar Co., said that of all the young men he had known there was none who had a higher sense of honor than did George. George died of a lung lesion 28 Feb 1900.

#23A BERG ELLINGSON  
1881 - 1954

Berg Ellingson, son of Ole and Abigail Evans Ellingson, was born May 3, 1881, Lehi, Utah. He was the tenth child of a family of twelve children and had all his schooling in Lehi. He and his brother Ole went to Alberta, Canada in the early 1900's, taking with them a herd of cattle.

He married Mary Elizabeth Hall May 19, 1905. They had seven children: Malcom Berg, Ora Mary, David Elling, Sherwood Orson, Clarence Roland, Earl Hugh, and William, who died at birth. Mary also passed away at that time and Berg was left with six children to care for.

On August 5, 1920 he married Eva Margaret Sorensen. They were also blessed with seven children: Eva May, Melvin Lee, Erma Dorene, Ronald Dee, Wayne LeRoy, Ralph Eugene, and

John, who died at birth.

Berg had a wonderful voice and took much pleasure in singing. But his greatest pleasure was when he could stand by the bedside of a sick person and cheer them with his singing.

He was the first Bishop of the Calgary Ward. Berg was ordained Bishop by President Heber J. Grant August 26, 1923. When the news came out in the papers the next day, Berg was fired from his job. He was working at that time for the Heintzman Music Co. and his boss was a Catholic. He said he would not have a Mormon bishop working for him.

While Berg was bishop (for six-and-a-half years) he had many wonderful, faith-promoting experiences.

Because of ill health his doctor advised him to go to a warmer climate. After moving to Salt Lake City in 1927 he worked for the Consolidated Music Company. As his health began to fail him, he learned he had diabetes. He adjusted to living with this condition for a while, but he passed away April 3, 1954.

#23B CHRISTIE ELLINGSON BONNY PETERSON  
1883 -

Christie Ellingson, the eleventh child, of Ole and Abigail Evans Ellingson, was born in Lehi, Utah, on February 2, 1883. She attended the Lehi Public Schools and graduated from the eighth grade. Her high school diploma was achieved through a correspondence course. After graduating from the eighth grade she filled her first teaching position in Vernal, Utah, in about 1903. As time went on she continued her education by correspondence courses and summer school at the University of Utah, receiving a B. A. degree. She continued to teach and study until she had 70 hours of credit toward a Ph. D. degree.

Her devotion to teaching the children took her first to Vernal, Utah, then to Lehi, Utah for about five or six years, then to the Salt Lake City

Schools where she finished her long career. She was the assistant psycho clinician for 21 years and worked with the underprivileged pupils.

She was sealed to Ross M. Bonny August 17, 1921, and is known on the Temple records by this name. Years later she married Cornelius Peterson who insisted that she discontinue seeking further degrees in education.

Christie was an ordinance worker in the Salt Lake Temple for twelve years. She completed 2235 endowments for the dead.

She was very active in the field of Genealogical Research, and made a very substantial contribution to the Evans Family records. To have her research, in Genealogy, continued she has willed her life savings to establish a fund at the Brigham Young University for this purpose.

At the time this history is being written Christie is still alive and alert although confined to her bed. She remembers well many details which happened years ago and where her things are and who has charge of them. She is a very sweet person and a joy to know. Although she has no children of her own her nieces and nephews visit with her often.

#23C BARBARA LENORA ELLINGSON HOPKINS  
1889 - 1935

Barbara Lenora Ellingson was the twelfth and last child of Ole Ellingson and Abigail Evans Ellingson. She was born 22 Jan 1889 in Lehi, Utah. She graduated from high school and had some university work. "Nora," as she was called, went to Vernal and taught school one year, but she didn't like it. She decided she didn't want to be a teacher and returned home. Soon afterward, Charles Hopkins came on the scene and "kind of swept her off her feet." She married him 30 May 1912. They had three children: Clifford D., Weber E., and Barbara Ruth. She died 6 February 1935, and is buried at the Memorial Gardens of the Valley in Salt Lake City, Utah.



#24 JOSEPH EVANS, SR.  
1847 - 1899

Joseph Evans, son of David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans, was born April 7, 1847, in Nodaway County, Missouri. The home in which he was born was a log cabin without windows, doors and with dirt floors. Blankets were hung in the doorways.

In the spring of 1851, with his parents he arrived in Salt Lake Valley at the age of four years. His father was called to Lehi by Brigham Young to preside over that colony as he had been captain of that company while on the trek to the valley.

He was baptized when eight years old by Lorenzo H. Hatch in the summer of 1855 and rebaptized by his father, David Evans, in 1859. He was baptized into the United Order by Heleman Pratt and confirmed by A. K. Thurber for the ordinances of that order on July 7, 1876.

In the year of 1865 there was a company of young people of Lehi called to receive their endowments in the Salt Lake Endowment House. He, with his two sisters, Sarah and Susannah, were among the group. It was at this time, October 15, 1865, that he was ordained an Elder. This was a highlight in his life, as he often spoke of it with much joy and pleasure.

He was called to go back to the Little Laramie River to assist a handcart company under the leadership of Captain Joseph Rollins. He was away ten weeks.

In the year of 1871 (age 24 years) he took all his possessions and went to Richfield, Sevier County, to farm. During the summer he was called to serve as home missionary. While serving in this calling, he became acquainted with Sarah Jane Casto who became his wife. They were married in the Salt Lake Endowment House 21 April 1873. Sarah Jane Casto was the daughter of Matthew Galland and Elizabeth Daniels Casto.

Joseph and Sarah Jane made their home in Richfield. He was road supervisor of Sevier County,



Stake M. I. A. President and then elected a Justice of the Peace in Richfield.

Their eldest child, Elizabeth Ann, was born in Richfield and died in Manti, Sanpete County. The second child, Sarah Jane, was born in Richfield.

They lived four years in Richfield in the United Order. He then moved to Gooseberry Creek where his wife's brother held land about ten miles from Salina and there two sons, David Galland and Joseph, Jr., were born.

At Gooseberry Creek, he was superintendent of the Sunday School and was very active in church work. From Gooseberry Creek the family moved to what is now Emery, Utah, where he became active in civic offices as well as church positions. Here he was postmaster, constable, justice of the peace and counselor to Bishop George Petty. He was also one of three supervisors of commissioners over a large canal.

At Emery, seven more children were born to them: Mary Ellen, Emma, Susannah, George, Pyreana, Virda and Azer.

During these pioneer years, there were many trying and difficult circumstances. As the town was without sufficient trees, he contributed and planted trees of many varieties. At one time on Arbor Day, the people of Emery were asked to bring a nice tree for the Park and the nicest one was brought by Joseph Evans, for which he won First Prize. He was given the privilege of naming the tree which he named "Liberty." It was a grey willow. His family was very proud and delighted over the occasion.

He was a wonderful father never complaining, never tiring and ever faithful to the principles of the Church.

Six years prior to his death, he became ill and never recovered. He died at the age of fifty-two years on June 30, 1899.



#24 Joseph Evans Family

Back - Mary Ellen, Joseph Jr., Sarah Jane (wife), Sarah Jane (daughter), Joseph Evans and David Galland.  
 Front - Susannah, George Casto, Emma, Azer (insert)



#242 SARAH JANE EVANS NIELSON  
1877 - 1949

Sarah Jane Evans, second child of Joseph Evans and Sarah Jane Casto Evans, was born 14 of January 1877 in Richfield, Sevier County, Utah. "Janey", as she was known, attended the schools of the time.

In 1884 her family moved to Gooseberry Creek about 10 miles from Salina. There they remained until 1888, when the family moved to Emery, Utah. They were located on the Muddy River.

Christian Nielson and Sarah Jane Evans were married in the Temple Jan 12, 1901. To this couple were born three children: Erma, Rose Berniece, and Willard.

Janey was an active church worker, teaching Primary for a number of years. She became President of the Primary organization in the Bennett Ward. Later she served in the Relief Society as counselor and as President of the Bennett Ward.

She and her husband lived for a time in Indian Canyon, Carbon County, Utah. Janey was a thrifty person and in spite of economic difficulties managed to make a good home and provide the necessities of life. She popped corn and used it as festoons on the Christmas tree. Rag dolls were also a specialty, which were always cherished possessions of the children and grandchildren. She was a good seamstress and made her clothes and those for her family.

Sarah Jane and her husband moved to Salt Lake City in 1948. Her husband died a few years later and she went to live with her brothers Joseph, Dave, and Azer, who lived in Riverton, Utah.

Her health became very poor and she went to live with her youngest daughter in Ogden, Utah. She passed away December 15, 1949 at the age of 72 years. She was buried in the Wasatch Lawn Cemetery beside her husband in Salt Lake City, Utah.



#243 DAVID GALLAND EVANS  
1880 - 1961

David Galland Evans, the third child of Joseph and Sarah Jane Casto Evans, was born October 15, 1880 at Gooseberry Creek, in Sevier County, Utah. When he was four years old the family moved to Emery, Utah.

At the age of nine years he was baptised by Frank Foot and confirmed later at Emery, June 4, 1889. David became an active worker in the church. He was ordained to the various offices of the priesthood and was a High Priest at the time of his death. He also was a Sunday School Superintendent of the Bennett Ward.

The family moved from Emery to the Indian Reservation in 1906.

On July 19, 1909, David Galland and Monte Anderson were married by Bishop John N. Davis of Vernal. This marriage was later sealed in the Temple. To this marriage was born one son, Charles Anderson Evans. His wife, Monte Anderson Evans, died on June 25, 1910 and was buried in Mill Ward Cemetery. Charles Anderson Evans died September 13, 1910 and was buried beside his mother.

David Galland Evans was called on a mission Sept 13, 1919, to the Central States with headquarters in Independence, Missouri. He returned home to Bennett, Utah, Mar 29, 1921.

He married Anna Bruse in Clay Center, June 23, 1921. This couple separated in July 1923. No children were born to this marriage.

August 25, 1937 David moved to Salt Lake City to live with his brothers, Joseph and Azer Evans.

David Evans Galland Evans died June 1, 1961 at eighty years of age.

#244 JOSEPH EVANS, JR.  
1883 - 1960

Joseph Evans Jr., the fourth child of Joseph Evans Sr. and Sara Jane Casto, was born at Gooseberry Creek, Sevier County, Utah, on the 4th day of October 1883. He moved with his parents, when he was one year old, to Emery, Utah.

He was baptized a member of the L. D. S. Church, July 7, 1892, and continued to be active in the church all of his life. Joseph Jr. and his family moved to The Indian Reservation in May 1906, in Uinta County, Utah.

The first Scout Troop from the Uinta Basin was registered by Joseph Jr. He spent many years as Scout Master in the Bennett Ward. His experiences and activities in Scouting were many. Joseph Jr. and Lloyd Allen went with the Scouts up into the Uinta Mountains. Joseph Jr. and Lloyd decided to take a little hike before retiring. They told the rest to stay in camp until they returned. On their hike they ran into a cub bear, which they killed, and were returning to camp with the meat and the hide when they encountered the mother bear. They both jumped into the river and swam down stream leaving the hide behind. The mother bear was still after them when they set fire to a beaver dam to scare her back. It was hours before they reached the scouts who were still in camp.

His teaching in Sunday School covered four generations.

Joseph Jr. drove a freight wagon with horses from Price to Vernal and Roosevelt. He also was a farmer and ran a horsepower threshing machine.

He moved to Riverton, Utah, to live with his brothers, David Galland, and Azer Evans in October, 1948. When his brother Azer Evans married, he and his brother David Galland moved to Val Verda, Davis County, in 1952. The brothers later moved to the Bennion Ward in Bennion, Salt Lake County, Utah. Here they lived until the time of their death. Joseph passed away November 29, 1960. Joseph never married.

#245 MARY ELLEN EVANS ALLEN  
1885 - 1916

Mary Ellen Evans was the fifth child of Joseph Evans Sr. and Sarah Jane Casto. She was born on the Muddy River in Emery, Utah, February 22, 1885. She was baptized August 3, 1893.

She moved with her family to Bennett near Vernal, Utah, in 1906. On February 13, 1907 she was married to Isaac Lloyd Allen in Bennett, Uinta County, Utah. This marriage was sealed in the Salt Lake Temple, June 4, 1911.

Two girls were born to Mary Ellen and Isaac Lloyd Allen: Mary Etta and Janie. Janie lived only one day and passed on.

Mary Ellen was active in the church, teaching Sunday School. She had a strong testimony of the Gospel, and was faithful member of the Ward. She was loved by everyone.

At the early age of thirty-one years, Mary Ellen died leaving her husband and small daughter. She was buried in the Roosevelt Cemetery, Duchesne County, Utah. She died February 28, 1916.

#246 EMMA EVANS MILLER PETERSON  
1886 - 1964

I, Emma Miller Peterson, was born December 28, 1886, in Emery, Utah, to Joseph and Sarah Jane Casto Evans. I was the sixth child of eleven children and of Mormon pioneer heritage for which I am very proud.

My father, Joseph, was three years old when his parents left on the trek westward. I really worshiped him who had to leave us early in life. I still remember how he rocked me to sleep when I was a good sized girl. He died when I was twelve years old.

I became very close to my brother, George, just younger than myself. We herded cows and pigs together. While the cows and pigs were feeding in the fields we made mud people and animals.

I would make clothes, he made houses and farms. We grew up together and went to school and church together.

I married Henry Marion Miller January 5, 1906. We had a family of six children: Vernal Henry, Evan David, Thelma Loandia, Vinton Joseph, Delbert George, and Virda Jane.

My husband died November 14, 1937. On December 23, 1943 I married Peter Julius Peterson in the Salt Lake Temple and was sealed to him. Since then I have been a temple worker. I have been a Relief Society Visiting Teacher for forty years. I have been a Sunday School teacher and Primary Secretary.

I am now living in my own little home in the Wilson Ward, Wells Stake, where I am very comfortable at the age of sixty eight.

(Emma Evans Miller Peterson died the 22nd of December 1964 at the age of seventy-seven.)

#### #247 SUSANNAH EVANS 1888 - 1933

Susannah Evans, the seventh child of Joseph Evans Sr. and Sarah Jane Casto Evans, was born April 26, 1888, Emery, Utah. She was blessed by her father May 5, 1888. She was baptized on September 2, 1897 by Stevens Williams and confirmed by James P. Olsen the same day.

Susannah's church activities were very limited due to poor health all her life. She never married. She died April 22, 1933 at the age of forty-five. She was buried in the Roosevelt Cemetery, Duchesne County, Utah.

#### #248 GEORGE CASTO EVANS, SR. 1890 -

George Casto Evans Sr., the eighth child of Joseph and Sarah Jane Casto Evans, was born the 16th day of July 1890 in Emery, Utah. He was baptized September 18, 1898.



He was ordained to the offices of the Aaronic Priesthood and as an Elder just prior to going to the Eastern States Mission, February 1914.

After he had been in the mission field about eight months he became Branch President. He and his companion walked about three hundred miles to the birth place of the Prophet Joseph Smith, doing missionary work as they went. When they arrived, there were about sixty elders, sixty saints and three non-members. This conference took place the 24th of July 1914. The Spirit of the Lord was there in rich abundance. The following summer they walked from Boston to the Hill Cumorah, a distance of about three hundred miles. While there, they visited all places in Church history. They spent the following winter in Lynn, Mass., at which time he was released and left for home.

George was mustered into the Army July 6, 1918. He was sent to Camp Lewis, and from there to Camp Kearney for one week before being shipped to New York City. He served in the 39th Division until he was released from the Army. He served as a military scout until he was wounded on Nov. 4, 1918. He was hospitalized and returned to New York City Jan. 1, 1919. He was mustered out of the Army in Salt Lake City, March 14, 1919.

He held various positions in the Church, including teacher in the High Priests Quorum.

He married Oral Susan Scogings in the Salt Lake Temple. To this marriage were born the following: Mary Jane, Joseph S., George E. Jr., Orval D., Lylia June, Donna Rose, and Laura Louise.

#24B AZER EVANS  
1898 - 1966

Azer Evans was born June 10, 1898 at Emery, Utah. He was the youngest of eleven children born to Joseph and Sarah Jane Casto Evans.

He was baptized a member of the L. D. S. Church by Hyrum Beard. He held various offices of the priesthood and was ordained an Elder May 6, 1933. Azer worked in the Sunday School for a

number of years, being a counselor in the superintendency for ten years.

When seven, his mother, three brothers and four sisters moved to Roosevelt, the father having died the previous year in Emery. The first school he attended (one year) was in a one room log house with a dirt floor. His teacher was John Lundberg. The school then moved to a sawn log house with a shingled roof. He completed nine years of school.

After leaving school he helped his family on the farm and did odd jobs, working for a time in the Gilsonite mines. He also worked in the mountains getting out timber to build houses.

They (David, Joseph, Sarah Jane and Azer) moved to South Jordan October 4, 1948, to operate a chicken ranch for four years.

January 18, 1951, Azer Evans married Murial Groves, in the Salt Lake Temple. The marriage was performed by Charles R. Jannes.

In the fall of 1952 he and his wife moved to Murray, Utah. They bought a home and landscaped it. He worked at Vitro Uranium Corporation after April 16, 1951.

Azer died the 22nd of January, 1966 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### #25 SARAH EVANS HODGE 1849 - 1893

My mother, Sarah Evans, was born 27 April 1849 in St. Joseph, Missouri, then open plains of Nodaway County, at the time when the Mormons headed West. They arrived in Salt Lake City 15 September 1850 and the following February, 1851, settled in Lehi. My father, Jacob Hodge, was born in Springfield, Illinois in the 1840's. His family was also bound for Utah where they settled. My mother and he were married in Utah March 30, 1867.

The main anecdote I remember about my mother was told to me by my sisters. It had to do with her handling of hostile Indians. When it was known that Indians were in an ugly mood and

roaming around Utah nearby, she would send messengers to them telling them that she had prepared food for them and would provide lodging. They were fed at long tables, and given supplies. They were probably inclined to be friendly because they knew that her father was Bishop David Evans, who had always treated them fairly. They would point to her children with black eyes and call them "Evans papooses."

Eight of her children were born in Utah: Rebecca, Catherine, Susan, Eva Jane, Sarah, Jacob, and Wallace.

Jacob Hodge took his family out of Utah with the help of a friend who was a railroad official. The family was put aboard a special car which was attached to a train headed for California. My father built a large house for his family in Santa Monica, California, and set up a wagon-repairing and horse-shoeing shop on 3rd street, which is now the Santa Monica Mall.

Two children were born in Santa Monica: myself, christened Annie Laurie, and a baby girl christened Mary, who died shortly after she was born. My mother died in Santa Monica when I was still a little girl. She was invalided by TB. I can remember her wonderful kindness and sense of humor. She passed away 21 August 1893. An In Memoriam printed by The Outlook of Santa Monica, California, dated 26 August 1893, follows:

"Mrs. Sarah Evans Hodge, wife of Jacob Hodge, died at her home in Santa Monica last Sunday, August 20, 1893, in the 44th year of her age. Having lived a near neighbor for years, the writer deems it a pleasant task to testify to her admirable character. While a woman of great strength of purpose, she was kind and gentle in her intercourse with all and displayed a devotion to her large family that was beautiful. She leaves a husband and eight children to mourn over their great loss. Her body was laid away in the cemetery at this place by the side of a lovely, promising daughter who preceded her only a few months. Mrs. Hodge and her daughter Eva will always be cherished memories with a large circle of relatives and friends who survive them."





Children of Sarah Evans Hodge #25  
 Front - Wallace, Jennie, Annie Laurie, Second row-  
 Eva, Jacob Clus, Sarah Julia  
 Back - Barbara Rebecca, Susan Helen, Catherine





After her death, the older sisters took care of the younger ones, and my father took the boys. He sold our house in Santa Monica, and bought a cattle ranch in Inyo County, California, located at the foot of Mt. Whitney.

--Laurie Hodge Yost.

#257 JENNIE (JANE) HODGE KLOPP  
1879 - 1964

Jennie (Jane) Hodge was born 17 June 1879 to Jacob and Sarah Evans Hodge in American Fork, Utah County, Utah.

When Jennie was about six years of age she moved with her family to Santa Monica, California where they resided until her mother passed away, August 21, 1893. Jennie was fourteen years of age at that time. Her father sold the family home in Santa Monica and bought a ranch in Inyo County, California. He took his two sons Jacob Clus and Wallace Irving with him. His eldest living daughters, Barbara Rebecca, 25 years, and Catherine, 22 years, took care of the youngest child, Annie Laurie, then seven years.

Jennie married Edwin D. Klopp November 11, 1897 in Buffalo, New York. They became the parents of three sons: Benjamin, David Evans, and Horace Frederick.

Her son Benjamin gives the following description of her: "She was an outstandingly handsome woman. Although basically an out-door type she was equally at home in a drawing room, and was an excellent cook and home maker. She was a terrific long distance swimmer, a fine horse-woman and a good shot. Always "full of beans". On her fiftieth birthday, she jumped into the Niagara River, right in front of her home and swam over to the Canadian side, a mile and a half distance and across currents."

Jennie Hodge Klopp passed away November 12, 1964, at Sierra Madre, California. She was buried in the Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York.

#259 LAURIE HODGE YOST  
1886 -

Laurie Hodge Yost was born April 23, 1886 in Santa Monica, California, the youngest child of Sarah Evans Hodge.

After her mother died, in 1893, she lived for a few years with Catherine Hodge Collette, one of her older sisters. At about the age of ten she went to Buffalo, New York, for a few years with Rebecca Hodge Rogers, another sister. When she was sixteen, Catherine Collette took her to Paris with her for a year.

On her return to Los Angeles, Laurie married Julian Johnson. Her first child William died in infancy. A second child, a daughter named Tamson Barbara Johnson, was born in Glendale, California in 1908.

In 1913 she divorced Julian Johnson, and on August 11, 1915 married Robert M. Yost. On February 25, 1920 she had a son, James Douglas Yost. She lived happily with Mr. Yost until his death in Santa Monica, April 10, 1967.

She was a gracious hostess and a devoted wife and mother. The only sorrow during this long period was caused by the death of James in 1935, who suffered from a congenital heart ailment.

Laurie Yost has the distinctive dark eyes and hair (it is now white) of many earlier Evanses. She was, and at the present time still is, a person of great energy, having retained many interests and a general zest for life. She has always lived more by the heart than by the head, being kindly, outgoing, guileless, and trusting. Those who know her are not surprised that to this day she keeps her old friends and readily makes new ones. She is now living by herself in an apartment in Santa Monica, where she "looks after" the other tenants.

#26 SUSANNAH EVANS ALLDREDGE  
1850 - 1932

Susannah Evans was born May 6, 1850, in Nodaway County, Missouri, to David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans. She was their sixth child. She was ten days old when the family started for Salt Lake City. (When Susannah became a grandmother, she would tell her grandchildren that she was the youngest pioneer. Once she was nearly lost when she rolled out of the wagon.)

The family settled in the section of Utah that was later named Lehi, where she grew to womanhood.

Susannah often said to her children: "When I was a little girl there were so many children in the house that we had to be disciplined at times." Her father's way was to take a little pinch of skin between his thumb and finger and twist it. If he was a little too rough, the little bruises on their arms reminded them to behave.

On December 27, 1869, Susannah and Isaac Alldredge (son of Isaac and Mary Brown Alldredge) were married. They lived in Lehi until 1881.

Isaac was a farmer in summer and teacher in winter. During this time they had six children: Isaac Jr., John (died when  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years), Susie, Emma, Mary (died in Deseret, Utah at 5 years) and Deseret.

Soon after Deseret was born Isaac acquired a farm in Deseret and September 1881 moved his family there.

Susannah's home was a small log house. A summer kitchen was built near the house. The children slept in trundle beds which were pushed under the big beds when not in use. Nettie and Virginia were born in this little house. Later the family moved to Hinckley where Leo and Jacosa were born.

Susannah was a good mother and a good seamstress. Each girl had two new dresses a year--one in spring and one in the fall. They also had several aprons to protect their dresses.



All the girls had work to do. Housework, cooking, sewing and mending. After the noon meal was over, carpet rags torn and stitched, the children could play until suppertime.

On September 15, 1894, Virginia died of diphtheria. A funeral could not be held because people were so afraid of diphtheria. Grief enveloped Susannah for awhile.

Isaac just had to keep moving to new places and Susannah was willing to go. Their next move was to Ferron for a few years and then to old Mexico. High waters destroyed their crops so Isaac "freighted" until 1905. They returned to Morales, Mexico, bought a farm, built a house and raised crops. Also bought a cane mill and made their cane into sorghum. A flood destroyed everything. Isaac "freighted" again until 1907, sold his teams and bought a home in Douglas, Arizona. They moved back to Sonora, Mexico in 1909.

The year 1912 found them moving back to the states because it was unsafe to remain. The Mexican rebels took everything they owned. Susannah wept at leaving all her things.

They lived in Hurley, New Mexico and Price, Utah, then in 1918 moved to Salt Lake City. Isaac had a part time job and worked in the temple.

When Isaac was 77 years old and Susannah 70, they moved to Mesa, Arizona and built a little house next to their son Leo. Isaac operated a popcorn stand for a living.

Susannah passed away July 23, 1932--she was buried in Mesa, Arizona, July 26, 1932. She was 82 years old.

Susannah said in her later years: "I have lived more experiences than all my sisters put together." Perhaps she was right.



#261 Isaac  
Alldredge



#263 Susie  
Alldredge Theobald



#264 Emma  
Alldredge Pratt



#266 Deseret  
Alldredge  
J. Goodwin



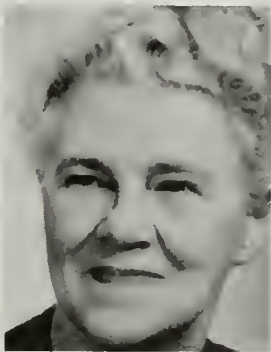
#267 Nettie  
Alldredge  
Keate



#269 Leo  
Alldredge



#26A Jacosa  
Allredge  
Langford



#291 Virginia  
Bush Stephens



#292 John  
Paul Bush



#293 Richard  
Leroy Bush



#294 Barbara  
Marie Bush  
Wing



#295 Leah  
Virginia  
B. Trenem



#296 Elfie  
Lenore  
B. Daly



#261 ISAAC ALLDREDGE III  
1870 - 1964

Isaac Alldredge, son of Susannah Evans and Isaac Alldredge II, was born in Lehi, Utah, October 13, 1870. When he became old enough he attended a school that his grandmother had started for her grandchildren.

He loved sports and music, learning to play the piccolo, flute, clarinet and drums.

While in Deseret with his father's family he met and married Sarah Annie Western, October 28, 1888. Later this marriage was sealed in the Manti Temple by Anthony H. Lund. There were born to this couple nine children: Roy, who died as a baby; May; Don Franklin, who died at two and one half years; Eleazer; Marion; Levi; John, who died the day of his birth; Eldon and Myron.

He moved from Deseret to Ferron and took up land there. He sold his farm to a neighbor and built a blacksmith shop and followed the life of farming and blacksmithing. He was active in music and dramatics.

Isaac joined with others who were moving to Mexico. Difficulties attended every move they made to reach Morelos. However, they arrived there in January, 1901.

On August 16, 1902 Isaac Alldredge and Maria Delila Van Leuven were married. To this union were born the following: Aritta, Irvin, Nora, Vangie, Lurie, Lelan Dee, & Verl I.

Many difficulties accompanied the Alldredge family. They were driven out of Mexico with others in 1912. Their travels covered a wide area. They finally settled in St. George, Utah. There Isaac worked at blacksmithing. He worked in his shop and at times worked on construction sites.

Isaac died June 13, 1964. He was buried in the cemetery in St. George.

He lived a long and colorful life, enjoying his church assignments and helping build up many places where he lived. Though he had little of this world's "treasures" he considered himself spiritually rich.



#263 SUSIE ALLDREDGE THEOBALD  
1874 - 1946

Susie Alldredge was the third child of ten children of Isaac and Susannah Evans Alldredge. She was born in Lehi, Utah, Nov. 7, 1874.

The family lived in Lehi until Sept 1881. Moving to Deseret, they lived there until they moved to Hinkley.

Educational opportunities were limited and the church was the center of community activities.

In Hinckley, Susie was active in church work and there met and married Earnest B. Theobald, Nov. 23, 1892.

Susie was the mother of seven children, three girls and four boys, all born in Hinkley and brought up under Church influence.

She was called by the Relief Society of the Church to take a class in obstetrics and general nursing to help members of the Ward and others in that area. The years that followed were spent helping wherever she was needed.

Her husband was County Surveyor with headquarters in Fillmore, Utah. With the exception of a few years when they were in Nevada and California, they lived in Fillmore the remainder of their lives, where her health was much better.

They were in a car accident Jan. 9, 1946. She passed away at the scene of the accident. He survived but passed away Jan. 12, 1946. They were buried together Jan. 15, 1946.

Susie resembled her mother in stature, short and heavy, light hair which was curley. She had a happy disposition. She lived her life for others in service or making beautiful hand work. She was never idle, always tatting, crocheting or making quilts or rugs. She always had something in her hands to work on. Even after a severe operation she never gave up, but continued to improve conditions or help others.

#264 EMMA ALLDREDGE PRATT  
1876 - 1907

Emma Alldredge, the fourth child of Susannah Evans and Isaac Alldredge, was born in Lehi, Utah, August 31, 1876. She moved with her family to Deseret, Utah, September 8, 1881. Her family lived in a small log house on a farm. The children slept on trundle beds which could be pushed under the large beds when not in use. The Alldredge family moved to Hinckley, Utah. Her father made adobe bricks for a three room house. All of the family had to help with the chores, such as helping with the housework, cooking and sewing. After the noon meal was over, carpet rags were torn and stitched. The children could then play until time to fix supper. Emma was married to Jonathan Burges Pratt November 23, 1892. To this marriage was born the following: Nina, William Burgess, Zella, Elizabeth, Jonathan Isaac, Avelin, and Vaunda.

Her daughter, Nina Jacobs, writes of her as follows: "Mother was a beautiful, happy and loving woman. She read, sang, played games and helped us with our homework, and she always had us say our prayers before going to bed. She was a very good cook and homemaker. The house was always clean and orderly. She made all our clothes which were very attractive.

On Sundays and on Holidays she had a nice dinner and we could invite our friends, if we wished to do so. She worked in the church as Relief Society Teacher, sang in the choir and she and father took us to church every Sunday. She had many friends and would help anyone in need. She died in Provo March 22, 1907 in the hospital while giving birth to twins, who were stillborn. Father looked like he was in a trance. It was a sad day for all of us.

She left six children, Vaunda the youngest, was only one and a half years old. Grandmother Pratt, father's mother, took the children and made a home for us until her health failed several years later."

#266 DESERET ALLDREDGE JOHNSON GOODWIN  
1881 -

Deseret (called "Desy" by her family) was born May 29, 1881 to Isaac and Susannah Evans Alldredge in Lehi, Utah.

As a young girl she gathered wood for winter, helped make bricks for their home, herded cows and harrowed the fields, and drove the younger children to school in a buggy. She also became an accomplished seamstress.

When the family moved to Ferron, Desy joined the Castle Valley Choir. She met Charles R. Johnson in Salt Lake during the choir contests.

She attended BYU in Provo. When Charles returned from his mission they were married September 4, 1901 in the Manti Temple. Both taught school in Ferron. Their daughter Clover was born in 1903 in Price, Utah and two sons, Reed and Lund in 1905 and 1906 in Huntington.

Desy was active in community dramatics in Huntington and Provo where they moved when Charles accepted a position at the BYU.

After fifteen months of study in Chicago (Charles took the family) they again settled in Provo where Ruth was born in 1911. Charles taught music at the BYU until the spring of 1916.

Dixie was born August 1916, and one month later Charles accepted a position with the Utah Agricultural College in Logan, Utah.

During the first world war teachers were needed, so Desy taught school. She also demonstrated her teaching skills at the college.

Charles's sudden death in 1925 was a great shock to his family. When she felt able, "Desy" opened a successful beauty shop in Logan.

In 1937 she married Clifford Goodwin. They lived in Logan until his death in 1958.

"Desy" joined the Bahai faith in 1950.

She spent some time with her children then



decided to move to the Highland Manor Rest Home in Salt Lake where she still resides. She will be 91 this year (1972).

#267 NETTIE ALLDREDGE KEAT  
1884 - 1968

Nettie, the seventh child of Susannah Evans and Isaac Alldredge, was born in Deseret, Utah, 21 July 1884 in a small log cabin. The children slept in trundle beds which were pushed under the larger beds in the day time. They moved to Ferron for a few years. In 1901 her family moved to Old Mexico where she met and married John Woodruff Keat on June 20, 1904. To this couple were born three children: John Quinton Keat, in Old Mexico; Gweneth Susannah Keat, in Douglas, Arizona; and Crystal May Keat, at Hurly, New Mexico. Nettie lived in the suburbs of Los Angeles, California.

Nettie and Deseret visited their father some time after the funeral of their mother. As they started to leave, Isaac wrote, with his unsteady hand, in the dust on Nettie's car: "This is the last time I will see you." He died not long after. Nettie's husband, John Woodruff Keat, was a mechanic on heavy machinery and moved from one location to another always making good money but always moving from one place to another.

In the early years of their marriage Nettie went with her husband; however, in later years Nettie lived in the neighborhood of Los Angeles while John continued to travel. They lived in Miami, Arizona; Hollywood, California and Van Nyes, California.

Nettie Alldredge Keat died on September 9, 1968.

#268 VIRGINIA ALLDREDGE  
1886 - 1894

Virginia Alldredge, the eighth child born to Isaac and Susannah Evans Alldredge, was born on September 4, 1886. On September 15, 1894, Virginia died of diphtheria. Susannah was grief



stricken. Her children remember her throwing herself on the front porch sobbing and crying. They could not hold a funeral. The Relief Society women made clothes, Uncle Bill (Isaac's brother) bathed and dressed Virginia, made her casket which was placed on the front lawn. The family was allowed to walk by and look at her, but they had to walk on the windward side so that the germs would not blow on them. There was a very short service. When they started for the cemetery, Desy, who was then thirteen years old, began to sing a Sunday School song. Her mother asked her how she could sing when her little sister was dead. "Desy" said she thought Virginia should have some music for her funeral.

#269 LEO ALLDREDGE  
1889 - 1949

Leo Alldredge, the son of Isaac Alldredge and Susannah Evans Alldredge, was born in Hinkley, Utah, Jan. 12, 1889. He was the ninth child and one of only two boys in a family of ten. At the age of 12, he, with the rest of his father's family, moved to Mexico.

He entered the Juarez Academy in 1908 where he first met his future wife, Ida Romney. On August 26, 1911, at the age of 22, he and Ida were married by Ida's brother, President Junius Romney. After a short honeymoon they moved to San Jose, Sonora, Mexico, where they lived for one year. In October 1911, they traveled to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they were sealed in the Temple.

Leo and his family, like many of the saints, were driven out of Mexico in August 1912 by the armed force of Pancho Villa. He, his wife and baby, Vonda, only five weeks old, fled to Douglas, Arizona, where he obtained work in a meat shop. Later they moved to Mesa, Arizona, where Leo found employment. After two years of diligent study he was able to pass the "State Bar" and practice law.

Leo was active in the Church, being in the Bishopric of the Mesa Third Ward. He was active

in Scouting, holding various positions. He loved hunting and fishing. His children have happy recollections of Saturday afternoons spent learning to fish and shoot a gun.

Leo and Ida were the parents of nine children: Vonda, Leona, Leroy, Miles, Nelda, Junius, Gerald, Ida Mae, and David. Gerald died at birth.

Leo's wife, Ida, died June 14, 1943. He followed her in death April 24, 1949, at the age of 60. He was buried in Mesa, Arizona.

#26A JACOSA ALLDREDGE LANGFORD  
1893 -

I was born 16 August 1893, the tenth child of Isaac and Susannah Evans Alldredge, in Hinkley, Millard County, Utah.

When I was six weeks old the family was stricken with diphtheria. My eight-year-old sister died and my own life was despaired of, due to this terrible disease.

When I was two, the family moved to Ferron, Emery Co., Utah. There I started school. My sister "Desy" was my teacher the first three years.

Our family moved to Colonia Morelos, Mexico when I was nine. Life was quite hard, with not much to eat, but we were all united and helped one another. There we lived until 1904, when father moved to Nacariza, a mining town, where he worked hauling freight. Although only eleven years old, I helped father drive a team, as he could not get another man to help him. My father liked to explore new places and there were several more moves for the family.

When I was sixteen, we moved to San Jose. We spent three years there and it was here I met my husband, Alva Langford. We were married Mar. 22, 1912 there by Bishop George Albert Martineau. Two weeks later we went to Salt Lake City to be sealed in the Temple by Anthony Lund. We became the parents of ten children.

After our marriage we were doing well on a farm when the war in Mexico broke out and we had

to leave. We lived in many places in New Mexico, Arizona, and Utah, finally settling in Mesa, Arizona.

I have held many church positions in Primary, Sunday School and Relief Society, enjoying the work of the Lord in all capacities.

I am grateful to my Heavenly Father for the wonderful spirits he gave us to care for on the earth.

My husband passed away in 1962. I am now seventy-seven years old (1970) and hope to be of some help to someone as long as I live.

#27 DAVID EVANS, JR.  
1852 - 1923

David Evans, Jr., lawyer and mining operator, was born at Lehi, Utah, January 28, 1852, son of David and Barbara Ann Ewell.

David received his early education in the Lehi public schools and at Brigham Young Academy, Provo, Utah. He then studied law under Judge Enos A. Hoge, being admitted to the bar in 1870. He continued his law studies at the University of Michigan in 1882-83. During 1883-86 at Provo he was a partner of Samuel R. Thurman.

In 1889 he moved to Ogden, Utah, where he formed a partnership with Lindsey R. Rogers. He represented Weber County in the Utah Territorial senate in 1892-93 and was chairman of the standing committees on elections, judiciary, penitentiary and reform school, municipal corporations, and the joint committee on memorials to Congress. He was a prominent member of the Utah Constitutional Convention in 1895, and during 1896-98 he was president of the School for the Deaf and Blind at Ogden. After practicing law for twenty years without losing a case, he retired in 1899 to engage actively in mining enterprises, and for several years he was a dominant factor in the King David Mining Company and various other mining properties.

In 1905, David moved to California and was instrumental in developing the beach city of Venice,



along the lines of the Italian sea port of that name, with many picturesque canals and places of amusement. He also established the First National Bank of Venice, of which he was president. He settled at Los Angeles, California, in 1912, where he became a member of the Board of Freeholders, and it was largely through his efforts that Los Angeles County adopted a new charter which established the office of Public Defender, the first position of its kind in the United States. He was elected first president of the county civil service commission when it was organized in 1913 and served until August 1915, when he resigned.

Dave possessed a keen judicial mind, a gift of oratory and broad views concerning public questions. He championed every cause which in his opinion made for progress and enlightenment. He was a man of many charities, among which was the establishment of a perpetual fund providing for four scholarships a year at the Brigham Young University. In politics, he was a Democrat. He was a delegate to many of the national conventions of that party. He was fond of reading and possessed a large library, his favorite subjects being history, philosophy and sociology.

He was married at Lehi, Utah, December 1, 1881, to Leah, daughter of John Conrad Naegle, a Utah ranchman and pioneer. They had three daughters: Lucile (wife of Paul Clendenning Ferrell of Los Angeles), Gwendolyn Leah, and Irma Louise (wife of John Osgood Wiley of Beverly Hills, California).

Dave died in Los Angeles, September 5, 1923.

(The above biography was prepared upon request from the National Encyclopedia of American Biography by Leah Naegle Evans and daughter Lucile Evans Ferrell. Lucile adds: "My father was to us a most loving, thoughtful and inspiring man. He was deeply interested in all problems. I loved to walk with him in the evening after dinner and discuss all sorts of things: astronomy, history, art and architecture, meteorology, politics, philosophy, religion--everything. He loved music, had records of Caruso and other opera singers of that time.")



He provided the best teachers for his daughters musical education. Lucile studied voice with her cousin Kate Hodge Collete, daughter of Sarah Hodge. Lucile also studied the piano while sister Irma learned to play the violin. Their father appreciated their efforts and enjoyed hearing them perform.

#271 LUCILE EVANS FERRELL  
1894 -

Lucile Evans, the oldest child of David Evans Jr. and Leah May Naegle Evans, was born October 28, 1894 in Ogden, Utah. When she was eight years of age her father and mother moved to Los Angeles, California. She studied art at the Otis Art Institute, and Chouinard, Los Angeles, California. She taught under the auspices of the Pasadena Museum and was a member of the faculty of the Washington Workshop. She was also a guest instructor in art at the Madeira School, Greenway, Virginia.

She married Paul Clendenning Ferrel in 1922. Barbara Ann Ferrell was the only child born to this couple.

Lucile writes of herself as follows: "I am five feet six inches, have blue eyes, hair was medium brown before turning white--for more than twenty-five years I have been a professional artist, painting and teaching under my maiden name-- Lucile Evans."

In one of its "Contemporary American Artists series," the Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., describes Lucile's work as follows: "Miss Evans first established her reputation in Los Angeles, exhibiting with a small group at the Los Angeles County Museum and later alone at Vincent Price's gallery in Beverly Hills. In 1945 she had her first one-man exhibition in New York at the Bonestell Gallery. . . . In looking at Miss Evans' work one begins to grasp the significance for her, of poetic qualities inherent in her subject. To express them she constantly seeks precision in color, shape, or in the quality of a surface. . . . at present she teaches at the Washington Workshop."

Lucile Evans Ferrell and her daughter Barbara Ferrell Hero have held exhibits of art in galleries throughout the entire United States.

#28 HYRUM EVANS  
1853 - 1862

Hyrum Evans was born July 8, 1853, at Lehi, Utah County, Utah, the eighth child of Barbara Ann Ewell and Bishop David Evans.

On the 29th of July 1862 while helping wash the sheep in Utah Lake at Pelican Point, on the west side of the lake, he was drowned. This brought great tragedy and sorrow to his parents, family and friends.

Hyrum was nine years and twenty-one days old.

#29 BARBARA ANN EVANS BUSH  
1855 - 1925

Barbara Ann Evans was born March 15, 1855 in Lehi, Utah, the ninth child of David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans.

When she was fifteen years old (1870), a representative of the Desert Telegraph Line was sent to Lehi to install the system. The office was set up in Barbara's father's home with Miss Ina Johnson of Springville in charge. The Company offered to teach telegraphy to any of the local women, and promised to place the office in their charge when they had reached a stage of sufficient proficiency. Barbara was among three young ladies who undertook to solve the mysteries of "dots and dashes" under the tutorship of Miss Johnson at the rate of \$5.00 per month. Since the office was in her home, Barbara rapidly outstripped her rivals and obtained the position. The telegraph continued in operation until May of 1872 when on account of insufficient receipts, it was abandoned. She accepted a similar position in Farmington, Utah, where she worked until she returned to Lehi to take charge of the telegraph system in the Utah Southern station, the first

train having arrived in Lehi on September 23, 1872.

On August 9, 1875 Barbara was married to John Pettit Bush, both of whom began their adult lives as telegraph operators which was the principal means of communication in those days. With this mutual interest, and the ever present attraction of the opposite sex, they fell in love, married and, eventually moved to Rush Valley, where they engaged in farming and ranching, growing among other things, corn, potatoes, timothy, alfalfa, apples, pears and other fruits typical of the region. She was widowed on September 5, 1893.

To this couple were born six children: Virginia Adelle, John Paul, Richard Leroy, Barbara Marie, Leah Vivian and Elfie Lenore.

While on the ranch on Clover Creek in Rush Valley, the boys worked the farm with the aid of their sisters. When Virginia was 18 years of age she left the family on the farm to attend the University of Utah. Then Barbara Ann took a position as matron at a residence hall at the Agricultural College (Utah State University) and she took the three younger girls to Logan with her.

At the beginning of the Spanish-American War, her second son, Richard, enlisted and Barbara Ann took the rest of the family and moved to Lehi.

The Bush family made their home at various locations in Utah during the early period: Millard County, Beaver County, Rush Valley as well as Lehi. They experienced the privations, hardships and pleasures of pioneer life. The children learned to plow the soil, milk cows, care for horses, pick fruit, and do other things necessary for preservation of life, thus developing the traits of self-reliance and independence. Along with the necessary skills of furnishing the necessities of life this family learned the cultural arts as well. Their musical ability learned here shown up later in their lives. The great desire to achieve in the world of their day also came from their family life. Generally speaking, the members of this family excelled in the fields in which they chose. This trait so common in this family was learned from the family circle.



Barbara Ann Bush lived to become seventy years of age, and died on July 22, 1925, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#291 VIRGINIA BUSH STEVENS  
1876 - 1966

Virginia Adelle Bush was born in Lehi, Utah, on May 8, 1876. Born of Mormon pioneer parents, Virginia experienced and enjoyed the privations, hardships and pleasures of pioneer life. About the year 1882 the family moved to Clover Creek, Rush Valley. The oldest child in the family, she learned to plow the soil, milk cows, harness the horses, pick fruit and do the other things necessary for the preservation of life. For recreation she danced in the hay-loft of a neighbor's barn (a brother Stucki) with two fiddlers to play the music so common to Western life.

In this rugged community, she found time to take music lessons as a young girl, and to acquire an interest in the arts. It was in this community where, as a young girl, she was baptized into the Mormon Church in a creek of cold water. These experiences were part of her life and she never wanted to forget them.

At the age of 18 she moved to Salt Lake City to attend the University of Utah. After graduation, she taught in high schools in Salt Lake City, the Brigham Young College in Logan, and later was appointed a member of the faculty of the University of Utah. In all, she taught for a period of about 15 years.

She married Harold M. Stevens, September 6, 1913.

While her husband attended and graduated from Harvard Law School, she attended Radcliff College. They resided in Salt Lake City, Los Angeles, and Washington, D. C. Harold became the Chief Judge of the United States Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Her husband preceded her in death by ten years. After Harold's death, she pursued her



interest in the Bible. Although nearly eighty years old, she enrolled in a number of classes at George Washington University.

At her funeral, in Salt Lake City, Ernest L. Wilkinson said: "The little girl from Rush Valley has returned home, home to these valleys of the mountains, home to her Creator." She died February 2, 1966.

#294 BARBARA MARIE BUSH WING  
1881 - 1970

Barbara Marie Bush, fourth child of Barbara Ann Evans and John Pettit Bush, was born at Milford, Utah, September 23, 1881. Her early childhood years were spent in Clover Creek, Rush Valley, Utah on a farm. Her father died in 1893 in Clover Creek, Tooele County, Utah. The family remained in Clover Creek until her brother Richard enlisted in the Spanish-American War, at which time the family moved to Lehi. Barbara Marie's older sister was in Logan at the Brigham Young College. She spent some time with this older sister, Virginia, in Logan. During their growing years these girls found time to study music and become interested in other cultural arts. The talents developed during this time came forward in later years when she joined choral groups and later the Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir.

She enjoyed the life on the farm and loved to roam over the farm and to ride horseback whenever she was permitted to do so.

On September 10, 1904 she married Samuel Joseph Wing. To this marriage three children were born: Marion Virginia Wing, Martha Wing, Dorothy Wing.

After 16 years this marriage ended in divorce in 1920. The family was living in Brigham City at the time, but moved to Salt Lake City where Barbara Marie worked and reared her daughters.

Her hobbies included, in addition to music, sewing, crocheting, knitting, and needle work. This latter hobby kept her busy and interested in her "sunset years". Being an avid reader, she

kept her mind alert and at 88 years of age she was young in thought and spirit.

Summing up her personality: -- a vivacious, bright, optimistic, warm, friendly person with an interest in life and worldly happenings.

Barbara Marie Bush Wing died Mar. 23, 1970.

#2A ROZILLA EVANS RACKER  
1856 - 1940

Rozilla was the tenth child born to David and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans on May 4, 1856, Lehi, Utah.

She spent her childhood in a well organized pioneer home where she learned many of the skills of the day, also to share in the obligations and duties present in a Bishop's household; for her father held this position for twenty-eight years.

Rozilla was a lover of flowers and enjoyed planting and nurturing flower beds about her home. She told her children how she loved the waxy buttercups her mother had around the well and was anxious to pick them, but her mother often reminded her they must be saved until Brigham Young stopped for dinner when they could be picked and made into lovely table arrangements. Rozilla was not sure she liked Brigham Young for this.

On the 31st of March 1873 she was married to William E. Racker, who at the age of fifteen years emigrated to America from Denmark. To this union were born twelve children: William Emil (died in infancy), Ruth (stillborn), Eugene Fredrick, Rosa May, Leonard David, Jacob Eliazer, Maude Lillian, Francella Emelia, Ira Adam, Irene Eve, Barbara LaRetta, and Jenny LaRue.

Her daughter, Francella, recalls her mother's generosity when the Indians would stop to the pioneer homes asking for sugar, etc. Rozilla always would dip her tin quart cup into her sugar supply and pour it into the outheld sack when they stopped at her door. She would then add a loaf of her delicious bread while her children, frightened



hospital at the Presidio in San Francisco before he was released to return home.

On July 31, 1900, Eugene Frederick Racker and Orpha Adams of American Fork were married in American Fork, Utah. After they were married he worked as a clerk and as a miner until 1904. He enlisted in the army for the third time and was assigned to the 29th Infantry, Company G. Here he served as company clerk, post printer, and school teacher. He gained the respect and love of the men and officers of G company.

He died, in the post hospital, of dysentery on Sunday, April 23, 1905. Following his death, a funeral with a military band preceding, Capt. Wells, Adjutant General, and Company officers formed the escort of the body.

#2A4 ROSA MAY RACKER CRABB  
CARSON STILLER  
1879 - 1966

Rosa May Racker was born May 4, 1879, at Lehi, Utah. She was the fourth child of Rozilla Evans and William Emil Racker. She married William Crabb, son of Charles Crabb and Ann Hickman Scrowther. She was the mother of four children: William Arnold Crabb, Charles Homer Crabb, Franklin Morris Crabb, and Rozilla La Priel Crabb Coffman.

She then married John Henry Carson of Nevada, at Jackson County, Missouri. They remained there for about a year. They then moved to Texas where they remained for about five years. Later they moved to San Diego, California, where they purchased a home at Lewis and Clark Street. They remained there for about two years. While at San Diego she met and was given her only airplane ride by Charles A. Lindberg. She also met William Jennings Bryan. They moved to the Glendale Hotel in Glendale, California, where she remained until her husband died.

She then married Carl Anton Stiller of Budapest, Hungary. They resided in Norwalk,



California, and later in Los Nietos, California. Her third husband died in Los Nietos. She still resided there in January 1961, being close to 82 years of age.

She sang as a member of the Mormon Tabernacle Choir before her first marriage. Her eyesight and hearing were in perfect order up until the time she died. And she was very kind and fond of children.

Rosa May Racker Crabb Carson Stiller died December 25, 1966, at the age of 87 in El Paso, Texas, and was buried there on December 27, 1966.

During the final period of her life she was cared for by her grandson Morris H. Crabb.

#2A5 LEONARD DAVID RACKER, SR.  
1881 - 1954

Leonard David Racker Sr., the fifth child of Rozilla Evans Racker and William Emil Racker, was born Aug. 26, 1881 in Lehi, Utah. He was one of a family of twelve children.

He received his education in the Lehi schools and at an early age he worked for his father hauling merchandise from Salt Lake City to Lehi. His father was the owner and the manager of the Racker Mercantile Company.

He married Inger (Dot) Adams November 5th, 1902 in American Fork, Utah. He was the father of eight children: Lela Delvore, Vivian Orpha, Leonard David Jr., Jennie Anita, Ruth Iola, William Emil, Carl, and Rose Marie. Leonard reared a good family which is the true measure of a man's real character. He had good desires and wanted his family to have good things. He was in deed an honest and honorable man. It should be mentioned that two of his sons became Bishops in the L. D. S. Church, Leonard David Racker Jr. was a bishop in Salt Lake City and Carl Racker was a bishop in Layton, Utah.

For several years, Leonard was the manager of the hardware department in his father's store. He later became owner-manager of this department



#2A3 Eugene  
Fredrick Racker



#2A4 Rose May  
Racker Steller



#2A5 Leonard  
D. Racker



#2A8 Francella  
Racker Chipman



#2A9 Ira Adam  
Racker



#2AB Barbara  
La Retta R. Adamson



after his father's retirement.

In 1930 he moved his family to Salt Lake City where he managed the hardware department for Sears Roebuck & Company. He also worked at the Utah Oil Refinery in North Salt Lake City. He later moved back to Lehi where he was living at the time of his death. He died July 31, 1954, after a six weeks illness. He was buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.

#2A9 IRA ADAM RACKER  
1890 - 1965

Ira Adam Racker, the ninth child of William Emil and Rozilla Evans Racker, was the eldest of twins born May 8, 1890 in Lehi, Utah.

As a child he attended and was instructed in the L. D. S. Church. He was baptized a member of the church on Aug. 29, 1899 and later held the office of a priest.

He received his schooling in Lehi. He learned to play the drums and played with the Lehi Silver Band, Carters' Orchestra, the Provo Band and other orchestras. He was employed by his father at the Racker Mercantile until he volunteered to join the army on May 15, 1918. He was assigned to the 337 Field Artillery, Battery F, which saw action in France.

Previous to his enlistment in the army, he married Marvel Rhodes of Lehi on May 10, 1918. After he returned home he and his wife lived in Lehi, where he sold automobiles and was employed at other gainful employment. He was active in the American Legion and joined the Utah National Guard. Under Sheriff J. D. Boyd he was a Deputy sheriff and also a night watchman for Lehi City.

He used his team to pull the first horse-drawn fire engine in Lehi and was always ready to help whenever there was a fire to fight. Ira and his team of horses became a part of the Lehi Fire Department.

In later years he lived in the home of his father. He planted many flowers about his home



and he loved to take care of them. Many people were given starts from his prize flowers.

He died September 6, 1965 in the American Fork Hospital. He was buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.

#2AA IREEN EVE RACKER RAYMOND  
1890 -

Irene Eve, a twin to Ira Adam Racker, was born May 8, 1890 at Lehi, Utah to William Emil and Rozilla Evans Racker.

She was their tenth child. The twins were extra special to this family. It was a large family of twelve children.

Irene received her education at the schools of Lehi. She also attended church in Lehi.

She was of dark complexion with dark eyes and was a lovely person. Both she and her twin brother, Ira, had a good sense of humor.

When about eighteen years of age, she met Alonzo (Loney) Raymond, a returned missionary who was from Idaho Falls, Idaho. They were married and had five lovely children, three boys and two girls: Willard J. Raymond, Ira Leon Raymond, Clifford Dean Raymond, Marjorie Raymond, and Donna Raymond. They made their home in Ogden, Utah.

She was active in the L. D. S. Ward and sang in the Mother's Choir.

Irene loved to serve others, was a good mother, and neighbor. She was ready to help whenever there was illness in the homes of relatives and friends. She was always there to assist in time of death in a family. Wherever help was needed, she was there to assist.

After the death of her husband, she remarried. Her name is now Irene Rose, and is again a widow, her husband having passed away.

It is now 1970 and she has lived at Weber Memorial Hospital at Ogden, Utah, for the past

three-and a half years. Her son and his wife and family are very thoughtful of her. They visit her often.

#2AB BARBARA LA RETTA RACKER ADAMSON  
1895 -

Barbara La Retta Racker was born March 31, 1895 at Lehi, Utah to William Emil and Rozilla Evans Racker. She attended school in Lehi and was a member of the Lehi Second Ward, where she was active as a child.

Her father organized the Racker Mercantile Company, and La Retta and members of her family became efficient clerks in serving the people of Lehi and neighboring towns. They sold hardware, food, clothing, yardage, needles, thread, shoes, mens' suits and coats, etc. La Retta had a charming personality and enjoyed her work, endearing herself to those whom she served.

La Retta loved school and was a happy and active child, becoming skilled at ice skating, roller skating, horseback riding, and dancing. She was well liked by her many friends.

On February 16, 1912 she married Sherwood Adamson of American Fork. They lived in American Fork and Lehi. Their children, Howard and Beth La Rue, grew to maturity in Lehi and later moved to California. Sherwood was a sheepman for many years and then worked as a fireman for the government at Dugway Proving Grounds, Utah. He was a member of the L. D. S. Church.

The Adamson home was one of cleanliness and beauty. La Retta had a talent to keep herself and her surroundings very attractive. She was a beautiful mother and her children were beautiful and loved. Much of La Retta's time was devoted to her yard and flowers and she shared her flowers and time with her many friends and neighbors.

After the death of her husband, January 21, 1954, she moved to California to be near her children, living at West Los Angeles, where she worked. Later she lived at Rossmore, California,

where she cared for children. Then she lived at the home of her daughter, becoming an important member of this family, being loved by her granddaughters.

She now resides at Palm Desert, California, where her children visit her often. (1970)

#2C ELEAZER EVANS  
1861 - 1884

Eleazer Evans, son of Bishop David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell, was born February 23, 1861, in Lehi, Utah County, Utah. He was called to fill a mission in the European mission and left Lehi October 16, 1883, arriving in Liverpool November 2, 1883. He was assigned to labor in the Swiss and German Mission--going first to Switzerland and then to his field of labor in Berlin, Germany, at which place he remained until the latter part of January following.

On account of failing health, he was recalled to England. While in London, he contracted a severe cold. He was released to return home accompanied by Elder Joseph Wild of American Fork, Utah, leaving Liverpool on the 16th of February and arriving in New York February 25/26, 1884. He arrived in Salt Lake City March 2, 1884 and received his release the same day.

Eleazer died at his mother's home in Lehi on March 24, 1884. He lived a worthy life and made his calling and election sure.

#2D MOSIAH EVANS  
1862 - 1921

Mosiah Evans, son of David and Barbara Ann (Ewell) Evans, was born the early evening of 22 September 1862 in the two story adobe family home facing South on Main Street in the little community on Dry Creek known at that time as Lehi, Utah Territory.

As prelude, it was but twelve years prior to the birth of Mosiah that this northern most community in the Utah Valley had received its first





2D Mosiah Evans Family

Back - Glen Merrill (Pat), John Roscoe, Howard, Earl, Azer  
 Front - Mosiah, Hazel Mae, Mosiah David James, Esther  
 Maud, Catherine Esther (wife) and Jessie





settlers, among them being his oldest half brother Israel Evans, Israel's wife Matilda Thomas and their infant daughter Abigail. Shortly after the turn of that year, on the 15th of February 1851 Mosiah's father Bishop David Evans and family were sent to Dry Creek, he to become one of the able leaders in the colonization of the valleys of the mountains. During these twelve years prior to Mosiah's birth the settlement on Dry Creek changed not only its name --first to Evansville and then to Lehi--but it also changed from a loosely regulated rural community fraught with the hardships of sustaining life in a somewhat hostile environment to that of an organized civic center. (One of the major criticisms then and now is its two centers --"Upper" and "Lower" Lehi.)

Young Mosiah's twinkling dark brown eyes, a characteristic of the majority of his father's children, marked him as one of those "Evans papooses" as the Indians designated them. His hair was also brown and from wavy to curly depending on the weather. His complexion was fair. His body was well proportioned and responsive. His native ability and good common sense coupled with an enthusiastic interest in everything about him frustrated what might otherwise have been the result of a totally limiting formal education.

His three "R"'s consisted of three or four grades in a one-room school situation plus tutoring by members of his family. He later was taught telegraphy by his older sister, Barbara, who in 1870 had become the first telegrapher in Lehi for the Deseret Telegraphy Lines. Through her encouragement and recommendations young Mosiah applied himself to the mysteries of the strangely spaced clicks and himself became a capable and respected telegrapher for the railroad. Years after leaving telegraphy, as a profession, he would stop by a dispatcher's office to hear the click of the key. It, too, was not an uncommon occurrence for him to recognize the individual who from a far away place was keying a rhythm that Mosiah's sensitive ear could recognize as a friend he had known years before.

On the 14th of December 1882 Mosiah married

Catherine Esther Carter in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City. Esther, as she was known, was the third child of James Perry and Harriet (Wood) Carter.

Mosiah continued his work with the railroad for some ten years following his marriage during which time their family increased by four, namely, Mosiah David James or Mosie, Esther Maud also known as Essie or Dot, Howard and Hazel May. Upon separation from the railroad he associated with the Lehi Co-op as bookkeeper and accountant. This second period marked an increase in their family of three--Eleazar Carter or Azer, John Rosco or Ross, and Glen Merrill or Pat. Sometime during the Co-op, he started buying into a Bear River land and water development venture together with T. R. Cutler, George Austin and others.

During this same Co-op period he entered the political arena to become City Recorder in 1893. The November election of 1895 brought him the honor and responsibilities of Mayor. In 1897 the prohibition issue of the Democrats edged Mosiah out of office but in November of 1899 Mosiah was returned to office with a mandate to return the community to his former policy of high license and strict regulation. In November of 1900 Mayor Evans was elected to the state legislature and so resigned his position as chief executive of Lehi. George Austin was appointed to succeed him. Two years later this was reversed when Mayor Austin was elected to the State Legislature and Mosiah was appointed to complete Mr. Austin's term as Mayor--November 1901 to November 1902.

Early in his political activities Mosiah left the Co-op to become bookkeeper and accountant for the Lehi Bank. During the bank period two additional children Earl William and Jesse Virginia joined the family. It was not until the Garland period that the last child Lyra Alice was stillborn. This Bank period and his Lehi political life were brought to a close when Mosiah accepted a bid to serve the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. as Resident Manager in the building of a new factory at Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah.

The Garland period was preceded by a season of week ending with the family in Lehi and working through the week at Corinne, Utah, where preliminary planning was carried on and from where the building of the factory and various town facilities was directed. In the fall of 1904 the family moved to Garland. In 1905 Mosiah was elected first president of the Garland town board. He helped to organize the Garland Commercial Club and served as its president in 1907 and again in 1912. He served extended terms as President of the Bank of Garland and the Garland Athletic Association. He attracted a doctor to the Garland area by establishing a drug store, offered switch board space in this same drug store and so attracted the telephone. His daughter, Essie, became the first "Central" as well as drug store clerk.

It was during the Garland period that the family started their dispersion into homes of their own. Young Mosiah, "Mosie," married Bessie Preston in 1906. He remained in Garland, first working for the Sugar factory and then as cashier of the bank for about ten years when he moved to Alameda, California. At the time he moved to California he requested that the family discontinue calling him Mosie and he became known as M. D. All of his children (3) were born in Garland. Esther or Essie married David B. Foulger the spring of the following year. David and his brother Herbert were in the mercantile business with Herbert doing portrait photography as an additional service. Two of the children of Essie and Dave were born in Garland after which they moved to Ogden, David's home town, where the other two children were born. Howard married Grace Elva Harding and after the birth of their first three children they moved to Payson, Utah County, where the fourth member of their family was born. Hazel May married a Salt Lake man David Charles Chapman. Their first child was a Garland daughter while the other four were born in Salt Lake City. Eleazar or Azar married Annie Garfield in 1915. They adopted a daughter in Garland and later a son in Carlin, Nevada. Glen Merrill, "Pat," married Pearl Pansy Phelps. Their first, a Garland son, was born shortly



before they moved to Los Angeles, California, where their other child, a daughter, was born. The three remaining children of Mosiah and Esther married somewhat after the Garland period as follows: John Rosco "Ross" married Bertha Grace Backalan following his release from the Army, having served in France during the war that was to make the world safe for democracy. Their three children were born and raised in California. Earl William married Marie Huggard in the Northwest. Marie passed away and following her (2) Helene suffering from the same infection also passed away. Earl has since married (3) Mary Seyffert. They live in North Hollywood, California. Jessie Virginia married Raymon Clarke Dickinson in Seattle, Washington. They had a daughter and three sons.

The foregoing has reviewed that which Mosiah Evans did in a business and civic way, refusing to accept the limitations that an inadequate formal education might otherwise have occasioned. His climb to a respected position in both business and political levels as delineated does not tell sufficiently of his true character! Mention must be made of the warm, gentle love that existed between him and his wife and as they came to them, to each child member of the family. It stands as a testimonial of his deep inner kindness and gracious respect for others. A like feeling for him was returned by all who enjoyed his friendship. Aunts, uncles, brothers, sisters, cousins have left expressions of the good will and fellowship existing between Mosiah and his many relations. Throughout his life he had a youthful, vital, involved interest in the wonders of nature and science and in the ever changing social scene. Not satisfied to enjoy alone he invited others to share in the enjoyment of each passing event. He, with all his other interest and responsibilities, was still ready to patiently show and explain the inner workings of some current advancement in science or community improvement. His children were taken to state or local celebrations, the fair, resorts. He and his wife visited Yellowstone Park when the National Parks Service and western tourism were still in their infancy. His grandchildren

who knew them remember the almost hedonistic enjoyment of a visit to the home of Grandpa and Grandma Evans.

In the summer of 1916, Mosiah, Esther and Jessie, their youngest, moved to Spanish Fork, Utah, where he continued his work with the Sugar Company. He remained there for just short of three years and then moved to Salt Lake City where he passed away the 15th of April 1921. His wife sold the home and moved to California where she established residence in an apartment adjoining the apartments of Wallace Hodge and of his sister Catherine Hodge Collette. The Hodge people were children of Mosiah's sister. After a time she gave up her apartment and commenced "visiting" her children. It was during one such visit to her daughter Essie in Ogden, Utah, on 27 December 1941 that she was "called home." Mosiah and Esther are buried in the Lehi Cemetery.

#2E MARY EVANS WANLASS McAFFEE  
1864 - 1931

Mary Evans was the fourteenth child of David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans. She was born in Lehi, Utah, May 17, 1864. She was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by William Winn when eight years of age.

She became active in music and in church music at an early age. She joined the choir at the age of eleven and the Relief Society at twenty-one and became the chorister at that time.

On March 24, 1886 Mary and William Preston Wanlass were married in the Logan Temple. Five children were born to this union in Lehi, Utah: Zella Mary, Barbara Annie, Jennie, William Ewell, and Frank Evans.

In 1902 they moved to Mexico with their family. They went to Morelos, in the State of Sonora. Here she joined the church choir and was also Relief Society chorister.

Leaving Mexico in 1904 they then settled in Douglas, Arizona. Zella Mary, their first daughter, was married here to Edmond Sylvester

Van Leuven on August 5, 1905. They returned to Utah in 1906 and settled in Garland. Here their second daughter, Barbara Annie, was married to Edward Nathaniel Rogers on July 8, 1908.

In 1909 they had the opportunity to run a boarding house at the Indian Queen Mine which was located three miles north of Newhouse, Utah. Ewell and Frank walked three miles to attend school at Newhouse and still helped her after school. They cooked for about thirty boarders. After the mine closed down they returned to Garland where she went back to her choirs and Relief Society.

Eureka was the next stop of the family. Jennie, their daughter, was married to Leslie Walton Clement, February 3, 1912. Ewell, their son, was married to Verda Fullmer July 8, 1918.

On October 5, 1932, they moved to Bonneville Ward, Provo. William Preston Wanlass, having been very ill, died Mar. 17, 1924. The winter was spent in Los Angeles with the two children, Jennie Clement and Ewell Wanlass. She returned to Provo in May 1925. August found Frank and his mother in Old Mexico where he taught school. Frank Wanlass married Josephine Robison May 20, 1926, in Dublan, Mexico.

Mary lived in Provo for the next two years where she was Relief Society president of the Bonneville Ward. She married M. S. McAfee on March 1, 1928.

The activity in music was an outstanding feature in the life of this woman. She was very active in ward and stake choirs. The position of chorister was hers wherever she went. She also sang at the dedication of the Salt Lake Temple. She was present in the afternoon session when those present heard a heavenly choir singing praises. She said that she never heard a choir plainer in her life. She was known as "Aunt May Wanlass" to her family and friends.

Mary Evans Wanlass McAfee died January 17, 1931 in the Provo City Hospital. At her request she was buried in Provo City Cemetery beside her first husband, William Preston Wanlass.

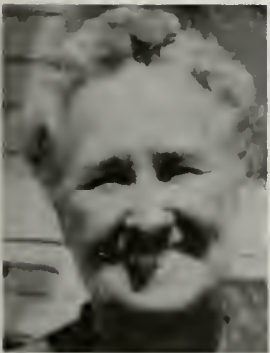




#2E1 Zella Mary  
Wanlass Van Leuven



#2E2 Barbara Annie  
Wanlass Rogers



#2E3 Jennie  
Wanlass Clement



#2E4 William  
Ewell Wanlass



#2E5 Frank  
Evans Wanlass





#2E1 ZELLA MARY WANLASS VAN LEUVEN  
1886 -

Zella Mary Wanlass VanLeuven was born in Lehi, Utah, December 11, 1886 in the big old home of Bishop David Evans and Barbara Ann Ewell Evans. They were her grandparents. Her parents were William Preston and Mary Evans Wanlass. She was the eldest child in a family of five. She attended the Lehi schools until she was fourteen years of age.

Her mother was a very religious person and always saw that they were in church.

In November, 1901 her family moved to Mexico. The first Thanksgiving dinner in Mexico was served in a huge tent. This tent served as a place to live until they were able to build a house. Most of her teenage years were spent in old Mexico. She played the organ for many dances in Mexico. Her husband-to-be played the violin for the dances. All they had was square dances as they did not approve of round dances.

In the year of 1904 her family moved to Douglas, Arizona. She and Edmond Sylvester VanLeuven were married August 5, 1905. This marriage was later sealed in the Salt Lake Temple, August 1915. To this marriage was born the following: Erma, Lucile, Leah Mary, Edward Wayne, Dona Louise and Ray Sylvester.

Zella Mary and her husband and small family moved to Garland in April 1906. The family lived there until June, 1911 when they moved to Eureka, Utah.

Most of her musical instruction was given her under the direction of her mother. She was ward and stake Relief Society organist for many years.

Her later years have been spent in Payson, Utah. She lives next to her daughter Leah and her husband.

Her hobbies are reading, quilting, fancy work, and writing letters. She has kept in touch with her family and friends through this correspondence.

#2E2 BARBARA ANNIE WANLASS ROGERS  
1888 -

Barbara Annie Wanlass, the second child of Mary Evans and William Preston Wanlass, was born in Lehi, Utah, September 24, 1888.

She lived in Lehi until she was 13 years old, attending grade school, Sunday School and primary. "Aunt May" Wanlass, her mother, was a very religious person and always saw to it that her children were in church. Her mother and father first lived in the big house of her grandmother. However, they were able to buy some ground and he had a two room house on the lot. Later the house was added on to.

Here they lived until they moved to Mexico in 1902. They celebrated the first Thanksgiving in a large tent, which served as a place to live until they could build a house. She spent most of her teen age years in Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico. While in Mexico she attended the church school in Colonia Morelos. Like the other children of Mary Wanlass she received musical instruction from her mother.

In 1904 the family left Mexico and moved to Douglas, Arizona. Later the family moved to Garland, Utah, where Barbara Annie met and married Edward Nathaniel Rogers July 8, 1908, in Ogden, Utah.

Four children were born to this couple: Edna Berniece, Mary, Paul, and Barbara Ruth.

She has been an active church worker, having taught Sunday School and Primary. She was a counselor in the Primary presidency. In Relief Society she was a secretary and counselor. Like her mother she was active in musical organizations, belonging to the choir and also the ladies chorus.

At present she lives in Billings, Montana.

#2E3 JENNIE WANLASS CLEMENT  
1891 - 1965

Jennie Wanlass was born at Lehi, Utah, 25 October 1891. She was the third child of William Preston and Mary Evans Wanlass. She was special child with curly brown hair, flashing black eyes, and a lovely singing voice.

The family moved to Mexico in 1901 when Jennie was ten years old. She learned to sing the Mexican National Anthem and later sang it at a reception for a Mexican general at Douglas, Arizona, in 1904.

The church, recognizing Jennie's vocal talents, offered to send her to school for voice training, but she declined.

In 1906 the family moved to Garland, Utah, then spent 17 months working at the Indian Queen Mine near Milford, returning again to Garland.

Jennie was asked to sing in a picture theater on a popular song program. Leslie Walton Clement was theater manager. Here they met and a friendship materialized into a life time partnership. They were married 3 Feb. 1912. They began working together in all business endeavors. They became film developers in 1918 and moved to Los Angeles and became one of the first motion picture title companies there. In 1920 they moved to Hollywood and built their own laboratory. In 1925 they sold their laboratory and moved to Lake County in northern California. Here they built and operated the first broadcasting station in Lake County. They were natural pioneers and built a lovely motel resort on Clear Lake. They remained there the rest of their lives.

Although Jennie had no children, she made many friends and was a kind, sincere loyal person who loved her husband and family dearly.

Following her husband's death, Jennie lived alone until she had a stroke. She was then taken care of by her family until she died Mar. 3, 1965.



#2E4 WILLIAM EWELL WANLASS  
1895 -

I was born in Lehi, Utah, in the home of my parents, William Preston and Mary Evans Wanlass, 26 July 1895, their fourth child. In 1901 my parents took their family to live in old Mexico, where father was a farmer. In 1904 we moved to Douglas, Arizona. We left Arizona in 1906 and moved to Garland, Utah. We spent 17 months in a mining camp near Beaver, Utah, then returned to Garland. Here I graduated from the eighth grade in 1911. At this time I went to Eureka and completed three years of high school, then went on to attend the B. Y. U. at Provo, majoring in commercial subjects and minoring in music.

I met Verda Fullmer in Eureka. Our courtship lasted almost five years, being interrupted by schooling and military enlistment. I joined the army in July 1917. I was a clerk for a short time, then joined a military band and orchestra. I was discharged in Feb. 1919. I had returned to Utah and married Verda, July 8, 1918, while on furlough.

At the conclusion of my military obligation, we moved to Los Angeles, California, where I worked for my brother-in-law, Leslie W. Clement in a motion picture laboratory. The ownership changed four times, but I remained employed there 45 years, retiring in 1963.

Verda and I became the parents of five children. Our family was sealed for eternity August 7, 1936, in the Salt Lake Temple. Our family is as follows: William Ewell, Beth, Verula, Mary Althea, and Juanita.

My time has been taken up by my family, my work, my church, and my music. I have been chorister in many wards and stakes. I was sustained bishop of the Hollywood Ward in 1949, and later became a High Councilman in Burbank. I sang for 25 years with the "Ellis Club", a large male chorus in Los Angeles, and later other singing choruses.

Verda and I have had many happy years together, enjoying our children and grandchildren.

#2E5 FRANK EVANS WANLASS  
1900 - 1962

I was born at Lehi, Utah on 19 January 1900, the fifth child of William Preston and Mary Evans Wanlass.

In 1902 my parents moved to old Mexico where we lived until we returned to Utah, settling at Garland in 1906. We then went to a small place near Milford, and then on to Eureka, Utah, where I graduated from Junior High School. At school I was active in music, playing the piano for the choruses. I then attended Brigham Young High School at Provo from which I graduated in 1919. Following high school, I attended the Brigham Young University where I graduated with a B.S. degree in 1925. I could have graduated sooner, but due to my father's illness, I had to go to work in the mine on his leasehold.

I returned to Old Mexico to teach at Colonia Juarez where I remained three years.

On May 20, 1926, I married Josephine Robinson. We became the parents of six children, one daughter and five boys: Frank Maion, Joyce, John Wesley, David Robinson, William Paul, and Mark Evans.

Following my marriage I went to Thatcher, Arizona where I taught three years. We moved to Nephi, Utah where three children were born. I also taught in Pleasant Grove, Utah and Mesa, Arizona. Our last move was to Ogden, Utah. I have taught many years in Ogden and the surrounding area.

I became ill with tuberculosis and was admitted to the Hospital in Ogden in April 1955. I was released to go home four or five times but always had to return.

My illness forced me to take an early retirement.

(He wrote this personal history April 2, 1961. He died Mar. 11, 1962.)

#2F JACOB EVANS  
1867 - 1953

Jacob Evans was the youngest child of Barbara Ann Ewell and Bishop David Evans. He was born in Lehi, Utah, April 26, 1867.

As a boy he learned to become a telegraph operator and was employed by the old Utah Central Railroad and later by the Denver and Rio Grande Western Railroad Company. He was the first express agent in Provo, Utah.

Jacob began practicing law in Utah February 23, 1895, and on October 7, 1897, was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court. During 1896-97 he served as County Attorney at Vernal, Utah, and was County Attorney at Provo, Utah, from 1899 to 1900 and again from 1908 to 1912. He also served as City Attorney at Provo, and at one time was a member of the Provo City Council.

He was president of the old Commercial Club now known as the Provo Chamber of Commerce.

He opened a law office in Salt Lake City where he became very prominent. His keen intellect and honest dealings with his fellowmen won for him the profound respect and love of all who knew him.

He married Ann Nelson, November 27, 1887, in Provo, Utah. They were the parents of four children: Irene Evans Sharp, Effie Evans Beesley, J. Sterling Evans and Virginia (Dolly) Evans.

Jacob died in Salt Lake City, Utah, January 22, 1953, at the age of 85 years, nine months and four days. He was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#2F1 BARBARA IRENE EVANS SHARP  
1889 - 1918

Barbara Irene Evans Sharp was born April 15, 1889, in Provo, Utah, to Jacob and Anna R. Nelson Evans. She was educated in the Provo schools and remained in her parents home assisting with the domestic tasks until her marriage to Frank Sharp

of Provo, when she was about twenty years of age. At the time, Frank was engaged with his father in the livery stable business.

The young couple made their home in Helena, Montana, where Frank became an executive in a prominent abstract company.

Irene had a very friendly disposition and enjoyed her associations. However, her life was cut short very suddenly when she contracted the "flu" which developed into double pneumonia. She passed away October 20, 1918. She was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#2F2 EFFIE JUNE EVANS BEESLEY  
1891 -

Effie June Evans Beesley was born July 29, 1891, in Provo, Utah, to Jacob and Anna R. Nelson Evans. She was educated in Provo, and for two years served as Deputy County Clerk for Utah County. She was employed in her father's law office where he taught her to become a legal secretary. Later she left her father's employ and went to Chicago, Illinois, where she was employed. She then moved to San Francisco, California, where she was employed in the legal and trust department of the Bank of Italy, now the Bank of America.

On May 29, 1926, Effie married John Beesley of Provo. They have made their home in Provo where John owned and managed the Mutual Coal and Lumber Company.

Effie has taken pride in her home and yard and has enjoyed giving public service as a member of the Girl Scout Council, the American Legion and other civic organizations.



#2F3 JACOB STERLING EVANS  
1895 - 1958

Jacob Sterling Evans was born in Provo, Utah, May 11, 1895, to Jacob and Anna R. Nelson Evans. He received his early education in the Provo schools, and attended the Utah State Agriculture College in Logan.

On May 29, 1926, Sterling was married to Ann Spafford and to this union two children were born: Doris Ann and Robert Sterling.

During World War II he was in charge of a commissary in California for trainees of the Air Force.

On December 17, 1958, Sterling passed away at the age of sixty-three years.

#42 JAMES EVANS  
1857 - 1940

James Evans, the son of Bishop David and Clymenia Shaw Evans, was born in Lehi, Utah County, Utah on the 25th day of August 1857.

As a boy he worked on his father's farm, helped bring the timber from the mountains, built fences, worked on ditches and other labors incident to pioneering. In his early life he made a trip to Arizona by team and wagon, also a trip to eastern Utah and western Colorado with an old trapper by the name of Johnson. They spent the winter trapping for furs on the White River. He experienced many hardships common to those early times in the West.

He learned the carpenter trade under the direction of Peter Lottensock, a skilled workman.

In April 1882, he married Sarah Ellan Wanlass in the Salt Lake Endowment House. She is the daughter of William and Mary Odell Wanlass and was born near Richmond, Missouri, February 26th 1860.

He worked for Archie and Robert Gardner who were among the first to build and operate saw mills in Utah. He followed the carpenter trade and construction work most of his life, taking an active part as carpenter in building the first sugar factory in the intermountain area at Lehi, Utah. He assisted in the erection of some of the first cyanide plants in the United States at Murcer, Utah.

In the fall of 1889, he responded to the call by the First Presidency of the L. D. S. Church to fill a mission in England. During this two-year period, he enjoyed good health and had many rich experiences teaching the Gospel. He was an honest, sincere and courageous man and free from hypocrisy.

Learning of opportunities to acquire land in Alberta, Canada, he moved his family to Canada in

the early spring of 1898. They traveled by team and wagon, leaving Lehi and arriving in Cardston, Alberta, May 7, 1898. It took six weeks to make the trip. This was eleven years after Cardston was first settled. Here he built his first home in Canada hauling the lumber by team from McLeod, Alberta, the nearest saw mill.

In association with J. C. Cahoon, contractor and builder, he started the first lumber yard in Cardston. They freighted their materials from McLeod a distance of 40 miles.

He was called by the Church to join with other families to make new homes under the Canal area. He was also engaged by the Church to build the first houses on the town sites of Magrath and Sterling, six houses in each location. These were available to the settlers. This work was started in the early spring of 1899 and finished in the late summer of the same year. The remuneration for his labor was 50% cash and 50% in land credit. This enabled him to get his land and start a new home in Magrath, where he farmed and lived for several years taking a prominent part in civic and church activities.

Because of climatic conditions, his doctor advised him to move to a warmer climate. With his family he moved to Burley, Idaho. Three years later they moved to Bountiful, Utah, where he built a home. He was employed in the construction department of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, working in various states where they operated factories. He remained with them until his old age retirement.

He was a natural pioneer, freely contributing of his labor and means to construct new churches, etc.

He died on April 15, 1940 at the age of 83 in his home at Bountiful, Utah. Many relatives and friends were in attendance at his funeral.

#421 JAMES WILLIAM EVANS  
1883 -

My parents were James and Sarah Ellen Wanlass Evans. I was their first child and born March 3, 1883, in Lehi, Utah.

In the fall of 1889, my father was called to fill a mission in Great Britain. My mother had three children and another was born at Christmas time. The following spring, my three year old sister, Lila Clymenia, died May 19, 1890. I helped my mother by thinning sugar beets and in other ways.

When the capstone on the Salt Lake Temple was laid, April 6, 1892, my mother took me to witness the occasion. I was nine years old.

In the spring of 1898, our family joined other Utah families and moved to Canada. Father was a carpenter by trade and while he was building houses, I worked the horses freighting between Macleod, Lethbridge and Cardston; also the family farm and doing other work where there was a chance to earn money.

I attended school and in the winter of 1901-1902 was enrolled at the L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City.

In 1903 I received a call to fill a mission in the Netherlands. When I arrived in Rotterdam, I was assigned to the French part of the Belgium Mission and acquired a fair knowledge of the language. On occasions I was asked to interpret for many of the visiting brethren. During my three year mission, I was blessed with wonderful companions and had many spiritual experiences.

On March 31, 1901, I was married to Mary Forsyth in the Salt Lake Temple. The following twelve years we made our home in Canada where I engaged in farming, mining, grain buying and in the employ of the John Deere Plow Company.

In 1923, I moved the family to Long Beach, California, where I had found employment with the Shell Oil Company. Later I took a position in Missouri making metallurgical tests in the Joplin



district for two different laboratories. We were there about seven years.

We left Missouri and moved to Bountiful, Utah to care for my aging mother. Following her death we returned to California in 1953, retiring in Yucaipa.

I have enjoyed my civic and church activities, having served in responsible positions.

Our children Sara, Elaine, Mary Margaret and William David are a joy and blessing to us. (Two sons Forsyth and James William died in infancy.)

#422 MARY LOUELLA EVANS RASMUSSEN  
1884 -

Mary Louella Evans, second child of James and Sarah Ellen Wanlass Evans, was born at Lehi, Utah, December 25, 1884.

Her childhood was a happy time shared with her brothers, sisters and the many cousins, aunts and uncles of the David Evans and William Wanlass families. She attended Sunday School and Primary receiving a firm foundation in the gospel.

She was thirteen years of age when her family moved to Canada. During the winter months she was sixteen, she spent in Salt Lake City where she studied music and lived with her Uncle Edwin Evans and family. The following spring, she returned home to Magrath and her job at Jensen's store. She was called upon to serve as organist for many church activities.

Among the handsome young men in the Alberta area at this time was Hugh B. Brown, who became an Apostle of the Church.

Lou met James Anthony Rasmussen of Redmond, Utah, a returned missionary and former student of the B. Y. U. Academy. He came to Magrath to work for his Uncle at Jensen's store.

They were married in the Salt Lake Temple, April 3, 1907. Their only child Nonavie, was born in Magrath, February 1, 1908.

283 Mary Louella Rasmussen

In 1912, they moved to Salt Lake City. Lou suffered poor health so, in 1921, they moved to Los Angeles to a milder climate.

Both Louella and Anthony served in the Mutual Improvement Association of the church. As a counselor in the Stake Young Women's M. I. A., Lou visited through Southern California making many life long friends. She joined the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. At age eighty-seven, she still attends their meetings.

Her husband, James Anthony Rasmussen, passed away suddenly in Los Angeles, California, October 3, 1947. Just prior to his passing he became the owner of a large farm in Woodland, California. From the income of this property she has been well provided. She has enjoyed two trips to Europe. Her closeness to her husband "Anth" is best expressed, "I pray often that the Lord will take me that I might once again be with my husband Anth."

#424 SARAH MYRTLE EVANS JOHNSON  
1889 - 1919

Sarah Myrtle Evans Johnson, fourth child of James and Sarah Ellen Evans, was born in Lehi, Utah, December 29, 1889.

She spent her early childhood in Lehi. Her family moved to Alberta, Canada where she attended school and church activities.

On October 6, 1917, she was married to Frank Johnson. Less than two years later, Myrtle passed away, June 30, 1919. She was survived by her husband.

#425 EDWIN FRANCIS EVANS  
1892 - 1971

Edwin Francis (Frank) Evans, son of James and Sarah E. Wanlass Evans, was born September 2, 1892 at Lehi, Utah and died May 17, 1971, at his ranch home west of Belle Fourche, S. D.

With his father he farmed near Magrath,

Alberta, Canada and later engaged in mining operations in British Columbia in the early 1900's. He served in the U. S. Army during the First World War.

He was employed by the Utah & Idaho Sugar Company at Raymond and Magrath (1924-25) at Garland, Utah (1925-26) and Sunnyside, Wash. (1925). He moved to Belle Fourche in 1927 and with his brother, David Robert, laid out and started construction on the U & I sugar factory there. He was employed by the U & I company until about 1941 when he started ranching operations. He had extensive interests in farming, stock feeding and ranching in South Dakota and Colorado. He made his home in Belle Fourche until about 1951 when with his family, he moved to a ranch west of town.

He married Mena Jean Craig of Belle Fourche May 28, 1933, at Sandstone Ranch near Longmont, Colorado.

Active in civic affairs, he helped organize and was first president of the famous Belle Fourche Bit and Spur Club. The club's mounted quadrille team performed on horseback to a call he wrote. For many years he served as official caller.

He was active for 27 years in the Black Hills Roundup and Tri-State Fair and Sales Association of Belle Fourche. In 1964 he was honored with a special award for over 25 years of service by the association. He served as roundup chairman in 1944, 1945 and 1946. He designed and helped build the cutting corrals at the Belle Fourche roundup grounds -- corrals that have been studied and copied throughout the country. He gave his time, services and financial support to the church.

He is survived by his wife and a son, Steven, living on the ranch, a daughter, Mrs. Lawrence (Edwina Jean) Stoddard of Baker, Montana, and four grandchildren.



#426 FERN MERETT EVANS  
1896 - 1947

Fern Merett Evans, daughter of James and Sarah Ellen Evans, was born at Lehi, Utah, April 4, 1896.

She was just three years old when her family moved to Alberta, Canada, so her childhood memories were of school days and church activities enjoyed in Magrath, Alberta, Canada.

Fern was nineteen years of age when the family moved back to Utah. They first lived in Burley, Idaho and then moved to Bountiful, Utah.

On March 18, 1918, Fern was married to Robert Franklin Smith. Her life was cut short at the age of fifty-one years when she passed away November 26, 1947. She was survived by her husband.

#427 DAVID ROBERT EVANS  
1899 -

David Robert Evans, son of James and Sarah E. Wanlass Evans, is living in retirement at Silver City, S. D., where he still enjoys fishing and maintaining his home in the Black Hills.

He retired in 1965 from U. S. government service at the Black Hills Army Depot at Igloo, S. D.

He was born October 12, 1899, at Cardston, Alberta, Canada. As a young man he was employed by the Mountain States Telephone Company at Salt Lake City, Utah, and the Utah & Idaho Sugar Company at Elsinore and Garland, Utah; Belle Fourche, S. D., and other cities. With his brother, Edwin Francis (Frank), he laid out and started construction on the U & I factory at Belle Fourche. He was married to Ila Janice Rasmusen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orson Rasmusen, Dec. 24, 1928 at Long Beach, California.

After his marriage he worked for the U & I company, moving to Toppenish, Wash., in May, 1936. In January, 1940, they moved to a ranch north of Belle Fourche. He rejoined the U & I



company at Belle Fourche as construction foreman in 1942. He resigned in 1951 and moved to Igloo to work at the Black Hills Army Depot (post engineers) until his retirement in 1965.

He was the first president of the Black Hills Riding Clubs Assoc. and past president and drill leader of the Belle Fourche Bit and Spur Club. He was also a member of the American Legion, Lions Club and S. D. Horsemen's Association, and presently a member of the Silver City Fire Department.

He enlisted in the U. S. Army in June, 1917, at Salt Lake City. With the American Expeditionary Force during World War I, he took part in actions including the Second Army Offensive and First Army Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He served in the occupation and was honorably discharged July 10, 1919.

Active in sports as a young man, he still has great interest in athletics and fishing. His wife died June 14, 1964, at Igloo. His son, David Richard, lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

#### #428 ERNEST EVANS 1902 -

Ernest Evans was born at Magrath, Alberta, Canada, July 13, 1902, the eighth child of James and Sarah Ellen Wanlass Evans.

July 1912, his parents moved to Burley, Idaho. Since leaving Utah in 1898, his mother's wish was to return and make a permanent home. Her wish was fulfilled when the family moved back to Utah in 1915. The family located in Bountiful, Davis County. Ernest attended schools there and later the LDS College in Salt Lake City. While living in Bountiful, Ernest met and married Ethel Mann, daughter of Frank and Harriet Hogan. He states "This was the best of many good things that happened to me during my lifetime.

After finishing school, Ernest's first job was with the Federal Reserve Bank in Salt Lake City, Utah. After spending three years there he took a position with a new bank in San Francisco. He and his wife made their home in Alameda where

their daughter, Lila Mae, was born. Later he moved to Berkeley, commuting to work in San Francisco. While in Berkeley, a ward of the church was formed and he was appointed a member of the first Sunday School Superintendency.

Because of climatic conditions in the Bay area which were not beneficial to Ernest's health, the family moved in 1928 to Los Angeles, where their son, James Ernest, was born and in 1963 to Tustin where Ernest and his wife now reside. While in Southern California, Ernest worked approximately twenty years for a major Oil Company. The balance of the time in Real Estate and property management.

In his own words, Ernest writes: "I am fortunate in having a good and loving wife, two fine children, seven grandchildren, and two great grandchildren. "I was blessed with good and kind parents whom everyone held in high esteem, and brothers and sisters I love and respect. "

#43 EDWIN EVANS  
1860 - 1946

Edwin Evans, educator and artist, was born in Lehi, Utah, February 2, 1860 of Welsh, Scotch and Dutch descent. He was the son of Bishop David and Clymenia Shaw Evans.

In his early boyhood, he drew sketches of the beautiful things about him: trees, mountains, wheat fields, etc. At the age of eighteen, working as a telegraph operator for the railroad in Lehi, he made sketches during slow periods. He describes the turning point in his life: "A. E. Hyde became interested in me. One evening when the trains were late, he came in from Eureka. He walked up to me and looked over my shoulder and said, 'Young man, I would like to speak to you. I do not know what you are doing here. Why, as I observe your work, I think you should be studying art.' He . . . made me a proposition to take up the study of art. "

So it was that Alonzo E. Hyde induced Edwin

Evans to leave his job for study in Salt Lake City with Weggeland and Ottinger. Later Hyde and his partner, John Beck, advanced Edwin the money to study in Paris.

He married Catherine Lewis, January 15, 1880, in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was a convert to the church from Wales. They reared five daughters and two sons: Bertha, Eva, Catherine, Edwin James, Clifford, Winnie and Elva.

Always meticulous in dress and person, he stood 5'8" tall and weighed 170 lbs. He had black hair and piercing brown eyes. He was articulate and possessed a rare sense of humor. He found beauty and pleasure in simple things, nature and human relationships. He loved life and had a never ceasing thirst for knowledge.

Edwin said that when he and Azer were boys their father assigned them work to do for which they were to be paid. When the task was completed, their father gave each of them the same amount of money. Edwin thought that he had done more work than his brother and should have had more money. In quick retaliation, he handed the money back to his father. Without comment, his father handed Edwin's share also to Azer. Edwin said he gained a lesson that stood him in good stead the rest of his life--NEVER ACT IN ANGER OR HASTE.

At 83 years, without the knowledge of his family, he took a train to Los Angeles, had his teeth extracted and a new set put in. That evening at dinner, he simply said, "I would like to have porridge for dinner tonight as my mouth is a little sore."

Frequently he would take his car, packed with camping and artist's equipment, and go into the canyons to paint, at times staying as long as a month.

He loved his children and was never too busy or too occupied to give them guidance, philosophy and love. When they exaggerated, his eyes would twinkle and he would reply, "how many?" or "don't try to live your whole life at once. Do your very best every day and the future will take care of itself." One of his greatest pleasures was having his great-





#43 Edwin Evans  
Prominent Artist



#431 Bertha  
Evans Stark



#432 Eva  
Evans Perry



#433 Cathrine  
Evans Fox



#434 Edwin  
James Evans



#437 Elva  
Ruth Evans



#421 James  
William  
Evans



#422 Mary  
Louella  
Rasmussen



#423 Lila  
Clymenia  
Evans



#425 Edwin  
Francis  
Evans





grandchildren visit him. They loved him and spent hours watching him paint.

Quoting Leona Eitel from the Utah Arts Magazine: "Eighty year old Edwin Evans is still one of the youngest and most progressive painters in Utah. He is an aggressive thinker and antagonist on provocation. To a strong individualist, provocation comes frequently. He believes it to be not only the right, but the duty of a man to be an individual. Edwin Evans is the sort of man Americans like to think are representative of America . . . a clear thinker, a strong individualist, a fighter, eternally young."

French art critic, Comte Chabrier, said in the Revue Duvrai Et Du Beau, July 16, 1925: "A landscape painter of great talent, Edwin Evans paints his subject rendering the effect of the whole harmoniously and pleasing to the eye and interpreting with the greatest liberty, unhampered by details; his painting is distinguished by a very personal character, which is readily observed in all his canvases."

He spent his last years placing his pictures where he wished them to stay. A large collection was placed with the Brigham Young University. In 1943, he gave 25 of his paintings and a lecture on art to the Lehi High School.

The Salt Lake Tribune in the April 24, 1943 edition printed . . . . "Now 84 years, Mr. Evans belies his age with a virility of body and clearness of mind that astounds one."

Edwin Evans at the age of eighty-six years, passed away March 3, 1946, at Los Angeles. He was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#431 BERTHA MARIE EVANS STARK  
1881 - 1942

Bertha Marie Evans Stark was born June 7, 1881 at Lehi, Utah County, Utah. She was the first child of Edwin and Catherine Lewis Evans.

Her early life was spent in Lehi. When she was about fourteen years of age, the family moved

to Salt Lake City. She continued her education and became a teacher. She taught in the Salt Lake City schools a year prior to her marriage to James Lee Stark, a native of Payson, Utah, on March 11, 1903. To this union thirteen children were born.

In 1909, her husband signed a contract as Principal of the Silver City school. Bertha served as substitute teacher during the time they lived in Silver City. After eleven years, they returned to Salt Lake City.

Bertha was devoted to her home and family. She served in various organizations of the L. D. S. Church and at one time was Relief Society President. She was also active in civic organizations. She enjoyed handwork, knitting and crocheting many beautiful articles.

Bertha and family moved to Los Angeles, California, where she taught classes and was active in the Cub Scout program.

Bertha's children are Fay, Eva, Evans James, Wayne Francis, Kathryn, LaVern, Myrl, Carol, Bertha, Rex, Lynn, Noel and Bethlyn. All grew to maturity excepting Lynn who preceded her in death at the age of four years.

On April 1, 1942 in Los Angeles, California, Bertha passed away. She was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 6, 1942.

#432 EVA CLYMENIA EVANS PERRY  
1883 - 1956

Eva Clymenia Evans was born March 15, 1883 in Lehi, Utah, the daughter of Edwin and Catherine Lewis Evans.

She lived in Lehi until she was about twelve years old when the family moved to Salt Lake City.

On finishing high school, she became a millinery apprentice and worked her way up to the position of principal supervisor.

On August 29, 1906 Eva and Charles W. Perry, a native of Ogden, were married in the Salt Lake Temple. They became the parents of

a daughter Phyllis, November 21, 1909.

In 1939 they moved to California. Charles passed away in 1946 and the last ten years of her life she lived with her daughter and family, who loved and enjoyed her. She was interested in the good things in life and inspired others. Her activities in the church were many, serving in the auxiliary organizations. She was a member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

She was proud of her father's fame as an artist, and of the paintings he did in the Salt Lake and Canadian Temples, and his exhibits in New York, Chicago, Los Angeles and other large cities in the United States.

Eva also had great love and appreciation for her mother who had much of the responsibility of rearing the children to become honorable individuals.

A few years before Eva's passing on June 23, 1956, she wrote the two following lovely poems:

Oh, weary ones lift up your head,  
Forget the tears and smile instead,  
A smile will catch a sunlit ray  
To light you thru a cloudy day.

Lift up your voice in joyous song,  
A song will drive away all fears.  
No matter what the task at hand  
Be still and know that God is near.

Lift up your heart in gratitude  
And magnify the good you see;  
Yearn not for perfumed flowers rare  
While you must work among the weeds.

Be lifted up in all you do;  
Your thots should be your constant guide,  
Let peace and love and gentleness  
Within your heart abide.

Until all Weariness is gone,  
With faith and courage onward press.  
Then with the breaking of the dawn,  
You'll find true happiness.



I stood beside a rippling stream,  
One morning in the early spring.

'Twas in a quiet peaceful glen,  
All undisturbed by skill of man.

There thru tall majestic trees,  
The sunbeams danced thru quivering leaves  
And caught the dewdrops unaware  
And changed them into jewels rare.

Glancing out towards the east,  
A snowcapped mountains rouged peak  
In all its splendor towered high  
Against a cloudless azure sky.

A mighty presence lingered there,  
My heart was filled with gratitude;  
And I felt my soul respond,  
I knew that God was there.

#433 CATHERINE IRENE EVANS FOX  
1884 - 1967

Catherine Irene Evans Fox was born at Lehi, Utah, August 19, 1884, the third child of Edwin and Catherine Lewis Evans.

When Cathie was about eleven years of age, her family moved to Salt Lake City where she attended school and through the years was active in the L. D. S. Church, serving in the Sunday School, Primary and as M. I. A. President.

In her late teens she met Hyrum Lester Fox. He was called to fill a mission for the Church in Georgia. Cathie waited faithfully for his return. On February 28, 1907, they were married in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union two daughters, Kathryn and Blanche, were born.

They made their home in Salt Lake City. Lester was engaged in the plumbing-contracting business. His work took him away from home much of the time. Hoping to improve this situation, they moved to Parawan, Utah in 1918 and Cathie ran a hotel to supplement the family income. After two years there, they returned to Salt Lake City spending a year in Idaho Falls, Idaho. They moved

to Los Angeles in 1921.

Cathie found interest in the Christian Science faith. She devoted many hours to meditation, studied the scriptures, and read other religious books.

She became a chiropractor, practising in Los Angeles for many years and helping many resume normal healthy lives after suffering crippling diseases.

Cathie was talented and gifted in many ways. In 1949 she and Lester moved to Mar Vista, California. In the backyard of their residence was an apple tree she had planted and nurtured from seed. She referred to it as a miracle tree for it bore fruit abundantly. She also enjoyed the birds and would leave crusts of bread for them.

Of her grandmother, Sharon Healy Pew reminisces, "Much in my life that is good, I owe to the tremendous influence of my grandmother, she was constantly teaching me of life."

Cathie enjoyed having her family home for Christmas dinners as well as on other occasions.

She loved her parents dearly, and proudly displayed several of her father's paintings in her home.

At the age of 83 years, Cathie passed away November 11, 1967.

#434 EDWIN JAMES EVANS  
1886 - 1956

Edwin James Evans, born in Lehi, Utah, August 24, 1886, the first boy and fourth child of seven children, was named after his father Edwin and his Uncle James. His mother was Catherine Lewis Evans. He inherited his father's qualities and attitudes toward life, as well as his black hair and sharp brown eyes. However, he was six feet tall and weighed one-hundred and eighty pounds. There was a strong bond of love between E. J. and his parents who in their elder years shared the same home.

After college he served a mission in Belgium and France. Soon after he returned, he married Erma Bitner July 18, 1912. He was a devoted husband and father of three boys and one girl. His love of children was boundless. His guidance to his family was strict yet self reliant and usually associated with a sense of humor. He had a keen mind and an intense love of art, music and nature. The family lived in Salt Lake City until 1925, then moved to Los Angeles, California.

Working as a stock broker, he and his partner held a seat on the Salt Lake Stock Exchange. He was interested in mining and mine development. Inventive and orderly by nature, he could do anything he set his mind to do without training. He patented eight products and manufactured some of them. In the early 1940's he bought a home on an acre of land with rentals, one of which became his father's art studio. As a hobby and due to the shortage of food in war times, he grew vegetables and fruit. He raised chickens and rabbits. It turned out to be a profitable, small business.

Even though he spent the majority of his adult life in California, he always considered Utah his home. He loved the beautiful Wasatch mountains, canyons and streams. As many times a year as he could, he returned on business and pleasure. When he passed away at sixty-nine years of age in 1956, his family took him back to his beloved Zion for burial.

#435 CLIFFORD LEWIS EVANS  
1887 - 1958

Clifford Lewis Evans was born October 24, 1887 to Edwin and Catherine Lewis Evans at Lehi, Utah County, Utah.

He was educated in the Salt Lake City schools. While a young man he spent some time in Alberta, Canada over-seeing his father's property there.

On October 3, 1917, he was married to Florence Pratt. They made their home in Salt Lake City.

Clifford was a travelling salesman for the Salt Lake Hardware for many years. His wife, Florence, was an instructor at the L. D. S. Business College.

On March 26, 1958, Clifford passed away. His wife survives him.

#436 WINNIE JANE EVANS WHITTAKER  
1889 -

Winnie Jane Evans Whittaker was born to Edwin and Catherine Lewis Evans, May 25, 1889, at Lehi, Utah.

She attended the Salt Lake City school and became a teacher. She taught in Circleville, Junction and Payson, Utah. While teaching in Circleville, she met James Christopher Whittaker, Jr. and later married him on June 3, 1920. To this union three children were born: Marjorie (Mrs. Woodrow H. Sylvester), Richard Evans and Ronald.

Winnie was gifted with a beautiful soprano voice and participated in various choruses.

She is very retiring by nature, refined and cultured. Her career as a wife, homemaker and mother has been of most importance to her. She was active and enjoyed her social club for many years.

She resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#437 ELVA RUTH EVANS  
1894 - 1951

Elva Ruth Evans was born in Lehi, Utah, Utah, December 1894 to Edwin and Catherine Lewis Evans.

She was a very small child when her family moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. She became a teacher and taught in the Salt Lake City schools for many years. She was blessed with a lovely voice which brought much enjoyment to family and friends. She studied voice at the Boston



Conservatory of Music as well as in Paris, France. She sang with the New York Civic Opera Company.

Elva opened a voice studio in Salt Lake City teaching for a number of years.

At the age of fifty-five, she passed away September 14, 1951 in New York City, New York. She was never married.

#61 GEORGE COLEMAN EVANS  
1858 - 1906

George Coleman Evans was born in Lehi, Utah, May 18, 1858, the eldest son of Bishop David and Rebecca Coleman Evans.

He was baptized on the 1st of July 1866. He attended school at Lehi and at the Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

George helped build the Denver and Rio Grand Railroad through Utah and Colorado.

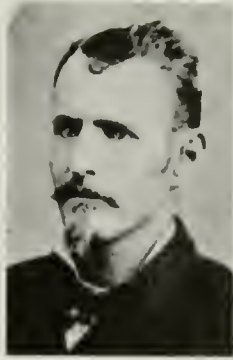
He was married to Louisa Agnes Taylor on the 24th of December 1888 at Provo, Utah in a double wedding ceremony with his brother David Evans, Jr. and Leah Nagle, a girlhood chum of Louisa.

For a short time during his early married life, he and his wife lived at Eureka, Utah, being employed at the Bullion Beck Mines. Later they moved to Lehi where he spent most of his life. However, he and his family spent a few years at Mammoth. He was superintendent of the Black Jack Mine there.

At the time of his death, George was Lehi City Marshal and was respected by all who knew him for his honesty and sterling qualities.

He was a devoted husband and father. The death of his wife on March 9, 1905, left him so heartsick and despondent that it helped to bring on an illness which caused his death eleven months later.

He died the 26th of February 1906 leaving a family of six children. Charlotte, the eldest, was



#61 George  
Coleman Evans



#62 Prime  
C. Evans



#63 Harriet  
Evans Marvin



#64 Sarah Evans  
Taylor



#66 Emma Jane  
Evans Roberts



#67 Martha Ann  
Evans Anson



#68 Ellen (Ella)  
Evans Manning



sixteen years of age. The responsibility of these children became hers and she reared them with love and understanding as though they were her own children.

#611 CHARLOTTE REBECCA EVANS LEWIS  
1890 - 1970

Charlotte R. Evans Lewis was the eldest daughter of George Coleman and Louisa Agnes Taylor Evans. She was born February 2, 1890, at Lehi, Utah, and was baptized September 10, 1898.

She attended public school at Lehi, and also at Mammoth, Utah, where the family lived for a short time, while her father was Superintendent of the Black Jack Mine. In 1902, the family returned to Lehi.

Her mother died March 9, 1905, and her father passed away eleven months later, February 26, 1906, leaving a family of six children. It was her father's wish, that the family be kept together. Charlotte felt it her duty to discontinue school at the age of sixteen, and with the help of her sister, Florilla, they cared for their brothers and sister until they were old enough to make their own living.

Charlotte was married June 30, 1909 to Henry Lewis Jr., who died February 1, 1920 with influenza, leaving her, at thirty years of age, with a family of five daughters to rear.

She taught Primary, M. I. A., and was a Relief Society visiting teacher for years. She belonged to the Fort Wall Camp of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers and served as captain and registrar; also a member of the Ladies Farm Bureau.

Always an energetic, wise and capable manager, conscientious in all her responsibilities and undertakings, her life had been one of devotion and sacrifice.

She passed away February 23, 1970, following a stroke three weeks after an open house was held for her on her 80th birthday.



#612 FLORILLA EVANS ROBINSON  
1892 -

Florilla Evans Robinson was born in Lehi, January 6, 1892, the second child of George Coleman and Louise Agnes Taylor.

Her mother died when she was thirteen years of age and her father passed away one year later, leaving Florilla and an older sister Charlotte to care for three younger brothers, Lionel, George, and Bill. The youngest sister Elsie, age 2, was taken by her mother's sister, Sarah Taylor Evans, until her death two years later.

All members of the family worked; their Grandfather Taylor and other relatives also helped.

After Florilla married Charles E. Robinson she took Bill and George to live with them.

Her husband was employed at Lehi Roller Mills. In 1918 they left Lehi to take employment with a mill in Hobson, Montana. A year and a half later they moved to Lind, Washington to work for Olympic Flour Mills.

They were transferred in 1921 to Portland and moved two years later to Ogden, Utah employed by Sperry Flour Mill, which company had bought Olympic Mills.

General Mills (Sperry) offered her husband a promotion in 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri. They lived there a year when Mr. Robinson accepted a promotion as Director of Manufacturing at Chicago, Illinois. In 1940 they transferred for a similar position at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Four years later her husband was appointed to direct the Western Division at San Francisco, California. He retired in 1950 and they made a decision to build a home in Ogden, Utah.

She is the mother of three children: Russell C., Wichita Falls, Texas; Lois (Mrs. Thomas Paoletti), Logan, Utah; and Fay (Mrs. Melvin Foulger), Coal Valley, Illinois. She had six grandchildren, five of whom are living, and three great grandchildren.

#613 GEORGE TAYLOR EVANS  
1893 - 1966

George Taylor Evans was the third child of George Coleman Evans and Louise Agnes Taylor, born July 28, 1893 at Lehi, Utah. He was twelve years of age when his mother passed away and thirteen at his father's death. The family of six lived together until the sisters, Charlotte and Rilla, married, when he went to live with Charlotte and husband.

When the family were at home alone, each one had to find work in the summer to buy clothes for school. George was a delivery boy for Cotter's Store, worked at the Lehi Sugar Factory, and spent several summers in Ruby Valley, Nevada working on the J. W. Smith Ranch.

His first job was on the Hyrum Smith farm in Lehi. He was dependable and a good worker, enabling him to purchase all his own clothes from thirteen on. He was educated in the Lehi schools and the Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, also Henager's Business College in Salt Lake City, Utah.

He served a mission in the middle Eastern States for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

On June 1, 1919 he married Ottie Zeola Brown. To this union twin boys were born: George Duane and Robert Darrell on March 31, 1920. His second marriage was to Marion Berry.

For a short time he worked for Sperry Flour Mills in Portland, Oregon. He left them and worked for a lumber company for a while and then the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in Portland before going to Vallejo, California, where he worked for Sperry Flour Mills. This later became a division of today's General Mills, Inc. He worked in Vallejo from September 12, 1927 until August 1, 1958 with almost thirty-one years of service. He was Superintendent of the Flour Milling Department from October 1947 until his retirement in 1958. George died April 14, 1966 and was buried in Lafayette, California.

#614 DR. DAVID LIONEL EVANS  
1895 - 1967

Dr. David Lionel Evans, fourth child of George Coleman Evans and Louise Agnes Taylor, was born July 14, 1895 at Lehi, Utah.

Lionel was orphaned at the age of ten. He lived with his sister Charlotte Lewis and worked several summers on the J. W. Smith ranch in Nevada to help with his support and schooling. Later he had a confectionary store in Lehi.

He served with the famed 91st Infantry Division in World War One. Was wounded in action in the Argonne Forest in France.

He graduated from the University of Southern California in 1926 and build his own office building in Beverly Hills, California. In 1955 he moved his practice to Northridge, California and was also with Student Health Education at U. C. L. A. for 13 years.

He was first married to Verna Comer. They had one daughter, Mary Agnes, who as a child played with "Our Gang Comedy".

He later married Afton Naylor. To this union was born a daughter, Francis Joyce, and a son, Duff Lionel.

He was a wonderful husband and father. He helped his son-in-law, Dr. George Doyle, through dental college.

Dr. Evans was president of the Boseworth Study Club of Los Angeles, a member of Kiwanis Club in Hollywood.

Lionel passed away December 14, 1967, and is buried at Oakwood Memorial Park in Chatsworth, California.

#615 WILLIAM EDSON EVANS  
1900 -

William Edson Evans was born June 24, 1900 at Mammoth, Utah, the fifth child of George Coleman Evans and Louise Agnes Taylor. He was left an orphan at five years of age.



He finished high school in Hobson, Montana where he met and married Alice Lamb, March 20, 1918.

The young couple moved to Garfield, Utah. Bill worked in the copper mill until it closed in 1921.

Bill's career with General Mills began September 1, 1921 when he was hired as a grain unloader at the Sperry Elevator in Portland, Oregon.

As a result of his determination to succeed he received many promotions, becoming Plant Superintendent of the Los Angeles Mill in 1929. After 13 years with General Mills, he was assigned to the Spokane Mill as Plant Superintendent. This concluded in 1942 with Bill's promotion to Assistant Divisional Superintendent of the Sperry Operation.

In 1945 he was assigned to the General Mills South Chicago properties, which included their largest cereal plant, flour mill and grain elevator.

Bill has always taken an active part in civic affairs. He was a Trustee of the Chamber of Commerce, General Chairman of the Red Cross Disaster Preparedness Committee, in charge of Community Chest campaigns, also General Chairman of the 1939 United Fund Drive.

At the successful conclusion of the Community Chest Drive, he along with four other citizens, were presented with citations for their contribution to the welfare of the City of Spokane.

Bill was twice Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Y. M. C. A. and was a member of the Board of Directors of the Community Hospital.

His retirement in 1962 has found him very active in leadership of civic affairs in Sun City, California.

#### #616 ELSIE LOUISE EVANS SHELTON 1903 - 1959

Elsie Louise Evans Shelton was born January 18, 1903 in Lehi, Utah, a daughter of George Coleman and Agnes Taylor Evans. She was the youngest of six children, three brothers and two sisters.



Her mother passed away when she was two years old and her father passed away the following year.

Elsie went to live with her mother's sister, Sarah Evans, until her death two years later, and then went to live with her eldest sister, Charlotte. She was educated in the Lehi schools and remained with her sister and family until she was seventeen years of age. At this time she moved to the Bee-hive House in Salt Lake City to attend the L. D. S. Business College. While living there she met her husband to be, Edgar George Shelton. They were married April 12, 1922 in the Salt Lake Temple.

She was very active all her life in the church, serving in the Primary, the Mutual Improvement Association, the Junior Sunday School and the Relief Society. She loved music and sang in various ward choirs. She was very active in drama, working with Sister LaRue Longden in ward plays and road shows and held the lead in a play which won first place in the All-Church contest.

Elsie had a great heritage having been born of pioneer stock and emulated their faith, courage, fortitude and strength. She was admired by those who knew for extraordinary physical beauty which was matched by her lovingness, goodness and charm. She was a lady of culture and refinement. She was a perfectionist, whether it was sewing, cooking or housekeeping, it was the very best.

She was interested only in the good things. Elsie had a happy life with her companion, Ed., because they both cultivated throughout their lives together characteristics which wore well and kept well. No more devoted couple could ever be found anywhere.

Elsie was blessed with a daughter, Maxine, who became Mrs. David Smith, and who was a source of strength and comfort to her in her lingering illness. She passed away at her home in Salt Lake City, March 16, 1959.

#62 PRIME C. EVANS  
1860 - 1901

Prime Evans, son of David and Rebecca Coleman Evans, born in Lehi, Utah, on May 10, 1860, was the second child of eight children. He spent his childhood in Lehi and there received his schooling. Being a son of David Evans, he had his home tasks to do and learned to work. He was a handsome man, had a brilliant mind and put it to good use.

He attended law school at Ann Arbor, Michigan. After returning to Lehi, he was Postmaster and also had his law office in the same building.

As other sons of David, Prime held several civic and community offices. In 1891 he was appointed City Attorney by Mayor Able John Evans and council, and in 1892 he was elected Treasurer. He later served as City Attorney when John S. Willes was Mayor.

He was actively engaged in the church.

His home, which he built, was located at 3rd West and 1st South. Though many years have passed, the house still stands and is presently occupied (1968).

On April 27, 1887, he was married to Sarah Taylor at Logan, Utah. She was the daughter of William Whitehead Taylor and Annie Standring. They were never blessed with children of their own, but made a home and reared Annie's half brother's daughter, Florilla Burgess now Baxter. Today in 1968, she states he was a loving and wonderful father. She lives at 333 Ogden Avenue, Ogden, Utah. He was proud of his wife and Florilla.

His death was a shock to Lehi. He was waiting for the 4th of July parade to start when suddenly he became ill and had to be taken home. A few days before he had stepped on a nail and the infection had spread. Dr. Steele of Lehi advised them to take him to a Salt Lake Hospital where he died four days later of Lock Jaw on July 8, 1901. His funeral was held in Lehi where he was buried.

Prime's wife was City Recorder at the time of his death. She later went to Ogden to make her home. When her sister, Louise Agnes, passed away she took her three-year-old niece, Elsie Louise, into her home and cared for her many years.

#63 HARRIET EVANS WILSON MARVIN  
1862 - 1941

Harriett, daughter of David and Rebecca Coleman Evans, was born June 11, 1862. She was the third child born to this union and one among the large family of Bishop David Evans.

She received her schooling in Lehi and was taught the arts of homemaking. She had two brothers, George and Prime, and four sisters, Sarah Evans Taylor, Emma Jane Evans Taylor Roberts, Ella Evans Fowler Manning, and Martha Ann Evans. Harriett was the eldest of the six daughters born to Rebecca (one little daughter and sister to Harriett, Rebecca, died in infancy January 4, 1869). As she was the eldest daughter she had to assume responsibility and help in the home as did all children in those times. She was a nurse and served mankind.

In 1882 she was married to John Wilson at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the Endowment House. They made their home in Lehi and were the parents of two sons, Don Wilson, who died as a child and their eldest son, Leo Earl born September 21, 1886, at Lehi, Utah. Earl married Ivah Jane Vaughn on January 30, 1910, of Lehi, Utah.

Harriett was later married to a Mr. Marvin of California. At the age of 79 she died in San Diego, California, May 2, 1942, following a stroke. Funeral services and burial were held in San Diego, California.



#64 SARAH EVANS TAYLOR  
1864 - 1946

I was born September 22, 1864, at Lehi, Utah, to Rebecca Coleman Evans and Bishop David Evans.

My father was second Mayor of Lehi and first Bishop of Lehi. He was born in Cecil County, Maryland, October 27, 1804, to Israel Evans and Abigail Evans. My mother, Rebecca Coleman Evans, was the sixth wife of Bishop David Evans. She was born in Bedfordshire, England, October 4, 1838, to Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton Coleman.

I had very little formal education. I started school at the age of six years and went until I was thirteen years old. The first school I remember going to was in a one room in my father's home. His wife Ann was the teacher. We had two or three books for the class so we could not do very much studying. After a few years we had a book and slate and pencil with which to write. The next school was at Sarah Smith's home in one room. Our benches were rough planks on some big flat rocks to hold them up off the floor. They were not very comfortable to sit on. The next school I remember was in the Thurman building. This was an improvement. Then I went up to the Franklin School in the Third Ward. We went up there because our half brother, David Evans, Jr., taught in that building. Father had such a large family to go to school and money was scarce, so our brother taught us for nothing. There were about twelve children from our family going to school at one time. Our parents had to pay for our schooling in those days.

Our shoes were made of heavy leather. We had no rubbers or overshoes, so we had a can of mutton tallow that we put on the stove to get warm and then every night before we went to bed, we would grease our shoes so we could put them on in the morning to go to school. It would help to keep our feet dry when walking through the snow and rain.



I helped my mother wash wool down at Utah Lake and at the Race Mill. We had bushel baskets with handles on each side, then we would put a long stick through the handles. Putting the wool in the basket, we would wash it with our hands while the water was running through the basket. When it was clean we put it out to dry. When it was dry we had to pick out all the little sticks that we did not get out when washing it, then it had to be carded. After that mother spun it into yarn, then it had to be washed again, colored and washed again, then it was ready to weave into cloth. Mother spun and wove cloth and carpet rugs for years. The family of Bishop David Evans made up into cloth 500 pounds of wool each summer for the winter clothing.

We went into the fields in the fall to help with the harvest, picking up potatoes and gathering ground cherries to make preserves. We made our soap by burning grease wood to make the lye. Fruit was very scarce at that time, also sugar. I helped my mother make applebutter with cider and apples, no sugar. I had to stir it for hours to keep it from burning. I began making some of my own clothes when I was eleven years old and have been sewing ever since; even making a living doing so. I took sewing lessons from Hannah Jones so I could make a living sewing for other people.

I taught Primary for years, teaching the children needle work, then was chosen First Counselor to Polly Lossee March 9, 1903. Was on the Stake Board for a number of years. I was in the Primary for sixteen years.

I worked on the Old Folks Committee at one time for ten years and was released and now I have been working again on the committee for eleven years, making altogether twenty-one years which I enjoyed very much, but had to quit on account of my age.

I worked in the Red Cross during World War I, knitting and making surgical bandages that were sent to the service men.

I was in the first choir under the direction of John L. Gibbs.

I have written a number of poems to my family and friends on different occasions.

My husband, Sam, was sick for thirteen years and in that time, I have sewed for people, stretched curtains, gleaned wheat, milked cows, and churned butter. I kept the Lehi Hospital in butter when Dr. Fred Worlton was there.

I was a member of the Ladies Farm Bureau, going to Logan for a summer extension course at the "A. C. "

I was elected custodian of the relics of the Daughters of Pioneers and the penny jar.

I married Samuel Joseph Taylor, son of Samuel Roger and Martha Ann Fox Taylor, July 24, 1885, in Lehi, Utah. He died in Lehi, Utah, November 6, 1921.

I have two daughters, Verlillian (Verlie) and Marvel.

#641 VERLILLIAN (VERLIE) TAYLOR HART  
1887 -

Born 29 April 1887 at Lehi, Utah, daughter of Samuel J. Taylor and Sarah Coleman Evans, the daughter of David Evans and Rebecca Coleman.

Attended Lehi Public Schools. She loved sports of all kinds. While still a child she joined with her mother and father in roller skating competition and won many prizes.

She married Heber C. Hart in Ogden, Utah. As he was an official of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co., they travelled a great deal. Her husband was also an avid follower of sports and a lover of the outdoors. Together they spent many vacation periods camping and fishing in the mountain lakes and streams in the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Northwest.

While living in Brigham City, Utah, Verlie served as organist in the Primary; in Yakima, Washington, she was a member of the Relief Society presidency.

At present she is living near her daughter, Lillian Hart Nelson, in Midvale, Utah.

#642 MARVEL MARIE TAYLOR PETERSON  
1902 -

Born 29 March 1902, daughter of Samuel J. Taylor and Sarah Coleman Evans, the daughter of David Evans and Rebecca Coleman.

Attended Lehi public schools. Upon graduation from high school, she pursued business studies at the L. D. S. Business School, Salt Lake City.

Prior to her marriage she was employed by the State Bank of Lehi.

Marvel married Afton Jens Peterson, and from this union three children were born: Kay Afton, Connie Rae, and Harold J.

She has been active in church and civic work. Served as a teacher and counselor in the Primary; as a visiting teacher in the Relief Society; as Treasurer for the American Red Cross Chapter; as a "Pink Lady" at the American Fork Hospital; and as a member of the "Daughters of the Utah Pioneers."

Marvel has always been most generous in devoting her time and talents to the service of others. Whether for friend or relative, she has been ever ready to help others in need, and to make life more pleasant for those with whom she is associated.

#66 EMMA JANE EVANS (TAYLOR) ROBERTS  
1869 - 1942

Born 11 December 1869, at Lehi, Utah, the daughter of Bishop David Evans and Rebecca Coleman Evans.

Her early life was spent helping in the fields, gathering ground cherries, and washing wool for her mother to spin, color and weave into cloth.

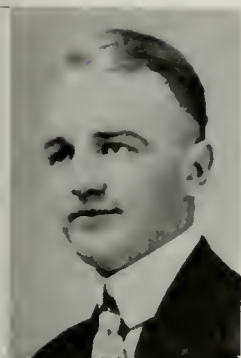




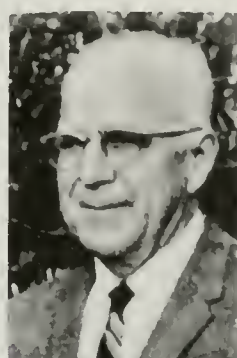
#611 Charlotte  
Evans Lewis



#612 Florilla  
Evans Robinson



#613 George  
Taylor  
Evans



#614 Dr.  
David  
Lionel Evans



#615 Wm.  
Edson  
Evans



#616 Elsie  
Evans  
Shelton



#661 I. Ford  
Roberts



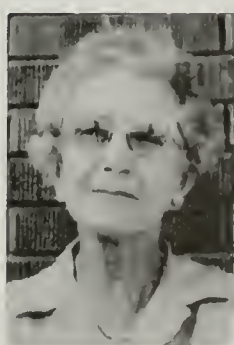
#662 Morris C.  
Roberts



#663 Ralph S.  
Roberts



#641  
VerLillian  
T. Hart



#642 Marvel  
T. Peterson



#681 Clemon  
L. Fowler



#682 Hershell  
T. Manning





She also herded chickens in the fields as a partial control measure during grasshopper outbreaks which were destroying the crops.

She was baptized 9 June 1878, in the Mill Pond southeast of Lehi.

Early schooling was in the homes of some of the pioneer mothers where she churned, cleaned dooryards, and did other odd jobs during recess and between classes.

Her early schooling terminated at age thirteen when her father's death required that she work fulltime to pay for clothing and other necessities.

She married Isaac James Taylor, 14 December 1887, in the Logan Temple, but her married days were short as her husband died 17 May 1891.

A short time thereafter she was called to the Brigham Young University, Provo, to take a training course in Sunday School Teaching. She remained at the BYU and qualified as a public school teacher, passed the county examination in August, 1894, and began teaching in the old school house west of the Lehi First Ward Church building.

She taught school for seven years in Lehi and in Ruby Valley, Nevada. In Ruby Valley she drove a team of spirited carriage horses daily between the "Joe Bill" Smith ranch where she lived and the country school house.

In 1898 she travelled to Washington, D. C. to attend the Convention of the National Education Association, and while there "toured" Washington on an old-fashioned large wheel bicycle.

June 18, 1901, she married John Roberts of Lehi in the Logan Temple. From this marriage three sons were born: Isaac Ford, Morris Coleman, and Ralph Standish.

Emma Jane served as counselor in the Alpine Stake Mutual Improvement Association from 1899 to 1912; as secretary and treasurer of the Alpine Stake Relief Society from 1901 to 1914; as counselor in the Relief Society presidency from 1914 to 1924; and as Stake Chairman, Genealogical Division of the Stake Relief Society from 1913 to 1924.

She was Genealogist of the Bishop David Evans Family Association for many years. She gathered family records in Cecil County, Maryland, and in Pennsylvania, during a stay in those areas, and did genealogical research at the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., in 1932-1933. Her records regarding Israel and Abigail Alexander Evans and family locating in Chatham, Ontario, Canada, led in February, 1969, in identifying other information on Alexander lines that carries Abigail's ancestry back to 1625 in Ireland.

Emma Jane's industry, intense desire and efforts for self-improvement, pleasant personality, and love for and willingness to assist others, inspired her family and endeared her to all with whom she came in contact.

She died 28 February 1942 in Lehi, Utah.

#661 ISAAC FORD ROBERTS  
1902 -

Born 2 June 1902, at Lehi, Utah, son of John Roberts and Emma Jane Evans (Taylor) Roberts.

Attended Lehi public schools. Elected student-body president of Lehi High School in 1921. Student, Brigham Young University, 1925.

Manager, Warren Motor Company, Elko, Nevada, 1927-1938; owner and operator, Ford Motor Co. agency and Sinclair Service Station, American Falls, Idaho, 1938 to date.

Civic and political activities:

Member, American Falls City Council (14 years); Power County Republic Chairman (15 years); American Falls Public Library Board (12 years); Power County Hospital Board (1 year); Chapter Chairman, American Red Cross (4 years); Pocatello Community Concert Board (4 years); President, American Falls Rotary Club, 1944.

LDS Church services include:

Missionary, LDS Hawaiian Mission, 1922-25; member, ward bishoprics in Elko, Nevada and

American Falls, Idaho (20 years); member, American Falls Stake Presidency (5 years) and Stake High Council (10 years); and various capacities in Boy Scout movement.

Ford married Vernice Francis Boardman of Provo, Utah, August 25, 1926 in the Salt Lake Temple. They had two children: Richard Ford and Patricia Ann.

Ford and Vernice now live in American Falls, Idaho.

### #662 MORRIS COLEMAN ROBERTS 1904 - 1966

Born 2 September 1904, at Lehi, Utah, the son of John Roberts and Emma Jane Evans (Taylor) Roberts.

Attended Lehi public schools from which he graduated with honors in 1923. Attended the University of Utah, 1925.

Morris was an outstanding athlete, excelling in basketball, football and baseball. In 1922 he was a member of the basketball team that won the State High School Championship and was selected for "All State" honors. He was also president of the Lehi High School student-body in his senior year.

After leaving school, he was associated with the M. S. Lott Plumbing Co., the Utah Copper Co., and the Union Pacific Railroad Co. In 1934, he opened his own plumbing and furniture business in Cedar City, Utah, which he operated successfully for many years. On selling his business, he joined the Huish Distributing Co., and at the time of his death was part-owner of the Lotus Motor Inn, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Civic and political activities:

President of the Cedar City Lions Club;  
Deputy District Governor of Lions; Iron County Republican Chairman (2 years); Councilman, Cedar City Council (6 years); and Vice-President of the Municipal League of Utah.



Church work included various offices in the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association, Boy Scouts, Ward Sunday Schools, and the building committee in two wards.

Morris married Vee Aydelotte, April 5, 1926. Three children: Eugene A. (deceased), Morris Paul and Allen John.

Morris was a devoted husband and father. He always took an interest in what the family did and was proud of their accomplishments. Due to his warm and congenial personality, and his interest in and fairness to people, he had many friends. He never said an unkind word about anyone.

Death came suddenly, March 7, 1966, at his home in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was buried in American Fork (Utah) Cemetery.

#663 RALPH STANDISH ROBERTS  
1905 -

Born 30 November 1905, at Lehi, Utah, the son of John Roberts and Emma Jane Evans (Taylor) Roberts.

Education: Lehi Public Schools; University of Utah; George Washington University; George Washington University Law School. Degrees: LLB, LLM. Admitted to the Bar of the District of Columbia, 1933.

Service as an official of the Government of United States included appointment to positions at highest career level: Director of Finance and Budget Officer, U. S. Department of Agriculture (1949-53); Assistant Secretary of Agriculture (1953-1961); Deputy Assistant Secretary of State (1961-1969).

Recipient of the U. S. Department of Agriculture Distinguished Service Award, 1952; and of the U. S. Department of State Distinguished Honor Award, 1969.

Special International Assignments: Chairman, Finance Committee, International Food and Agri-

culture Organization (FAO) (1949-53); Member, United States' Delegation to FAO Council and Conference Sessions (1949-57); Chairman, Commission III, FAO Seventh Conference (1953); Chairman, United States' Delegation to FAO Conference (1957); Special Consultant to Director-General, FAO, Rome, Italy (1971).

In a continuing interest in educational activities, served on faculty and later as a member of Board of Trustees, U.S.D.A. Graduate School, Washington, D.C.; and as a guest lecturer at American University, University of Chicago, University of Wisconsin, North Carolina State University, and the National School of Administration, Algiers, Algeria. Member, National Advisory Committee, Center for Advanced Study, University of Wisconsin.

Church service included LDS Mission (Hawaii); member of Bishopric, Chevy Chase Ward, Washington, D.C.; President and member of Board, Lafayette Home and School Association (D.C.); Member, Board of Directors, D.C. Chapter, American Red Cross.

Married Freda Linnebach, 30 August 1928. Three children: Anita R. Good (deceased); Marilyn R. Jerding; Ralph S. Jr.

Resided in Washington, D.C., from 1928 to 1969. On retirement in October, 1969, returned to Utah, and is residing in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### #67 MARTHA ANN EVANS 1873 - 1943 (about)

Martha Ann Evans, the seventh child of David and Rebecca Coleman Evans, was born in Lehi, Utah, July 24, 1873, where she was educated and grew to womanhood.

When a young woman, she went east and followed the career of sales lady for the Richard-Hudnut Beauty Salon in Chicago, Illinois, for many years. She was a beautiful woman with a clear complexion which was an asset to her profession.

Martha Ann lived to be approximately seventy years old and died in Chicago where she was buried.

#68 ELLEN (ELLA) EVANS FOWLER MANNING  
1875 - 1962

Ellen (Ella) Evans Fowler Manning was the daughter of Bishop David and Rebecca Coleman Evans. She was born May 23, 1875, in Lehi, Utah.

She was baptized by Edward Edwards, June 10, 1883, and confirmed by William Clark on the same date. At the age of six years, she commenced school and graduated at the age of seventeen.

On November 3, 1893, she was married to Leonard Fowler in the Manti Temple. To this union one son was born on October 28, 1894, who was named Clemon. She was later divorced.

She married Archibald Manning, father of four motherless children, on March 12, 1902. She helped rear the children to manhood and womanhood. Their names are Clara, May, Archibald and George. To this union was born a son February 10, 1910. He was named Hershel.

She served as class leader of the Third Ward Relief Society and was appointed to this position on February 1, 1915, and on November 1, 1923, was appointed treasurer for the Third Ward Building Fund.

Ellen was a civic leader and served in the following organizations: Chairman of Home Service Section during World War I, Chairman of Minute Women in World War II (1942-45), Chairman for Conservation and Salvage Division for which she received a Gold Medal Award for Distinguished service and on November 13, 1941, was appointed secretary and treasurer for the Camp Evansville Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Her husband, Archibald Manning, died March 29, 1939. She passed away April 22, 1962, leaving a posterity of two sons, nineteen grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren.

#681 CLEMON LEONARD FOWLER  
1894 - 1918

Born 28 October 1894, son of Leonard



Fowler and Ellen (Ella) Evans, a daughter of David Evans and Rebecca Coleman Evans.

He married Glenna Wilson 1 June 1910, and became a resident of Wilson Lane, Weber County, Utah. To this marriage three children were born: Gerald Clemon Fowler, born at Ogden, Utah, 1 April 1912 (died 31 March 1971); John Finley Fowler, born Ogden, Utah, 31 March 1918; and Jean Ellen Fowler, born Ogden, Utah, 16 December 1916.

Very little is known about Clemon after he moved to Ogden. While still a teen-ager he worked as a "red-cap" at the Ogden railway station. Later, he became a brakeman for the Union Pacific Railroad. He was a friend to everyone, always looked on the bright side of life, and enjoyed making people laugh with jokes and comical stories. He was loved and respected by all who knew him.

In October, 1918, while living in Salt Lake City, Clemon contracted the dreaded influenza of that year. He was taken to St. Mark's Hospital where he passed away 22 October 1918.

#682 HERSHEL T. MANNING  
1910 -

Born to Ellen (Ella) Evans and Archibald E. Manning 10 February 1910.

Attended Lehi public schools. While in high school he enjoyed music and had lead parts in operas presented by the school. He was also an accomplished accordionist.

He married Faye Anderson, a daughter of Hyrum Anderson of Lehi. To this union two children were born: Sheila and Karen. Faye and Hershel were later divorced.

Hershel was employed at the Small Arms Plant during World War II. He was later employed as a carrier by the United States Postal Department.

He then moved to Miami, Florida, where he operates a health foods store.



#72 MARGARET CHRISTINE EVANS TURNER  
1865 - 1941

Margaret Christine Evans Turner was born at Lehi, Utah, August 29, 1865, a daughter of Bishop David and Margaret Christine Holm Evans. She was reared in a devout "Mormon" home.

Her early life was spent much as that of other early settlers. Supplying food and clothing took the cooperative effort of the entire family. Among many other things, there was wool to card, spin, knit and weave. Amusement and recreation were found and enjoyed in simple ways with family and friends. Some of the happiest hours of her life were spent in the evenings with her mother and sisters.

When she, the eldest daughter, was eighteen years of age her father passed away. It made it necessary for her mother to weave to support the family. While they never suffered for the necessities of life, they were deprived of the luxuries.

Margaret (Maggie) was educated in the Lehi schools and throughout her life was interested in the better things in culture and refinement.

On July 24, 1885, she was married to James Joseph Keep Turner. They were the parents of six children: Margaret Christina, Gwendolyn Mary, Clarene (Mrs. John H. Quinn), Thelma Rae, James Keep and Samuel Lionel. Three of her four daughters died in their childhood, which was a great sorrow to Maggie.

Her husband worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. He was called to teach sugar beet raising and irrigation in Colorado. Later the family moved to Garden City, Kansas; then to Kansas City, Missouri, before settling in Independence, Missouri, where her husband held a responsible position with the Zions Printing and Publishing Company for over twenty years. On December 23, 1940, Jim, her husband, passed away and was brought to Lehi, Utah, for burial.

Wherever Maggie lived, she made numerous friends and endeared herself to them by her kindness and concern for their needs. She often said she was never worried about her neighbor's pleasing her, but rather, would they accept her.

She was a loyal and active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She served as President of the Branch Relief Society in Independence. She enjoyed entertaining in her home. Hundreds of missionaries of the Central States Mission will never forget her hospitality and motherly love. They have remained close to members of her family through the years.

Throughout her life, there was a deep bond between her and her sisters. Whenever possible, she visited with them. It was a special occasion when Aunt Maggie came from so far off! Everyone was anxious to hear about her family and the activities of each member.

She was ever mindful of the needs of widows, orphans and missionary families. She never missed an opportunity to give them assistance. She was very gifted in hand-crafts and enjoyed making special gifts to please those she loved.

While enroute to Salt Lake City, Utah, to attend the wedding of her grandson, Dr. James H. Quinn, she took ill. On August 5, 1941, in a Salt Lake Hospital, she passed away and was buried in the Lehi Cemetery, August 7, 1941.

#723 CLARENE TURNER QUINN  
1892 - 1960

Clarene Turner Quinn, daughter of James Joseph Keep and Margaret Christina Evans Turner, was born May 21, 1892 at Lehi, Utah.

At the age of eight, childhood days in Utah came to an end for Clarene. With her family, she moved to Colorado where her father was employed in the sugar industry. She and her brother Jay were the only American children on the Aukland Ranch where they lived. After school, she would jump on her pony and go from camp to camp visiting her Mexican, Japanese, Russian and German friends.

Five years at various localities in Colorado were spent before the family settled in Garden City, Kansas. It was in Kansas, Clarene enjoyed youthful, carefree, happy days. The year of her graduation, she was president of her class; and upon graduation, was engaged to be married to John H. Quinn, the idol of her parents.

In September of that year, her father moved the family to Kansas City, Missouri. Clarence and John were married January 22, 1912. To this union two children were born: Margaret Belle and James Henry.

On March 6, 1917, John left Clarene and the children. Clarene was employed in the office of Zion's Printing & Publishing Company. She and her children made their home with her parents and brothers. Love, understanding and devotion was shared in this household; a most important ingredient to health and happiness.

Clarene had many talents and an appreciation for the lovely things in life. She served in many church capacities: teaching classes, supervising the Y. L. M. I. A. program in the Central States Mission, Branch organist and other assignments.

Her children were her pride and joy. She devoted her energies for their happiness and to prepare them for a full and abundant life. Margaret and Jay both filled missions in the Northwestern States Mission. Margaret married Seymour Stillman Taylor of Salt Lake City, August 23, 1934. Jay became a prominent eye specialist and married Denise Callister also of Salt Lake City, August 5, 1941, who is a child psychiatrist at the University of Utah Medical Center.

Clarene and John were remarried in June of 1954. They resided in Salt Lake City until her death on August 4, 1960. Buried in the Lehi City Cemetery.



#725 JAMES KEEP TURNER  
1899 - 1966

James Keep Turner was born at Lehi, Utah, August 24, 1899, the fifth child and first son of James Joseph Keep and Margaret Christine Evans Turner.

When a very young child his father was employed in the sugar industry which took the family to the State of Colorado for a time. Jay was about ten years old when they moved to Garden City, Kansas, where they lived in a spacious house called "Wildwood". The children enjoyed their team of Shetland ponies with the little fringed surrey. They were the envy of their friends. However, all participated in the fun times at the Turners.

Because of business reverses, the family moved to Kansas City, Missouri, in September of 1911. Then shortly afterward settled in Independence, Mission Headquarters for the Central States Mission. Here Jay's father was employed at the Zions Printing & Publishing Company.

Jay was deprived of higher education as it was necessary for him to find employment at an early age. However, through his ability and ambition he moved up to responsible positions in the Standard Oil Company.

On March 19, 1927, Jay was married to Isabella Kathleen Ireland in Independence, Missouri. Four days later their marriage was solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple on March 24, 1927. To this union two children were born, a daughter, Kathleen (Mrs. William V. Denning, Jr.), and son, James Turner. Kathleen is the mother of Kathleen Annette, Barbara Lynne, Karen Sue, Debra Jo, William Keith, Keven Bruce. The family resides in Salt Lake City. Son Jay resides in Independence, Missouri, where he serves as church organist.

Both Jay and Kaye were active in the church, serving in various capacities. They were gifted with beautiful voices and participated in choral groups as well as performing as soloists.



After Jay's retirement, they moved to Salt Lake City to be near their daughter and family as well as other loved ones and friends. Dr. Jay Quinn expressed his appreciation by saying, "Uncle Jay was always wonderful to the family and helped in so many ways."

On January 13, 1966, Jay passed away in Salt Lake City and was buried in Lehi, Utah.

#726 SAMUEL LIONEL TURNER  
1902 - 1956

Samuel Lionel Turner, son of James Joseph Keep and Margaret Christine Evans Turner, was born at Ordway, Colorado, October 5, 1902.

His early childhood was spent in Garden City, Kansas, where he enjoyed the excitement of their large three-story house "Wildwood", their Shetland ponies and many friends.

When the family moved to Kansas City, Missouri, Lionel was nine years of age. Soon afterward, they located in Independence, Missouri. Lionel was a very industrious boy and found employment at the Boston Confectionery Store in Independence.

He was thoughtful and helpful to his mother which she appreciated and so expressed often.

Even though Lionel was unable to continue his education; through his ambition, personality and ability he became very successful in his business career. He worked for the Standard Oil Company and became an excellent salesman. For a number of years he was in the employ of one of the large baking companies and became sales manager over 200 or 300 people. When the company was sold, Lionel was hired by the Osgood Coffee Company as their Sales Manager. He had a naturally happy, likeable disposition and drew people to him. He was loved dearly by his family. Of him his nephew, Dr. Jay Quinn reminisced, "He was unselfish, thoughtful, generous and good to everyone."

Lionel had a good singing voice and enjoyed singing duets with his elder brother, Jay, on



#722 Gwendolen  
M. Turner



#723 Clarene  
Turner Quinn



#724 Thelma  
Rae Turner



#725 James  
K. Turner



#726 Samuel  
Lionel Turner



#741 Vernon  
A. Anderson



#742 Leland  
D. Anderson



#743 Maesa  
Anderson Goates



#744 Evans L.  
Anderson



#745 Mary  
Anderson Johnson



special programs as well as at home gatherings. He participated with the Chamber of Commerce Male Choir.

On March 19, 1924, Lionel was married to Marguerite Susan Gray, daughter of Alexander and Edith May Woods Gray. They were married in Independence, Missouri. To this union one son was born, Lionel Gray Turner. Son, Lionel married Helen Gene Ford and they are the parents of Lionel Gray, Jr., John Christopher and Jean Ann.

Samuel Lionel Turner passed away July 18, 1956 of a heart attack. He was fifty-three years of age.

#### #74 HANNAH EVANS ANDERSON 1870 - 1953

Hannah Evans Anderson was the fourth child of David Evans and Margaret Christine Holm, born Feb. 4, 1870, at Lehi, Utah. Her father was bishop of Lehi at the time. Her mother joined the church in Denmark and came with her parents Jens Nelson and Margaret Christina Epsen Holm to Utah when she was 14 years old, helping to pull the handcart across the plains. They arrived in Utah Sept. 13, 1857 and on July 4, 1858 the family moved to Lehi.

At the age of four she went to live with her grandparents, living with them for the next several years. Her parents and grandparents taught her to love the gospel and also to speak the Danish language. She attended school in the Ross building with Edgar Ross as teacher and in the Thurman building with James M. Anderson as teacher.

When Hannah was nine years old she was run over by a horse and was crippled for several years. No doctor attended her but with her mother's nursing and the Lord's blessing she learned to walk again. She enjoyed singing and as a girl sang in the John Gibbs choir.

On Sept. 12, 1888, she was married to Andrew B. Anderson in the Manti Temple by Anton H. Lund. They built their first new home at 396 North 5th West in Lehi. After three years



they moved to Provo where her husband attended Brigham Young University and she kept boarders for \$2.50 a week. May 24, 1895, her husband received his diploma and Dr. Maeser asked them to go to Vernal where he was appointed principal of the Uintah Stake Academy. They lived there for six years and built their second home. In 1901 Pres. Snow called her husband to take charge of the Beaver Brigham Young Academy where they lived another six years.

In 1907 they purchased the farm of Andrew R. Anderson in Lehi and moved to this farm on the lake shore. Farming and dairying was their occupation and she helped milk cows and churned hundreds of pounds of butter, selling it to merchants in Lehi. In 1920 they sold the farm on the lake shore and moved into town. In 1926 they built a new home at 416 North 1st East.

Wherever she lived she endeared herself to many students and friends. One young man, Fred Gardner, lived in the home at Vernal and Beaver while gaining his education and called her mother.

She had a deep love for the gospel and served in the YWMIA as president and counselor; in the Relief Society as a counselor, theology teacher and visiting teacher. She also served on the Stake Sunshine committee with sister Julia Brown for ten years. She performed many endowments in the Salt Lake Temple. During World War I she did volunteer work with the Red Cross.

She was the first captain in Lehi of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers. In 1950 in recognition of this appointment, she unveiled the marker on the site of the first cemetery in Lehi. In connection with the Centennial celebration in 1950 as the oldest living descendant of Bishop David Evans she unveiled the monument commemorating the settlement at Snow Springs in 1850.

With her husband she took a trip of over 6,000 miles visiting places important in church history. They then served a short-term mission in the California Mission.

Her hobbies were doing beautiful crochet work and piece quilts which were given to

members of her family and friends.

She was the mother of five children--Vernon Andrew, Leland David, Maesa LaRee (Mrs. Herman C. Goates), Evans LaVere, and Mary Margaret (Mrs. Harold W. Johnson).

In December of 1950 she fell breaking a bone in her foot. From this time on her health failed and on Sept. 2, 1953 she was taken to the Lehi Hospital where she passed away Sept. 15, 1953 at the age of 83. She was buried in the Lehi City cemetery.

#741 VERNON ANDREW ANDERSON  
1889 -

Vernon Andrew Anderson was born July 30, 1889, to Andrew B. and Hannah Evans Anderson, the first of five children. When he was four years old, the family moved to Provo, Utah, where his father attended the B. Y. A. for two years.

In 1895, the family moved to Vernal, Utah, where they spent the next six years. While there, Vernon began his education in the grade school.

In 1901, the next move was to Beaver, Utah, where Vernon finished grade school and attended the first two years of high school.

The family moved back to Lehi in June, 1907, where Vernon's father had bought his Grandfather Anderson's farm. Here Vernon helped with the farm work and completed high school. He was active on the school track team and also the dramatic club, being manager of the club for two years. He was also a member of the Lehi Silver Band.

Vernon graduated from the Lehi High School June 1, 1909, and left for a mission June 3, 1909. He spent three years in the mission field working in some of the largest cities in Germany and Switzerland. It was his privilege to baptize 52 persons during his mission. He was released May 2, 1912, and proceeded to tour Europe on his way home. He sailed from Liverpool May 6, 1912. During their voyage, they struck an ice berg and were delayed

for two days floating in an ice jam while repairs were made. During this delay, an S.O.S. was received from the Titanic stating she was sinking.

Vernon arrived home about May 20, 1912, and during the summer, Vernon met Lillian Roberts. They became engaged at Christmas time and were married a year later, November 5, 1913, by Alvin Smith in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union two sons and two daughters were born: Max Vernon, Jean Irene, Betty Marie and Kenneth Robert.

In the fall of 1920, Vernon enrolled at the University of Utah in the Department of Pharmacy. In his senior year, he was elected President of the Pharmaceutical Assoc. of the University. He graduated from the University June 5, 1923. After 40 years of employment at different drug firms including eight years as Pharmacist at the L. D. S. Hospital and fifteen years with the Medical Department of the Union Pacific, Vernon retired in 1963 and has spent the past seven years enjoying life. Vernon and Lillian have travelled extensively. During their spare time they relax at their cabin in Big Cottonwood Canyon.

#742 LELAND DAVID ANDERSON  
1892 -

I am a son of Andrew Bjrring and Hannah Evans Anderson, born March 25, 1892, at Lehi, Utah. When I was two years of age, the family moved to Provo, Utah, where father attended the Brigham Young University. Upon his graduation, we moved to Vernal, Utah, where father accepted the position of Principal of the Uintah Academy. After spending the following six years in Vernal, we moved to Beaver, Utah, where father became head of Beaver Branch of the B. Y. A. and another six years was spent here.

The family moved to Lehi in 1907, father having purchased the farm on Utah Lake shore from Grandfather Anderson.

I attended grade school in Beaver and Lehi, graduating from Lehi High School in 1910. While



working on the farm, I injured my back which affected my head and eyes also. I was sent to an osteopath for treatment. In August of 1913, I became a student at the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons at Los Angeles, California, graduating in May of 1918.

June 1918, during World War I, I was drafted into the army, receiving my training at Camp Fremont, California and Mills, New York. I served with the 24th Machine Gun Battalion. We left for France, October 1918, aboard the ship Siboney. The Armistice was declared November 11, 1918. Our ship returned to the United States and I received an honorable discharge at Fort Logan, Colorado, March 1919.

On July 2, 1919, I married Mary Powell and was sealed in the Salt Lake Temple June 1, 1960. Mary and I were blessed with three wonderful children: Kirk J., Leland Junior, and Mary Ruth.

We moved to Boise, Idaho, where I purchased the practice of Dr. Walter Kingsbury in 1921. At the Denver Poly-Clinic I taught Osteopathic principles and techniques. I was presented with a Dr. of Science degree from this college in July, 1939. I taught 57 Post Graduate courses for the M. G. Farnsworth Company of Chicago, Illinois. I enjoyed this work which took me to many of the larger cities in the United States.

In January 1964, my wife, Mary, became ill. She died July 17, 1966. After her death, I traveled to the Holy Land, Egypt, Turkey, Greece and Europe. While on a trip to the South Pacific, January 1967, I became acquainted with Florence Z. Robison. We were married April 4, 1968. I appreciate my membership and activity in the Boise Stake.

#743 MAESA LA REE ANDERSON GOATES  
1895 -

Maesa LaRee Anderson Goates, daughter of Andrew B. and Hannah Evans Anderson, was born at Provo, Utah, May 24, 1895, the day her father graduated from the Brigham Young Academy. She



was blessed by her father July 3, 1895, at Lehi, Utah.

At her father's graduation he accepted the position of Principal at the Uintah Academy in Vernal, Utah. The first six years of her life were spent here.

President Snow called Maesa's father to be Principal of the Brigham Young Academy at Fort Cameron, east of Beaver, Utah, a branch of the Brigham Young Academy at Provo. The next six years Maesa spent here with her family.

Maesa moved to Lehi, Utah, with her family in the spring of 1907. The farm her father purchased from her Grandfather Anderson was on the shore of Utah Lake.

She graduated from Eighth Grade, Lehi High School and attended the Brigham Young University.

On the 7th of November 1903, Maesa was baptized by her father, Andrew B. Anderson, in the Beaver River. She was confirmed November 8, 1903, by Rinhard Maeser. She has taught in Sunday School and Primary, was Secretary of the First Ward Relief Society and belonged to the First Ward Choir and mixed quartet. She is a member of the Fort Wall Camp of Daughters of Utah Pioneers of which she has served as secretary. She served on the committee that erected a monument on the site of the first cemetery in Lehi. During World War I, she worked in the Red Cross.

Maesa married Herman Calvin Goates June 14, 1923, in the Salt Lake Temple. She is the mother of four children: Calvin A., LaRee (Mrs. Frank C. Okleberry), Wayne A., Morris A. Son Calvin died at the age of seventeen years August 24, 1941. She has ten grandchildren.

Maesa and Herman made their home in Lehi, Utah, engaging in farming and poultry raising. There was plenty of work to keep them busy. Her husband served as Ward Clerk and then Stake Clerk for eighteen and one-half years. He served two and one-half months as Bishop before he was called to the position of the Lehi Stake President. He served in this capacity twenty-two years. It was a privilege

and blessing to the family, entertaining the General Authorities in their home. Now that Herman is retired, Maesa and her husband enjoy spending time with their children and families as well as regular visits to the Salt Lake Temple.

#744 EVANS LAVERE ANDERSON  
1897 -

I was born in Vernal, Utah, Sept. 17, 1897, the fourth child of Andrew B. and Hannah Evans Anderson. We lived in Vernal three years and moved to Beaver for six years when we moved to Lehi on the farm purchased from A. R. Anderson.

I was educated in the Lehi City schools, learning to farm and milk cows on the side. I have followed this occupation ever since--farming, dairying and poultry raising.

I served a Central States mission for the LDS church from Nov. 4, 1919, to April 1, 1922. When I returned, father had sold the old homestead but owned 70 acres to the southwest of Lehi which I started to farm. I later acquired it and am farming it to this day (1971).

On June 11, 1925 I married Liliane Pernoux. We purchased and remodeled a house at 310 South 1st West in Lehi and have made this our permanent home. We have four children, Ralph Evans, Blaine Pernoux, Melvin P. and Marilyn (Mrs. Donald V. Nielsen).

I have worked in the church as YMMIA superintendent, Sunday School teacher, counselor in the Sunday School, Stake Sunday School superintendent, bishop's counselor, bishop, home teacher, and with the Senior Aaronic Priesthood many years.

I have been in the Farm Bureau since its organization and served as local and county president. I have also been a member of the Inter-Mountain Farmers (formally Utah Poultry Assn.) most of its life. My farm is under the supervision of the S. C. D. and I have followed their direction for many years. I have drained the land, leveled all of it, pulled trees and willows and changed irrigation ditches. Through the years I built a

herd of 16 pure bred cows and 3,000 laying hens. We have changed from horses to tractor, thrashing to combining, and made many other improvements.

I have now sold the cows and chickens but still farm the land and enjoy it immensely.

#745 MARY ANDERSON JOHNSON  
1902 -

I am the daughter of Hannah Evans and Andrew Bjrring Anderson. I was born the 25th of November, 1902, at Beaver, Utah. My family moved to Lehi in 1907, where I attended grade and high school. After two years at Brigham Young University, I served a mission in California for twenty-seven months.

I married Harold Williams Johnson, the 11th of June 1925 in the Salt Lake Temple. We have four children: Shirley Mae, Ray Harold, Donna Bernice, and Marcia Mary.

After my marriage we lived a short time in Lehi, then moved to Salt Lake. In 1950 we moved to Murray, Utah, to our present home at 400 E. 6400 S.

My church service has been varied. Three stake missions; guide work on Temple Square; stake boards of Y. W. M. I. A.; Sunday School and Primary as a teacher or chorister. I served as chairman of the ward building program in McKay and Murray 14th Ward. I have taught the Theology and Spiritual Living lessons in Relief Society for years in five wards, as well as the Gospel Doctrine Class in Sunday School at the same time.

I was active in P. T. A. and served one year as a member of the Salt Lake Council P. T. A.

In 1944, the L. D. S. Department of Education asked me to teach Seminary, which I did for twenty-one years. In 1959 I took sabbatical leave and finished my degree and certification. In 1964 I was ill with Rheumatoid Arthritis, which made it necessary to teach for a short while in a wheel chair. At the close of 1966 I retired, not signing an offered contract.



I am Captain of Pony Express D. U. P. and with substituting in different Seminaries, I am kept busy.

#73 JANE EVANS BRADSHAW  
1867 - 1919

Jane Evans Bradshaw was born at Lehi, Utah County, Utah, on December 18, 1867. She was the second daughter of Bishop David and Margaret Christine Holm Evans.

She lived in a pioneer home where it was necessary to learn to card the wool, spin, knit and weave. Amusement and recreation were found in the small community with family and friends. She enjoyed ballroom dancing and with her partner pleased the spectators with grace and rhythm.

On November 23, 1888, she married Richard William Bradshaw, a son of Richard Travis and Mary Ann Bone Bradshaw.

They spent the first thirteen years of their married life in Lehi. However, her husband, who was in the cattle business, made a trip to Canada to look over the unsettled country during the winter of 1900. He was impressed with the unlimited opportunities to be found there; and in the spring of 1901, moved his young family to the grass lands of Alberta, Canada. Son Richard was 12 years, June Adell 9, Ina Leone 7, Margaret Mary 3, and Maxwell less than a year old.

While there was plenty of fertile land, it took hard work to build a new home so far from loved ones and friends. Much hired help was needed to care for the vast area of grain fields, cattle and other animals on the large ranch. There were no conveniences and neighbors were miles from them. It was a never-ending task for Jane to keep the family and ranch hands well fed. It took planning and much effort on her part to prepare for the cold blizzard winters.

The children's education presented a problem. The seven mile ride to Magrath for school was difficult. The children were glad for the warm clothing Jane provided them but during the bitter



freezing weather they still suffered from the cold. It was a strain on the parents as well. Finally Jane and her husband decided to hire a teacher to stay at the ranch to tutor the children. Classes were held in one of the rooms of their new farm house.

Jane had a kindly disposition and was devoted to her husband and children. Whenever they were in need of understanding and compassion she was always there to help them. This great love was not confined to her own alone, but she extended the hand of charity to others in need. She was a woman of few words. Her deeds bespoke her true character.

Both Jane and her husband participated in many patriotic projects. During World War I, she faithfully worked on the Red Cross general sewing committee, also the committee to prepare and send boxes of supplies to the soldiers overseas. Nothing in the way of comfort for the boys "over there" was missing if it was at all possible for her to provide.

She enjoyed her activities in the Relief Society Association of the L. D. S. Church, spending many hours on sewing projects and other assignments.

The relationship between Jane and her sisters was very close. She looked forward to their visits. The winter before her passing, her husband took her to Independence, Missouri, to visit with her elder sister, Maggie, and then on to Utah to be with Hannah, Rachel and Clara. It was a happy time.

Four children were born to Jane and "Dick" after they moved to Canada: Evans, Carlyle, twin boys who died in infancy, and Gladys Jane. A twin to June Adell died at birth, making it a total of ten children born to them.

On March 27, 1919, Jane passed away, a victim of the "flu". She was fifty-two years of age. Needless to say, she was greatly missed by her loved ones and friends.



#73 Jane Evans Bradshaw and Family



#731 RICHARD DAVID BRADSHAW  
1889 -

Richard David Bradshaw, the eldest child of Richard William and Jane Evans Bradshaw, was born in Lehi, Utah, October 15, 1889.

Richard's childhood was spent like most growing active boys. He was taught to work and help with the younger children. He loved his mother dearly, who always gave him her love and understanding.

When he was about twelve years of age, the family left Lehi, Utah, and took up land in Alberta, Canada. From then on he was assigned a man's work and helped establish his father's Rosedale Ranch.

On November 11, 1911, Richard was called to fill a mission in the British Isles. He gained a love for the gospel and the Saints in England. He is exceptionally well versed.

Richard married Harriet Olive Ririe, daughter of James Boyack and Elizabeth Ann Morgan Ririe, June 11, 1914, in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union was born one child, daughter Jane (Mrs. James Waldo Smith).

Their first home was on the Rosedale Ranch where their life of hard work began. Later they moved to Beazer. Here they worked in various church positions. Richard especially enjoyed the drama department in the M. I. A. and working with the young people.

He played a big part in starting and developing the Caldwell-Mountain View Irrigation Company.

Through the years Richard and Olive have had many experiences. They have enjoyed success and happiness along with disappointments and trial.

Richard has always been interested in Civic and world affairs. He and Olive have travelled extensively in both the United States and Canada. For a number of years they spent their winters in Arizona. In 1969 he with his wife, Olive, made a world tour celebrating their 55th Wedding Anniversary.



Both Richard and Olive are very dear to their loved ones and many friends.

#732 JUNE ADELL BRADSHAW HARKER  
1892 - 1964

On June 13, 1892,, twin girls were born to Richard Wm. and Jane Evans Bradshaw in Lehi, Utah. One twin died at birth; the other lived and was named June Adell.

June was a beautiful little girl with curly blond hair and blue eyes. She was about nine years of age when her father moved the family to Alberta, Canada.

She was taught the value of work and had many household duties on the "Rosedale" ranch with her parents.

It was Bishop Harker's son, Joseph Charles (Charl), who made regular trips from Magrath in his buggy with dashing team of horses to court June. They were married May 31, 1911, in the Salt Lake Temple. They moved into a new red brick home provided by their parents.

They became the parents of three sons: Charles Duane, Glen living less than two months, and Max Carlyle. Duane married Avilda Bridge and Max married Gwendolyn Ethel Stern. Her eight grandchildren were a joy to her, wanting only the best in life for them.

June and Charl were happy together. Their living was provided by their good vegetable garden, the chickens they raised, cows they milked, the strawberry patch and of course, the farm that produced grain. They lived comfortably and always owned a car. June was a good manager, no matter how hard times were, she always had a little money tucked away.

June took great pride in her cozy home and enjoyed fine china, good linen and her handmade articles about her home. She enjoyed cooking and was most generous with her good food. She made lemon chiffon pie to perfection and her chocolate fudge and Christmas chocolates were a specialty.

Her brothers, sisters, and their families were very dear to her. Whenever any of them visited with her, she considered it a very special occasion.

She was proud of her sons, Duane and Max, and their accomplishments. When Duane became ill and passed away in 1962 it was difficult for June to accept.

Following a stroke, June passed away March 12, 1964, and is buried in Magrath, Alberta, Canada.

#734 INA LEONE BRADSHAW BLAXALL  
1894 - 1965

Ina Leone Bradshaw Blaxall was born June 17, 1894 in Lehi, Utah County, Utah to Richard William and Jane Evans Bradshaw.

She was a small girl when her family moved to Alberta, Canada to make a new home. It was necessary for her to learn to work and assume household responsibilities. The boys in the family worked with their father and the girls with their mother; all working unitedly and hard which assisted their father to become a very successful rancher.

Ina married Norris James Edward Blaxall May 25, 1912 at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He was the son of Norris Edward and Annie Maria Firmin Blaxall. To this union three children were born: Richard Firmin, Marjorie June and Norris James.

She was devoted to her home and family. She loved people and made it a point to call on newcomers to the town to help make them feel welcome. Her husband's garden produced beautiful flowers and an abundance of fruits and vegetables, which Ina enjoyed sharing with the sick, homebound, friends and neighbors. She was never too busy to stop her work to visit with or help another.

In 1929 rheumatism settled in her leg leaving her with a decided limp and curtailing her activities from then on. Norris enjoyed golfing and curling.

Ina was unable to play but went along with him and spent her time at the club houses visiting, making new friends and keeping her hands busy knitting and crocheting beautiful articles while she waited.

Norris passed away in Magrath on March 25, 1958.

Later Ina became afflicted with cancer which added to her suffering and burden. Nevertheless she always wore a cheerful smile as she had always done under any circumstance. Throughout her life she displayed outstanding patience and tolerance. She was a beautiful and lovely woman.

Her three children were very kind and helpful to her for which she was most grateful. Her grandchildren, too, were a great source of comfort to her.

On May 30, 1965, Ina passed away at Lethbridge, and was buried in Magrath, Alberta, Canada, June 2, 1965.

#735 MARGARET MARY BRADSHAW SMITH  
1898 -

Margaret Mary Bradshaw Smith was born in Lehi, Utah County, Utah, May 21, 1898, to Richard William and Jane Evans Bradshaw.

When Margaret was three years of age she moved to Alberta, Canada, with her family. Her elder brother Richard was 12 years, sister June 9, Ina 7 and baby brother Maxwell about 10 months. They were sweet children and much loved by relatives and friends who were saddened when this young family left to make their home so far away.

Margaret grew up on the "Rosedale" ranch with her brothers and sisters learning to do household tasks and helping her father in various ways. She enjoyed horseback riding over the vast range and swimming in the nearby "Pothole". She had a good personality with a great sense of humor, often teasing the hired help with her pranks. Margaret could stand up to her father and had a way of getting around him to get the little things she wanted when the other children hesitated.

She took piano lessons and her father sent her



to Medicine Hat to continue her studies. She was a beautiful girl with lovely brown wavy hair and a pride and joy to him.

On May 22, 1917 Margaret married Allan Noble Steele Smith at Red Cliff, Alberta, Canada. To this union the following children were born: Richard, Dorothy, Allan Ford, Hazel Ruth, twins William Neil and Emma Joanne, and Margaret Valerie.

For a time Margaret, Allan and family lived in Lethbridge where Allan (Pete) was in the garage business. Later they moved to Calgary where their last three children were born. They moved to Vancouver, B. C. In 1953 her mother's sister, Aunt Rachel Wing with Cousin Clarene Turner Quinn and Cousin Lela Wing Lott made a trip to Vancouver to visit with Margaret, Gladys and families. Margaret and Gladys were most gracious, showing them about the city and doing their best to make their stay pleasant. Margaret's delicious roast beef dinner was enjoyed and long remembered by Aunt Rachel and cousins.

Allan passed away a few years ago. Margaret's children are very considerate and a great source of comfort to her.

#736 MAXWELL WILLIAM BRADSHAW  
1900 -

Maxwell William Bradshaw was born in Lehi, Utah, to Richard William and Jane Evans Bradshaw July 31, 1900. He was less than a year old when the family moved to Canada.

His early childhood was spent on the family ranch. He spent much of his youth herding sheep in the shadow of Birdseye Hill. The summers were long and lonely.

He worked on his father's seven year irrigation project which brought water from Crooked Creek (rises in Waterton Lakes National Park) to a reservoir used to irrigate hay meadows lying west of the Belly River. Experts from the east said it couldn't be done. At noon on the day the project was completed June 30, 1926, Max threw



his hammer down and told the crew he was off to get married. His bride was Pearl Duce, daughter of George A. and Viola Beazer Duce of Cardston and a school teacher at Stirling. The wedding took place that day in Lethbridge.

In time, Max acquired the ownership of Birdseye Ranch from his father where he engaged in raising and breeding purebred cattle. He was elected first president of the Southern Alberta Cattle Breeding Association. He received premiums on his commercial calves for years and topped the Canadian market in 1951 with steer and heifer calves.

Always of an inventive mind, Max originated and used one of the first calf squeezes in the country. In 1948 he saw a hay bale loading machine in operation on his brother's ranch (Evans Bradshaw) and said, "I'll build one of those to fit on top of a tractor." Max owns the Canadian and U. S. patents on the Bradshaw Bale Booster. The machine picks up bales in the field which are carried over the tractor by conveyor and loaded on the wagon. At the stack or barn the machine can be raised and reversed for easy unloading. He also invented a fun game "Rollo-Max" which is patented.

Max and Pearl are the parents of two daughters: Maxine and Rae Marie. For several years Pearl held school for her daughters at the ranch.

Maxine married James Donald Hanson December 31, 1948. They now run the Birdseye Ranch having bought most of their purebred heifer calves from Maxwell. Maxine and Don are the parents of Kim, Ross, Max, Margo and Tannis.

Second daughter Rae Marie married Gordon Kent Nelson 9 September 1950. Their children are Ford Maxwell, Shannon Rae, Gordon Kash and Bart Bradshaw.

Max and Pearl now reside in Lethbridge.

#737 EVANS CARLYLE BRADSHAW  
1902 -

Evans Carlyle Bradshaw, 7th child of Richard Wm. and Jane Evans Bradshaw, was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada, September 14, 1902. He was a toddler when the family moved to the "Rosedale" farm, named for the wild roses growing there. Evans with his brother Max, two years older, spent many happy hours playing and exploring the farmlands by horseback, riding double.

The last year the Bradshaw children were privately tutored, Evans was in Grade 1. The next two years he rode horseback to school at Magrath. Then the family moved to Magrath where Evans continued his education. He attended a winter course at the Agricultural School in Raymond, Canada.

During 1919-1920, the family experienced great financial loss. However, their greatest loss came with the death of their mother on March 27, 1919; a victim of the "flu" epidemic. Evans was 16 years at the time.

Evans learned to work at an early age. When around twelve, he was responsible to set up and care for a sheep camp. They trailed the sheep from Rosedale to Bridseye. Most treks took ten or twelve days.

Evans worked hard and purchased three quarter sections of land from his father at Caldwell. He dismantled a log cabin his father owned at Beazer and reassembled it at Caldwell in the Belly River Valley.

On July 28, 1931, Evans married Alberta Henderson, a district school teacher and native of Mountain View. The shingle-sided log cabin served as a home for the couple and their children: Richard Carlyle, Albert Dean, Lee H. and Janet until 1951 when they moved into a big modern house on top of the hill. All the finish work on the house was beautifully done by Evans with the help of his sons.

Evans, always an early riser and firm

believer in organized work, started early and had a reasonable quitting time. In the summer months he often allowed time for a dip in the river with his children.

He has served on the irrigation, telephone and school boards, road committee, helped organize and served as director of the Sheep Men's Association.

Evans is of blonde complexion with thick curly hair (still natural color 1970). He is 5 ft. 8 inches tall; weight approximately 165 lbs.

### #73A GLADYS JANE BRADSHAW RICKARD 1907 -

Gladys Jane Bradshaw Rickard was born January 28, 1907, at Magrath, Alberta, Canada, the youngest child of Richard William and Jane Evans Bradshaw.

When Gladys was five years of age, her eldest sister June was married. The same year her brother Richard left to serve a two year mission in England and the following year Ina married Norris. It was not too long afterward that a new house was built for the family in Magrath so Gladys' environment was not the same as it had been for the older children. She was able to attend school regularly and participate in church and school activities. She had long beautiful golden curls which Dr. E. R. Poulsen of Lethbridge when a boy sitting behind her in school, enjoyed dipping them in the inkwell on more than one occasion.

Carefree happy days for Gladys came to a close on March 27, 1919, when her mother passed away during the "Flu" epidemic which was raging throughout the land. Other members of the family were also afflicted with the disease. Gladys was twelve years old at the time.

With her mother gone, Gladys spent much time in the homes of Richard and her sisters. However, she made her home in Lethbridge with Margaret and Allan, helping with the children.

Her father owned a summer cottage at Waterton Lakes National Park where she spent



many happy summers during her teenage years. It was here that she met Cedric Fiddis Flack Rickard from England. He worked in a bank in the town of Taber, east of Lethbridge. Their friendship grew and on March 14, 1928, Gladys and Cedric were married in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Two sons were born to them while they made their home in Calgary: D'Arcy Clive Bradshaw Rickard and Rolan Brian Rickard. Gladys and Cedric (Tex) suffered through the depression. These were sad and happy years. In the early 1940s they moved to West Vancouver.

Through life, Gladys has experienced "hard knocks" with unfailing courage and devotion to her ideals, implanted undoubtedly in her early years. She had always wanted to learn to play the piano. Later in life her husband purchased a piano which she has taught herself to play. Her sons are both married with families of their own.

#### #75 RACHEL EVANS WING 1874 - 1962

Rachel Evans Wing, daughter of David and Margaret Christine Holm Evans, was born April 25, 1874, at Lehi, Utah. She was her mother's fifth child and the thirty-ninth of her father's forty-one children. She was of brunette complexion with expressive "Evans" eyes. Her father affectionately called her his little black-eyed Welsh girl. The pride she took in her books and her eagerness to learn pleased him. He encouraged her to do her best. She was only nine years of age when he passed away, but she always remembered his loving kindness and honored his memory. She became an excellent student, completing grammar school at the head of her class. Her graduation papers are a work of art which are preserved in her Book of Remembrance. Although she was unable to continue her education, she never missed an opportunity for self-improvement.

While employed at the Branch Co-op, Rachel met John William Wing, Jr. (Will). Because of



her mother's illness, their social life was limited. Will, however, was very understanding and thoughtful. Each morning and evening many months prior to her mother's death, Will stopped at the Evans home to life Rachel's mother from and to her bed. Her mother passed away in June and Rachel and Will were married in the Salt Lake Temple the following September 7, 1898.

The next spring they moved into their home constructed at 165 East 2nd North, Lehi, Utah. Their first child, a son named Eldon William, only lived to be two and a half years old. He passed away suddenly just six days after the birth of a daughter, Velma.

During 1903, Rachel and small daughter made a trip to Magrath, Alberta, Canada to visit her sisters, Jane Bradshaw and Clara Goates and families. When she returned home, Grandfather Holm accompanied her. She was surprised and happy to find her husband had added a room to their house in readiness for her grandfather who became a loved and cherished member of their household.

Will was called to serve a mission in England from 1905-1907. Rachel taught needlecraft in the Lehi City Schools and with careful planning was able to maintain her household as well as assist her husband.

At the time a second daughter, Lela Rae, was born, Grandfather Holm had gone to stay with Rachel's sister Hannah Anderson and family, where he passed away in his 91st year.

In the summer of 1910, the addition to their home was completed providing adequate accommodations to entertain relatives and friends. The door was always open to those in need. Rachel was an excellent homemaker. She and her husband shared the attitude expressed by George Eliot, "What do we live for, if not to make life less difficult for others?"

Their third daughter and last child was named Arva Deborah. The three daughters were reared in a happy wholesome home and their parents gave them every advantage within their power.

During World War I, Rachel was in charge of surgical dressings in the gauze department at the Lehi Red Cross. She received certificates for personal service during both World War I and II.

Early in her youth, and throughout her life, Rachel had a strong testimony in the Savior, Jesus Christ; serving in various church auxiliaries through the years. In 1920, when the Lehi Fifth Ward was organized, she was called to serve as President of the Relief Society.

On September 5, 1948, Rachel and Will celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary. The following September 1st, Will passed away leaving Rachel a widow at the age of seventy-five years. She was able to remain in her home until July of 1958 when she fell and broke her hip. She was confined to her wheel chair, however, she accepted this trial with patience and courage, always looking on the bright side of life. She kept busy with her hands; knitting and crocheting dozens of afghans, slippers, scarves, handkerchiefs, etc., all gifts for family and friends.

She had a good memory for facts and from her Book of Remembrance was able to furnish dates and family stories to many of her father's large family as well as to those who came to her for information on her husband's genealogical lines.

On September 7, 1962, her sixty-fourth wedding anniversary, Rachel passed away and was buried September 10, 1962 in the Lehi City Cemetery.

#752 VELMA WING JERLING  
1901 -

Velma Wing Jerling was born December 5, 1901 to John William and Rachel Evans Wing. During her childhood and youth she had wonderful girl and boy friends. Their parents had strict rules, but their homes were always open for parties and gatherings with them on hand to supervise and provide good refreshments.

Her church service began as Primary

organist, age twelve years. At fifteen she was Sunday School Secretary and Primary teacher. In 1920 she became organist to the New Ward and Sunday School.

In 1921 Velma received her diploma from the Lehi High School as well as a Normal Certificate from the B.Y.U. The following two years she taught in the Lehi Primary School.

On May 19, 1923, Velma left for the Hawaiian Mission, spending the entire two years at Mission Headquarters in Honolulu. She was organist to the Honolulu Choir and gave private lessons along with other missionary assignments.

Upon her return, Velma taught school one year before her marriage to Carl Emil Harry Jerling September 22, 1926. To this union two children were born: Rae Marie and Carl Wing Jerling.

They made their home on Highland, a farming community where Harry was engaged in poultry raising. On September 7, 1930 Harry was set apart as Bishop of the Highland Ward by President Heber J. Grant.

Tragedy came September 22, 1940 when their son, Carl, died as a result of an accident. Harry passed away in the Salt Lake L. D. S. Hospital November 10, 1947.

The following year, Velma commenced teaching at the Utah State Training School at American Fork, Utah. In 1964, she was given the Employee of the Year Award (a beautiful gold watch) also the Distinguished Service award, a lovely plaque and a \$100.00 Savings Bond given to the outstanding female Utah State Employee of the year.

Her daughter, Rae Marie, married Donald R. LeBaron September 29, 1949 who are the parents of six children. Velma is very devoted to her grandchildren and has endeared herself to them.

In 1963, Velma completed her college credits and received her Bachelor's degree from the Brigham Young University.



#753 LELA RAE WING LOTT  
1908 -

Lela Rae Wing Lott, daughter of John William and Rachel Evans Wing, was born January 22, 1908 at Lehi, Utah. Her parents provided a religious and wholesome environment for their children.

She attended the Lehi City Schools, graduating from high school in 1926. In the fall of that year, she entered the L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City. Following her training, she was employed in the law office of George M. Cannon, Jr. in Salt Lake City, also at Lehi, Utah, in the office of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company.

On the 10th of September 1930, Lela was married to Wallace Stanley Lott in the Salt Lake Temple by Pres. Heber J. Grant. To this union three children were born: Rose La Rae, Stania Clarene (Mrs. Clifford A. Brennan) and Wallace Stanley, Jr.

Lela and Stanley with their two little girls moved to Walla Walla, Washington in March of 1938 where Stanley was employed as journeyman plumber. Later Stanley operated his own Plbg. & Htg. Contracting business. In 1944, he purchased the Plbg. & Htg. Wholesale Co. in Walla Walla, which became the Lott Supply Company. Lela assisted in the office.

On December 19, 1951, tragedy struck! Stanley, with daughter Rose La Rae (20), a sophomore at the B. Y. U. and son Wallace (10), met with a fatal airplane accident in the Blue Mountains near Pendleton, Oregon, enroute home from Utah in their private plane. Lela and Stania (16) were at home awaiting their return.

Through the years Lela has served in various church and civic organizations beginning at the age of twelve. She has held the following positions: Primary--organist, teacher, counselor; Sunday School--organist, teacher; M. I. A. --Stake Secretary, Ward President, organist, teacher; Ward--organist, choir director, building committee, Seminary Teacher; Stake Mission. Service



Organizations--Y. W. C. A. Board, Camp Fire Girls, B. P. W. and Zonta International, service clubs.

In 1963, Lela sold the Lott Supply Company. Two years later she returned home to Lehi where she lives among loved ones and friends in beautiful Utah Valley.

She keeps busy in her many interests and enjoys much comfort and satisfaction from her daughter, Stanina, and family.

#754 ARVA DEBORAH WING BONE  
1912 -

Arva Deborah Wing was born November 10, 1912, at Lehi, Utah. She was the fourth child and the third daughter of John William Wing, Jr. and Rachel Evans.

Arva received her early education in the schools at Lehi. These were happy years for her; she always liked school and enjoyed participating in school parties, dances, programs, operas, orchestra and chorus concerts, and enjoyed serving as Year-book Editor. In 1930, she graduated from the Lehi High School as the Valedictorian of her class. Following her graduation, she attended one year at the L. D. S. Business College. The next two years, Arva was enrolled at the Brigham Young University where she received a Normal Degree in 1933. Prior to her marriage, Arva taught school for three years.

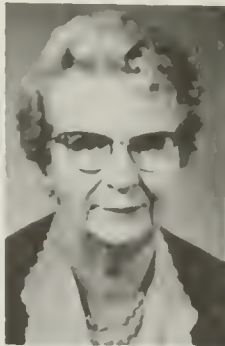
June 4, 1936, Arva was married to George Isaac Bone in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union were born three children: George Brian, John William, and Margaret Ann.

During World War II, there was a shortage of teachers. Arva was asked to return to the classroom to help out in the emergency. Since that time, she has continued to teach at the Lehi Elementary School. In addition, Arva continued her college education and graduated "with honors" from Brigham Young University (August 17, 1957) with a B.S. Degree.

Arva was reared in a happy, congenial,



#751 Eldon  
William Wing



#752 Velma  
Wing Jerling



#753 Lela Wing  
Lott



#754 Arva  
Wing Bone



#761 Melba  
Goates Clark



#762 Lorin W.  
Goates



#763 Warren L.  
Goates



#764 LuRriel  
Goates Brown

**GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS



religious family. At the age of eight, she was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Since she was twelve years of age, Arva has served in many and varied Church positions, among them are the following: Primary--Organist, Teacher; Sunday School--Organist, Teacher, Chorister; M. I. A. --Music and Dance Director, Ward President, Stake Secretary, Teacher; Relief Society--Visiting Teacher; Ward--Organist, Choir Director, Editor of Ward Newspaper.

All three of the children of Arva and George have graduated from B. Y. U. and have married in the Salt Lake Temple. George Brian married Maralyn Thorne and they are the parents of three daughters: Michelle Pauline, Stephanie, and Leisl Anne. John William married JoAnn Penovich and they are the parents of two sons: Jeffrey John and Bradley George. Margaret Ann married Gordon George Nebeker.

\* Arva Deborah Wing Bone is the youngest grandchild of Bishop David Evans.

#### #76 CLARA EVANS GOATES

1876 - 1920

Clara Evans Goates was born on December 21, 1876 at Lehi, Utah. She was the daughter of Bishop David Evans and Margaret Christina Holm Evans. She was the youngest child in the polygamous family of forty-one children. Clara was but a small child of seven years when her father passed away. She attended school in the Thurman building and was an ardent church worker, teaching Sunday School and Primary.

During her mother's long illness she and her sisters lovingly cared for their mother until she passed away on June 17, 1898 at Lehi, Utah.

Clara was married to Joseph Goates, son of Joseph W. Goates and Malissa Losee Goates on August 31, 1899 in the Salt Lake Temple. He had just returned home from the California Mission in June of the same year. Their first child Melba Clara was born September 30, 1900, at Lehi, Utah.



In 1902 the family moved to Canada to take up farming and went through hardships to develop the land. While residing at Magrath, Alberta, Canada, twin sons were born to them on August 1, 1903. These boys were named Lorin Wayne and Warren LaMar. They had the distinction of being the first twins born in that relatively new community.

After spending four years in Canada the family returned to Lehi, Utah, where their last child and daughter, LuPriel was born. Later in the spring of that same year the family left for Blackfoot, Idaho, where Joseph was employed by the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. He was stricken with Typhoid Fever and met an untimely death on November 9, 1906 at Riverside near Blackfoot, Idaho, at the age of thirty-two years. He was brought to Lehi, Utah, for burial.

Clara was left with the responsibility of rearing four small children. She chose to return to Lehi where she was successful in providing a comfortable home for them. Because of her ability and love of fine arts she was able to teach needle-craft in the public schools. She later obtained employment at the People's Co-op store, where she was very diligent and trustworthy at all times. In the fall of 1919 she began teaching sewing at Lehi High School.

Through the years she worked in the Primary and M. I. A. organizations. She instilled in her family the necessity of living righteous lives, and to adhere to the gospel standards. Her sons were admonished to live to be worthy to fulfill the promise in their Patriarchal Blessings--that they would serve missions for the Church. Her hope was that she would be able to rear her children. She was gentle, loving and devoted and her desire was that her sons and daughters would have the best in education.

During the second year of the influenza epidemic, she came down with the dreaded disease, her heart being weak she was unable to overcome her affliction and passed on to her reward on January 30, 1920 at Lehi, Utah at the age of forty-three years.

#761 MELBA CLARA GOATES CLARK  
1900 -

Melba Clara Goates Clark was born Sept. 30, 1900 at Lehi, Utah. She is the oldest child of Clara Evans and Joseph Goates. When she was a year old the family moved to Canada. Here her twin brothers, Lorin Wayne and Warren LaMar, were born. After four years they returned to Lehi, where her sister LuPriel was born. Later in the spring they moved to Blackfoot, Idaho, her father being employed by Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. He was stricken with Typhoid Fever and passed away Nov. 9, 1906, at age 32. Her mother was left with the responsibility of rearing four small children, the youngest being eight months. They returned to Lehi, where her mother secured employment. She was a loving and devoted mother and instilled in her children the desire to live righteous lives and to obey the teachings of the Gospel.

Melba was baptized Dec. 19, 1908. Her education commenced in the fall of 1907. During her Junior and Senior years she worked in the evenings at the Royal Theatre. When a senior, she worked for THE UTAH FARMER and attended an English Class, graduating from High School in 1919.

She enrolled at L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City Aug. 1, 1919. While attending school her mother passed away Jan. 30, 1920 with influenza at age 43. Graduating from Business College she secured a position at Lehi Sugar Office and with her brothers and sister, returned to the family home. Later she was employed by the State Bank of Lehi.

Melba was married to Earl Glen Clark June 11, 1925, in the Salt Lake Temple. To them was born a daughter, Margaret Jean. Her husband met an accidental death May 14, 1928 at age 30. A son, Earl Glen, was born seven months later. To support her family, she returned to the bank and retired after 30 years employment.

She has been active in the Church, teaching

in the different organizations, and has been a counselor in the ward M. I. A., Primary, and Relief Society, has served on the Sunday School Stake board, and at present is Secretary-Treasurer of Lehi Ninth Ward Relief Society.

Her children are married and she has twelve lovely grandchildren.

#762 LORIN WAYNE GOATES  
1903 -

Lorin Wayne and twin brother, Warren LaMar, were born Aug. 1, 1903, at Magrath, Alberta, Canada to Joseph and Clara Evans Goates.

When he was two the family moved to Blackfoot, Idaho. One year later his father died of Typhoid Fever, leaving the mother with four young children, Melba, an older sister, and LuPriel, younger. The twins were baptized on their eighth birthday by their Grandfather Goates.

He attended school at Lehi, spending summers in Canada working for relatives. When he was sixteen their mother passed away. With the help of kind relatives they were able to maintain their home.

Following high school he worked at McGill, Nevada smelter; later attending B. Y. U. For several years he was sergeant in the Utah National Guard, making the rifle team that trained intensively at Camp Perry, Ohio. The twins operated the concessions at Saratoga resort, near Lehi, saving to pay for their missions to Hawaii. Following their missions they were partners in the poultry business at Lehi. Later he worked for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company in Eastern Idaho.

August 24, 1934 he married Lucile McAllister in the Salt Lake Temple. In 1938 he started working for the Amalgamated Sugar Company, Nyssa, Oregon (active in labor negotiations until he became ineligible through company advancement) staying with this company for over thirty years, until retirement.

With many other Priesthood and auxiliary



assignments, he was the first Superintendent of the Weiser Stake Y. M. M. I. A. ; a counselor to two Bishops; served two Stake Missions; Bishop of Parma Ward and is now serving a second call to Nyssa Stake High Council. He is the father of three daughters, Irene, Clara, Norma, and a son, Arthur Wayne.

"I'm grateful for the bit of heaven that is mine through my family. I love the Church and her people and my testimony becomes stronger through the years. "

#763 WARREN L. GOATES  
1903 -

Warren L. Goates, son of Joseph and Clara Evans Goates, was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada, August 1, 1903. He and his twin brother, Lorin W., were the first twins born in that community. Shortly after, the family moved to Blackfoot, Idaho, where his father contracted typhoid fever and passed away. His mother then returned to Lehi with the children.

His early life was spent in working on his uncle's farm in the summer and attending school in the winter months. When he was thirteen years old, he and his brother spent three summers in Canada working on cattle and sheep ranches for relatives.

In January, 1921, his mother passed away thus leaving four children, the two boys and two girls, Melba and LuPriel. Melba, the eldest, was left with the responsibility of keeping the family together. This task she assumed in a most noble and unselfish manner.

After graduating from high school, he spent a year in Nevada working in the smelters at McGill. He was a member of the Utah National Guard for five years. He attended the Brigham Young University for a year, after which he and his brother accepted a mission call to Hawaii. They left in November, 1925, and returned in April, 1928.

After returning home he continued his Church



activities, serving as Sunday School teacher and counselor in the Fifth Ward Mutual Improvement Association, Stake M-Men Supervisor, and Stake Sunday School Secretary. He was ordained a Seventy by President Rulon S. Wells, ordained a High Priest by President George Albert Smith and served on the Stake High Council for 20 years. In November, 1946, he was ordained Bishop of the Lehi Fifth Ward by Elder Mark E. Peterson. At the present he is the High Priest Group Leader in the Lehi Tenth Ward.

He was a member of the Lehi Lions Club and has been engaged in poultry and turkey farming throughout most of his life.

He married Marie Phillips in the Salt Lake Temple June 1, 1932. She is the daughter of George C. and Alice L. Pernoux Phillips.

Warren and Marie Goates had four children, two boys and two girls: LaMar P., Kenneth J., Alice Anita (Mrs. Bruce Watts), and Ilene Marie.

#764 LU PRIEL GOATES BROWN  
1906 -

LuPriel Goates Brown was born the fourth child of Joseph and Clara Evans Goates, March 5, 1906 in Lehi, Utah. A short time later her family moved to Blackfoot, Idaho, where her father was employed by the Utah Idaho Sugar Company. While there he was stricken with Typhoid Fever, and on November 9, 1906, died, at the age of 32. Her sister, Melba Clara, was six years, her twin brothers, Lorin Wayne and Warren LaMar, were three and she was eight months. They returned to Lehi.

She was baptized on March 7, 1914. Her mother died with the "Flu" January 30, 1920 at the age of 43. The Twins lived with Aunt Hannah Anderson and LuPriel, with Aunt Rachel Wing, until Melba finished her Business Course and found employment, when they returned to their own home.

LuPriel attended school in Lehi, graduating

from the Lehi High School in 1924, and from a Two Year Normal Course with her teaching degree from the B. Y. U. in 1926. In 1926-27 she taught at Milford, Utah, and on September 7, 1927 she and Norvin Wilkin Brown were married in the Salt Lake Temple. They made their home in American Fork, Utah.

They have three children--Barbara Clara born July 5, 1928; Joseph Wilkin, November 5, 1931 and Loraine, July 15, 1933. Barbara Clara married Keith LaNoal Carrell on April 22, 1949; they have six children, 4 girls and 2 boys. Joseph Wilkin married Joyce Bradshaw December 26, 1958 and have two sons. Loraine married Robert William Peterson February 18, 1956 and have two children, a girl and a boy.

LuPriel has always been busy with church work. She has taught in almost every capacity in the organizations. She worked as a Counselor in Primary and Relief Society and also worked as a Relief Society Secretary for nine years.

## GENEALOGICAL SECTION

This section contains the names, dates of birth, death and marriage of all descendants of Bishop David Evans for whom records were submitted prior to February 1, 1971. The data has been assembled as part of a comprehensive survey. It is believed to be substantially complete.

The material is arranged by grouping the descendants of each of David's wives to indicate the lineal descent through each succeeding generation. Each major group begins with the name of the appropriate wife. The groups follow in sequence in the order of each wife's marriage to David.

The numbering system is the same as that used in the official records of the David Evans Family Association, and is explained in the Foreword, *supra*.

## #1 MARY BECK EVANS DESCENDANTS

#11 EVANS, Eliza Jane, b. 16 Apr 1827,  
d. 27 June 1850

#12 EVANS, Israel, b. 2 Oct 1828, d. 31 May 1896

#13 EVANS, Henry, b. 25 Oct 1830, d. 3 Apr 1911

#14 EVANS, Mary Ann, b. 2 Sep 1832,  
d. 13 May 1884

#15 EVANS, Margaret, b. 3 Jan 1835,  
d. 27 Aug 1836

#16 EVANS, Araminta, b. 21 Aug 1838,  
d. 1 Oct 1838

#17 EVANS, Emma, b. 12 Jan 1840, d. 11 June 1913

#11 Eliza Evans m Ira Nathaniel Hinckley

17 Aug 1848 - Child:

#111 HINCKLEY, Eliza Jane, b. 16 July 1849,  
d. 16 Nov 1890

#111 Eliza Jane Hinckley md Eugene L.

Robertson (Dodd) 15 Sep 1879 - Children:

#111-1 ROBERTSON-DODD, Sarah Agnes (Adriene),  
b. 4 July 1880, d. 8 Dec 1968

#111-2 ROBERTSON-DODD, Grace, b. 5 Nov 1883,  
d. 9 Oct 1962

#111-3 ROBERTSON-DODD, Florence, b. 3 July  
1887, d. 8 Nov 1891

#111-4 ROBERTSON-DODD, William, b. 27 Jan  
1889, d. 8 Nov 1919

#111-5 ROBERTSON-DODD, Edward, b. 21 Oct  
1890, d. 24 Oct 1890

#1111 Addie md Albertus Robb 26 June 1901

(Div) - Children:

#111-11 ROBB, Theron, b. 15 Dec 1904

#111-12 ROBB, Lowell, b. 30 July 1906,  
d. 19 Mar 1954

#1111 Addie md Warren Wade Strong

1909 - Child:

#111-13 STRONG, Wayne, b. 28 Jan 1910

#111-11 Theron Hinckley Robb md Norma  
Smith 4 Sep 1924 - Children:

#111-111 ROBB, Helen Smith, b. 27 Mar 1925

#111-112 ROBB, Lois Smith, b. 9 Feb 1927

#111-113 ROBB, Lyle Theron, b. 30 Sep 1928,  
d. 5 Mar 1929

#111-114 ROBB, Carl, b. 15 May 1936,  
d. 15 May 1936



#111-115 ROBB, Gary Lowell, b. 25 Aug 1937  
#111-116 ROBB, Carolyn, b. 16 Apr 1942  
#111-117 ROBB, Byron Jay, b. 4 Dec 1944  
#111-118 ROBB, Wayne Bert, b. 20 Feb 1953

---

#111-111 Helen S. Robb md Thomas J.  
Abplanalp 14 May 1945 - Children:  
#111-111-1 ABPLANALP, Sandra Kay, b. 15  
June 1946  
#111-111-2 ABPLANALP, Thomas Jay, b. 22 Feb  
1951, d. 30 Sep 1962  
#111-111-3 ABPLANALP, Jeffery Alan, b. 13  
Apr 1964  
#111-111-4 ABPLANALP, Kevin Dee, b. 29 Oct  
1965

---

#111-111-1 Sandra Kay Abplanalp md. Jack  
A. Lang 4 June 1966 - Children:  
#111-111-11 LANG, Joe Max, b. 17 Nov 1969

---

#111-112 Lois S. Robb md Russell Lynn Smith  
28 Sep 1946 - Children:  
#111-112-1 SMITH, Russel Howard, b. 19 Apr 1947  
#111-112-2 SMITH, Debra Jean, b. 5 July 1951  
#111-112-3 SMITH, Cary Anthony, b. 9 Oct 1954  
#111-112-4 SMITH, Terry Lynn, b. 18 Sep 1955

---

#111-112-1 Russel H. Smith md Karen Conder  
7 Mar 1969 - Child:  
#111-112-11 SMITH, Mathew Russel, b. 27 Sep 1969

---

#111-115 Gary Lowell Robb md Margaret  
McDonald 18 July 1956 - Children:  
#111-115-1 ROBB, Karen Kay, b. 7 Sep 1961  
#111-115-2 ROBB, Peggy Sue, b. 12 Feb 1970

---

#111-116 Carolyn Robb md Mont Leroy  
Crosland 4 Aug 1961 - Children:  
#111-116-1 CROSLAND, Michelle, b. 20 June 1965  
#111-116-2 CROSLAND, Micheal Mont, b. 15 May  
1967

---

#111-117 Byron Jay Robb md Barbara Annette  
Weigel 10 Oct 1964 - Children:  
#111-117-1 ROBB, John Jay, b. 2 May 1965  
#111-117-2 ROBB, Shanna Lynne, b. 11 Apr 1966

---

#1112 Grace Robertson md T. Frederic  
Herman 9 Aug 1902 - Children:  
#111-21 HERMAN, Junia (June) Lee, b. 30 May 1911  
#111-22 HERMAN, Nadia Florence, b. 17 June 1915  
#111-23 HERMAN, Hartley Robertson, b. 14 Feb  
1918

---

#111-21 Junia Lee Herman md George S.  
Smith 30 May 1933 - (Div)

#111-21 Junia Lee Herman md Robert Box  
15 May 1948 - Child:

#111-211 BOX, Dennis, b. 2 Mar 1949, d. 8 June  
1965

---

#11122 Nadia Florence Herman md Albert  
Orville Watson 18 Aug 1931 - Children:

#111-221 WATSON, Robert Allen, b. 30 Dec 1933

#111-222 WATSON, Ann Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov 1941

#111-223 WATSON, William Ray, b. 3 Oct 1947

---

#111221 Robert Allen Watson md Elizabeth  
Ellen Payne 7 Apr 1956 - Children:

#111-221-1 WATSON, Terri Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec  
1956

#111-221-2 WATSON, Robert Allen, Jr., b. 8 Feb  
1958

#111-221-3 WATSON, Leslie Margaret, b. 30 Nov  
1959

#111-221-4 WATSON, Richard Payne, b. 13 Dec  
1963

---

#111223 William Ray Watson md Claudette  
Irene Hendon 2 Sep 1966 - Child:

#111-223-1 WATSON, Laura Ann, b. 15 Mar 1967

---

#11123 Hartley R. Herman md Madalin  
McLellan 16 Sep 1962 - Child:

#111-231 HERMAN, Robert Mich  el, b. 19 Dec 1963

---

#12 Israel Evans md Matilda Ann Thomas  
1 Jan 1949 - Children:

#121 EVANS, Mary Abigail, b. 15 Feb 1850,  
d. 5 Jan 1929

#122 EVANS, Elgiva, b. 14 Feb 1852, d. 31 Oct 1933

#123 EVANS, Martha, b. 27 Aug 1858, d. 17 July  
1866

#124 EVANS, Israel, b. 23 Apr 1860, d. 19 June  
1920

#125 EVANS, Matilda, b. 1 Dec 1861, d. 5 Mar  
1885

#126 EVANS, Morgan, b. 21 Nov 1863, d. 26 Apr  
1912

#127 EVANS, Rachel, b. 19 Jan 1866, d. 18 Nov  
1920

#128 EVANS, Eliza (Lyda), b. 25 May 1868,  
d. 25 Feb 1945

#129 EVANS, Henry, b. 25 Dec 1872

---

#121 Mary Abigail Evans md Benjamin Smith  
Lott 25 Oct 1869 - Children:

#121-1 LOTT, Lillian, b. 30 July 1870, d. 13 Apr  
1889

#121-2 LOTT, Mary Matilda (May), b. 16 Oct 1872,  
d. 9 Dec 1954

#121-3 LOTT, Benjamin Cornelius, b. 5 Sep 1874,  
d. 12 June 1956

#121-4 LOTT, LeRoy Evans, b. 6 Aug 1877,  
d. 5 Mar 1941

#121-5 LOTT, Emma Abigail, b. 17 Oct 1880,  
d. 19 Dec 1954

#121-6 LOTT, Bernard Darrow, b. 18 July 1883,  
d. 9 Oct 1959

#121-7 LOTT, Israel Lester (twin), b. 30 July 1886,  
d. 19 Mar 1951

#121-8 LOTT, Morgan Stanley (twin), b. 30 July  
1886, d. 16 Dec 1967

---

#1213 Benjamin Cornelius Lott md Geneva R.  
Broadbent 21 Dec 1899 - Children:

#121-31 LOTT, Freda, b. 13 Sep 1900

#121-32 LOTT, Benjamin Joseph, b. 20 Oct 1902

#121-33 LOTT, Lillian Geneva, b. 2 July 1905

#121-34 LOTT, Elba Edward, b. 16 Oct 1906,  
d. 18 May 1948

#121-35 LOTT, Byrl Evans, b. 10 Jan 1911,  
d. 31 May 1913

#121-36 LOTT, Keith Dixon, b. 15 Aug 1914,  
d. 18 Dec 1948

#121-37 LOTT, Barth Revard, b. 28 Sep 1915,  
d. 3 Nov 1929

---

#12131 Freda Lott md Grant Jay Carter  
27 May 1924 - Child:

#121-311 CARTER, Marcia Claire, b. 5 May 1932

---

#121311 Marcia Claire Carter md Richard  
Irvin Tumin 10 July 1954 - Child: (div)

#121-311-1 TUMIN, Richard Thomas, b. 19 Aug  
1955

#121311 Marcia Claire Carter md Robert  
LeRoy Christensen 18 July 1970

---

#12132 Benjamin Joseph Lott md Violet  
Adamson 4 Jan 1932 - Children:

#121-321 LOTT, Kenneth Jay, b. 13 Nov 1932,  
d. 19 June 1940

#121-322 LOTT, Robert Max, b. 28 Aug 1934

#121-323 LOTT, Lowell Dean, b. 24 Apr 1936



#121-324 LOTT, Jane Agaya, b. 19 Jan 1940

#121-325 LOTT, Elaine, b. 14 Dec 1946

#121322 Robert Max Lott md Kathleen Evans  
29 Apr 1955 - Children:

#121-322-1 LOTT, Patti, b. 23 Feb 1956

#121-322-2 LOTT, Susan, b. 24 Mar 1957

#121-322-3 LOTT, Lynda, b. 11 Jan 1963

#121-322-4 LOTT, Tony Jay, b. 3 Feb 1966

#121323 Lowell Dean Lott md. Donna Fox  
15 May 1957 - Children:

#121-323-1 LOTT, Becky Jean, b. 28 Dec 1962

#121-323-2 LOTT, Wade Dean, b. Feb 1967

#121-325 Elaine Lott md Lynn Dubois  
21 May 1966 - Children:

#121-325-1 DUBOIS, Kelly Lynn, b. 20 Dec 1966

#121-325-2 DUBOIS, Scott Alen, b. 19 May 1969

#12133 Lillian Lott md David Wheeler  
Timothy 24 Dec 1929 - No issue

#12134 Elba Edward Lott md Olliana Lewis  
3 Oct 1930 - Children:

#121-341 LOTT, Gordon Lewis, b. 20 July 1931

#121-342 LOTT, Edward Bruce, b. 6 June 1933

#121341 Gordon L. Lott md Charlotte Prince  
19 Jan 1951 - Children:

#121-341-1 LOTT, Debra Lewis, b. 5 Nov 1951

#121-341-2 LOTT, David Lewis, b. 12 Aug 1953

#121-341-3 LOTT, Cathrine Lewis, b. 25 Oct 1954

#121-342 Edward Bruce Lott md Barbara  
Bentley - Child:

#121-342-1 LOTT, Regina Ann, b. 26 May 1968

#12136 Keith Dixon Lott md Mary Kloudivich  
11 Nov 1934 - No issue

#1214 Leroy Evans Lott md Agnes Adamson  
3 Dec 1900 - Children:

#121-41 LOTT, Ora, b. 29 Nov 1901

#121-42 LOTT, Vaness Evans, b. 16 Aug 1903

#121-43 LOTT, Merrill, b. 16 July 1907

#121-44 LOTT, Peter Howard, b. 13 Oct 1909

#121-45 LOTT, Evelyn, b. 16 Aug 1911,

d. 2 Nov 1965

#121-46 LOTT, Agnes Ruth, b. 17 Oct 1913

#12141 Ora Lott md Charles Irvin Fox 20  
June 1920 - Children:

#121-411 FOX, Donald Lott, b. 26 Jan 1922

#121-412 FOX, Laurel, b. 27 July 1923

#121-413 FOX, Patricia, b. 5 Dec 1930



#121411 Donald Lott Fox md Fern Clark  
9 Oct 1944 - Children:

#121-411-1 FOX, James Edward, b. 22 Nov 1947

#121-411-2 FOX, Ann, b. 13 Feb 1949

#121-411-3 FOX, Donald Clark, b. 4 Oct 1951

#121-411-4 FOX, Robert Clark, b. 8 Apr 1953

---

#1214111 James Edward Fox md Sue Zann  
Wing 25 July 1969

---

#121412 Laurel Fox md Norman Jay Hughes  
17 Aug 1949 - Children:

#121-412-1 HUGHES, Christopher Lane, b. 22  
July 1951

#121-412-2 HUGHES, Heidi, b. 25 Oct 1952

#121-412-3 HUGHES, Jill, b. 1 Apr 1954

#121-412-4 HUGHES, Michael Scott, b. 10 Nov 1956

#121-412-5 HUGHES, Kathrine, b. 29 Nov 1962

---

#121413 Patricia Fox md Richard Wm.  
Dubois 22 Nov 1950 - Children:

#121-413-1 DUBOIS, Deborah, b. 30 May 1952

#121-413-2 DUBOIS, Diane, b. 7 Aug 1953

#121-413-3 DUBOIS, Richard Wm., Jr., b. 21  
Mar 1955

#121-413-4 DUBOIS, Tracy, b. 14 Oct 1956

#121-413-5 DUBOIS, Charles Frank, b. 14 Aug 1962

#121-413-6 DUBOIS, Leslie Sue, b. 19 Oct 1967

#121-413-7 DUBOIS, Helen Michelle, b. 21 Sep 1969

---

#12142 Vaness Evans Lott md Phyllis  
Whitman 4 May 1929 - Children:

#121-421 LOTT, Paul Blake, b. 4 Mar 1930

#121-422 LOTT, Merrill Kent, b. 6 Sep 1931

#121-423 LOTT, Phillip Vaness, b. 11 Sep 1935

---

#121421 Paul Blake md Lily Jean Christiansen  
28 Dec 1954 - Children:

#121-421-1 LOTT, Paula Jean, b. 23 Oct 1956

#121-421-2 LOTT, Philip Steven, b. 26 Nov 1957

#121-421-3 LOTT, Lisa Ann, b. 27 Aug 1959

#121-421-4 LOTT, Lucy Michelle, b. 11 Jan 1961

#121-421-5 LOTT, Marcia Kay, b. 2 Feb 1963

---

#121422 Merrill Kent Lott md Ranee Childs  
25 Sep 1953 - Children:

#121-422-1 LOTT, Stuart Kent, b. 25 Nov 1955

#121-422-2 LOTT, Douglas Charles, b. 12 Dec 1956

#121-422-3 LOTT, Brent Van, b. 6 Jan 1958

#121-422-4 LOTT, Lori Kay, b. 25 Jan 1959

#121-422-5 LOTT, Linda Lee, b. 6 June 1960

#121-422-6 LOTT, Gregg Merrill, b. 8 May 1962

#121-422-7 LOTT, Dean Whitman, b. 19 Sep 1963

#121-422-8 LOTT, Kirk Evans, b. 8 Jan 1967

#121-422-9 LOTT, Mark Alan, b. 15 Feb 1968

---

#121423 Philip Vaness Lott md Elena Marie  
O'Keef 6 June 1959 - Children:

#121-423-1 LOTT, Scott Van, b. 7 June 1962

#121-423-2 LOTT, Julie Marie, b. 29 June 1964

---

#12143 Merrill Adamson Lott md Loraine  
Elizabeth Stewart 5 Sep 1933 - Children:

#121-431 LOTT, Ralph Merrill, b. 5 Apr 1935

#121-432 LOTT, Alan William, b. 17 Nov 1936

#121-433 LOTT, Richard Gary, b. 25 Sep 1941

---

#121431 Ralph Merril Lott md Judith Ellis  
28 Mar 1957 - Children:

#121-431-1 LOTT, Katherine Isabel, b. 24 Nov 1958

#121-431-2 LOTT, John Thomas, b. 15 Sep 1960

#121-431-3 LOTT, Lawrence Micheal, b. 5 Sep 1961

---

#121432 Alan William Lott md Margory Ann  
McGlynn 10 June 1961 - Children:

#121-432-1 LOTT, Mary Jo, b. 22 July 1962

#121-432-2 LOTT, Keith William, b. 10 May 1963

---

#121433 Richard Gary Lott md Marilyn  
Orme 27 June 1964

---

#12144 Peter Howard Lott md Lela Jones  
6 June 1933 - Children:

#121-441 LOTT, Lee Roy, b. 29 Apr 1939

#121-442 LOTT, Mary Colleen, b. 1 Mar 1942

#121-443 LOTT, Nancy Ann, b. 30 Nov 1946

---

#121441 Lee Roy Lott md Myrtle Juanita  
Evans 6 Feb 1959 - Children: (Div)

#121-441-1 LOTT, Evan Howard, b. 31 Jan 1960

#121-441-2 LOTT, Louise, b. 25 Oct 1961,

d. 27 Oct 1961

#121-441-3 LOTT, Susan Krista, b. 12 Oct 1962

---

#121442 Mary Colleen Lott md Phillip Kent  
Moore 23 July 1959 - Children:

#121-442-1 MOORE, Judi Lee, b. 9 Sep 1960

#121-442-2 MOORE, Maurice Howard, b. 12 Nov  
1963

---

#121442 Mary Colleen Lott md Herbert Leo  
Price 28 May 1966 -

---

#121443 Nancy Ann Lott md David Douglas  
Kimball 14 Oct 1966 - Children:

#121-443-1 KIMBALL, Jennifer Ann, b. 18 Feb  
1968

#121-443-2 KIMBALL, Melissa Lee, b. 26 May 1969

---

#12145 Evelyn Lott md Fay Leon Evans

5 Dec 1935 - Children:

#121-451 EVANS, Daniel Craig, b. 9 Jan 193

#121-452 EVANS, Kay, b. 11 Aug 1939

#121-453 EVANS, Nancy, b. 14 Oct 1944,  
d. 21 Oct 1944

#121-454 EVANS, Jane, b. 17 Apr 1946

#121-455 EVANS, Peter Lott (twin), b. 5 June  
1948, d. 6 June 1948

#121-456 EVANS, Ned Lott (twin), b. 5 June 1948,  
d. 5 June 1948

#121-457 EVANS, Jeffery Scott, b. 13 Feb 1954

---

#121451 Daniel Craig Evans md Camilla

Augustine Jackle 20 Nov 1960 - Children:

#121-451-1 EVANS, Dee C., b. 22 July 1961

#121-451-2 EVANS, Craig F., b. 12 July 1962

#121-451-3 EVANS, James Wesely, b. 2 Jan 1964

#121-451-4 EVANS, Zachray Fay, b. 16 Apr 1967

#121-451-5 EVANS, Kelly Evelyn, b. 15 May 1969

---

#121452 Kay Evans md Larry Gene Sorenson

3 Sep 1957 - Children:

#121-452-1 SORENSON, Daniel Gene, b. 3 Jan 1959

#121-452-2 SORENSON, Debra, b. 7 June 1961

#121-452-3 SORENSON, Diane, b. 1 Dec 1963

#121-452-4 SORENSON, Dean Larry, b. 19 Mar 1966

---

#121454 Jane Evans md John Leo Hadfield

12 Aug 1965 - Children:

#121-454-1 HADFIELD, John David, b. 28 Mar 1968

#121-454-2 HADFIELD, Julie, b. 15 Sep 1969

---

#12146 Agnes Ruth Lott md Oliver Reed

Kirkham 26 Mar 1936 - Children:

#121-461 KIRKHAM, Michael Reed, b. 29 Nov 1937

#121-462 KIRKHAM, James Lott, b. 4 Dec 1941

#121-463 KIRKHAM, Lynda, b. 9 Dec 1949

---

#121461 Michael Reed Kirkham md Judy

Lynn Peterson 4 Aug 1962 - Children:

#121-461-1 KIRKHAM, Michael Scott, b. 14 Aug 1964

#121-461-2 KIRKHAM, David Casey, b. 28 Oct 1967

---

#1215 Emma Abigail Lott md Ellis Alonzo

Peterson 12 Nov 1902 - Children:

#121-51 PETERSON, Chester "M B", b. 8 Sep 1903,  
d. 16 Jan 1948

#121-52 PETERSON, Clair Eversleigh, b. 26 Dec  
1904.

#121-53 PETERSON, Ellis May, b. 23 Apr 1906,  
d. 29 June 1935



#121-54 PETERSON, Emma Donnette, b. 30 Nov  
1907

#121-55 PETERSON, Dorothy, b. 20 Sep 1910

#121-56 PETERSON, Darrow Lydale, b. 30 Jan  
1914

#121-57 PETERSON, Norval Evans, b. 24 Dec 1915

#121-58 PETERSON, Norris Glen, b. 23 May 1917

#121-59 PETERSON, Bert Elton, b. 10 Aug 1918

#121-5A PETERSON, Ferris Earl, b. 10 June  
1920, d. 28 Jan 1921

#121-5B PETERSON, Berl, b. 1 July 1926

---

#12151 Chester "MB" Peterson md. Georgia  
Catherine Whitman 26 Sep 1923 - Children:

#121-511 PETERSON, Valno Whitman, b. 31 Dec  
1924

#121-512 PETERSON, Ronald Clair, b. 29 Dec 1925

#121-513 PETERSON, Emma Lou Gene, b. 31 Dec  
1927

#121-514 PETERSON, Laurel, b. 2 Sep 1931

#121-515 PETERSON, George Arthur, b. 28 Sep  
1933

---

#121511 Valno Whitman Peterson md Ada  
Dransfield 4 June 1946 - Children:

#121-511-1 PETERSON, Susan Vee, b. 5 June 1947

#121-511-2 PETERSON, Stephen Chester, b. 2 May  
1948

#121-511-3 PETERSON, Mark Dransfield, b. 8  
Dec 1950

#121-511-4 PETERSON, Phillip Haslam, b. 19  
Aug 1954

#121-511-5 PETERSON, Douglas Clark, b. 27 July  
1955

#121-511-6 PETERSON, Valerie, b. 27 May 1958

#121-511-7 PETERSON, Catherine Adele, b. 8 Sep  
1965

---

#12152 Ronald Clair Peterson md Lena  
Ludene Bushman 10 June 1946 - Children:

#121-521 PETERSON, Ronald Keith, b. 15 Aug 1947

#121-522 PETERSON, Kathleen, b. 1 Aug 1950

#121-523 PETERSON, Kevin Dean, b. 13 Feb 1954

#121-524 PETERSON, Jeffrey Lynn, b. 2 Feb 1956

---

#1215121 Ronald K. Peterson md Katherine  
Margaret K. Fulbrook 23 July 1970

---

#121513 Emma Lou Gene Peterson md Gene  
"W" Kirkham 6 Nov 1946 - Children:

#121-513-1 KIRKHAM, Peggy Lou, b. 21 Nov 1948



#121-513-2 KIRKHAM, Danny Gene, b. 1 Mar 1951

#121-513-3 KIRKHAM, Laurelee, b. 1 June 1952

#121-513-4 KIRKHAM, Glade "W", b. 23 Aug 1961

---

#1215131 Peggy Lou Kirkham md. Howard L. Adams 27 Sep 1968 - Child:

#121-513-11 ADAMS, Matt Harley, b. 29 Aug 1970

---

#121514 Laurel Peterson md Rial Vern Berry  
3 May 1950 - Children:

#121-514-1 BERRY, Leslie, b. 30 Oct 1951

#121-514-2 BERRY, Collette, b. 2 Feb 1955

#121-514-3 BERRY, Rial Kent, b. 24 Jan 1959,  
d. 7 June 1960

#121-514-4 BERRY, Rialeen, b. 18 May 1962

#121-514-5 BERRY, Todd Peterson, b. 20 Nov 1964

---

#121515 George Arthur Peterson md Ida  
Georgia Nelson 20 May 1955 - Children:

#121-515-1 PETERSON, Chet Justin, b. 16 Jan 1963

#121-515-2 PETERSON, Dale Arthur, b. 7 Mar 1965

#121-515-3 PETERSON, Linda Sue, b. 1 Aug 1967

---

#12152 Clair Eversleigh Peterson md Nora  
Jane Howarth 9 Nov 1929 - Children:

#121-521 PETERSON, Elizabeth Lanor, b. 15 Nov  
1927 (Adp)

#121-522 PETERSON, Thomas Howard, b. 19 Jan  
1929 (Adp)

#121-523 PETERSON, Claire Irene, b. 3 June  
1930, d. 21 1945

#121-524 PETERSON, Muriel Collett, b. 6 Nov 1931

#121-525 PETERSON, Joyce A. (Twin), b. 4 Sep  
1934

#121-526 PETERSON, Joan (Twin), b. 4 Sep 1934

#121-527 PETERSON, Jeanette, b. 7 Apr 1936,  
d. 7 Apr 1936

#121-528 PETERSON, Ellis Joe, b. 7 Aug 1937

---

#121521 Elizabeth Lanor Peterson md Royal  
Parker 29 Mar 1946 - Children:

#121-521-1 PARKER, Royle Lowain, b. 22 Dec 1948

#121-521-2 PARKER, Mickey Clair, b. 28 May 1950

---

#121521 Thomas H. Peterson md. LaRue  
Tilby 3 June 1950 (Div)

---

#121524 Muriel Collett Peterson md Julian  
A. Ordoqui 10 June 1949 - Children:

#121-524-1 ORDOQUI, Robert Mitchell, b. 13 Apr  
1950

#121-524-2 ORDOQUI, Vickie Irene, b. 6 Mar 1951

#121-524-3 ORDOQUI, Becky Roe, b. 3 Nov 1952

#1215241 ORDOQUI, Robert Mitchell md  
Merry Kathy Harrison - Children:

#121-524-11 ORDOQUI, Timmy Michael

#121-524-12 ORDOQUI, Toni Merrie

#1215243 Becky Roe Ordoqui md

#121-524-31 ORDOQUI, Shanann Nicole

#121525 Joyce A. Peterson md Royce  
Jorgensen 7 Aug 1955 - Children:

#121-525-1 JORGENSEN, Shelia Joan, b. 16 Apr  
1955

#121-525-2 JORGENSEN, Cindy Lynne, b. 13 Apr  
1960

#121526 Joan Peterson md John L. Wood  
12 July 1953

#121-528 Ellis Joe Peterson md Jo Ann  
Stevenson 19 Oct 1958 - Children:

#121-528-1 PETERSON, Michael Ellis, b. 2 Oct 1959

#121-528-2 PETERSON, Debra Kay, b. 3 Sep 1960

#12153 Ellis May Peterson md Frank Allen  
Hoggan 27 Nov 1927 - Children:

#121-531 HOGGAN, LaRae, b. 5 Mar 1928

#121-532 HOGGAN, Robert Frank, b. 14 Feb 1929,  
d. 14 Sep 1936

#121-533 HOGGAN, Glen Allen, b. 20 May 1931

#121-534 HOGGAN, Marlyn, b. 18 Dec 1932

#121531 LaRae Hoggan md Alma Kay Cand-  
land 5 Aug 1949 - Children:

#121-531-1 CANDLAND, Linda, b. 20 May 1950

#121-531-2 CANDLAND, Tanya, b. 23 May 1951

#121-531-3 CANDLAND, Eileen, b. 22 May 1952

#121-531-4 CANDLAND, Douglas Kay, b. 23 Aug  
1953

#121-531-5 CANDLAND, Mary, b. 6 June 1954,  
Stillborn

#121-531-6 CANDLAND, Timothy Laird, b. 21 Mar  
1956

#121-531-7 CANDLAND, Colleen, b. 29 Dec 1957

#121-531-8 CANDLAND, Annette, b. 24 Dec 1958

#121533 Glen Allen Hoggan md LeRae  
Christensen 4 Sep 1952 - Children:

#121-533-1 HOGGAN, LaRae, b. 6 May 1953

#121-533-2 HOGGAN, Jill, b. 8 Jan 1955

#121-533-3 HOGGAN, Lyn, b. 19 May 1956

#121-533-4 HOGGAN, Sterling Frank, b. 21 June  
1960

#121-533-5 HOGGAN, David Martin, b. 13 Dec 1962

#121-533-6 HOGGAN, Ann, b. 22 Nov 1965

---

#121534 Merlyn Hoggan md Jerald Christian  
Jackman 20 Nov 1952 - Children:

#121-534-1 JACKMAN, Reid Allen, b. 19 Jan 1954

#121-534-2 JACKMAN, Terie, b. 28 Dec 1954

#121-534-3 JACKMAN, Guy Christian, b. 28 Aug 1956

#121-534-4 JACKMAN, Scott Ardo, b. 20 May 1958

#121-534-5 JACKMAN, Lance Ross, b. 11 Aug 1959

---

#12154 Emma Donnette Peterson md Clarence  
Oscar Holmstead 23 Nov 1925 - Children:

#121-541 HOLMSTEAD, daughter, b. 8 Oct 1927,  
Stillborn

#121-542 HOLMSTEAD, Don "C", b. 17 Sep 1928

#121-543 HOLMSTEAD, Sharlene, b. 15 July 1934

#121-544 HOLMSTEAD, Randy "B", b. 2 Dec 1944

---

#121542 Don "C" Holmstead md Colleen  
Ingram 12 Apr 1950 - Children:

#121-542-1 HOLMSTEAD, Debra, b. 12 Apr 1951

#121-542-2 HOLMSTEAD, Tony, b. 4 Apr 1952

#121542 Don "C" Holmstead md Myrna  
Lawanna Ingram 14 Jan 1956 - Children:

#121-542-3 HOLMSTEAD, Chris, b. 8 Jan 1957

#121-542-4 HOLMSTEAD, Stacy, b. 12 Apr 1961

---

#1215422 Debra Holmstead md Roger Wray  
20 Oct 1969 - Child:

#121-542-11 WRAY, Jacon Roger, b. 17 Feb 1970

---

#121543 Sharlene Holmstead md Thomas  
Alan Walker 20 Aug 1952 - Children:

#121-543-1 WALKER, Allyn, b. 10 Feb 1954

#121-543-2 WALKER, Kerry Dawn, b. 14 Dec 1956

#121-543-3 WALKER, Scott Alan, b. 29 Sep 1958

#121-543-4 WALKER, Stuart James, b. 25 Feb 1960

#121-543-5 WALKER, Marion Lucile, b. 9 Oct 1963

---

#121544 Randy "B" Holmstead md Janene  
Barker 20 Jan 1968 - Child:

#121-544-1 HOLMSTEAD, Robb Larence, b. 16  
July 1969

---

#12155 Dorothy Peterson md Reginald  
Roberts Nelson 6 July 1929 - Children:

#121-551 NELSON, Ann Elise, b. 13 Jan 1932,  
d. 1 Nov 1932

#121-552 NELSON, Reginald Dee, b. 28 Feb 1945

#121-553 NELSON, Emma Francine, b. 16 Nov 1949

#121-554 NELSON, Leo Ellis, b. 14 June 1951

---

#121552 Reginald Dee Nelson md Laurel  
Batty 23 Aug 1968 (Div) - No issue

---



#121553 Emma Francine Nelson md Gary  
Cyril Foote 21 July 1967 - Child:

#121-553-1 FOOTE, Robert Cyril, b. 7 Oct 1969

#12156 Darrow Lydale Peterson md Estella  
Marie Durrant 17 Oct 1933 - Children:

#121-561 PETERSON, Dalene Marie, b. 15 Sep 1934

#121-562 PETERSON, Bruce Lydale, b. 10 July 1937

#121-563 PETERSON, Reed Darrow, b. 14 Feb 1944  
Stillborn

#121-564 PETERSON, Patsy E., b. 7 June 1945

#121-565 PETERSON, Dale Ellis, b. 23 Aug 1948

#121561 Dalene Marie Peterson md Donald  
Melvin Jones 26 Dec 1950 - Children:

#121-561-1 JONES, Donalee M, b. 18 Sep 1953

#121-561-2 JONES, Cindy K, b. 14 Feb 1955

#121-561-3 JONES, Kalene, b. 6 July 1956

#121-561-4 JONES, Natalee, b. 24 Mar 1958

#121-562 Bruce Lydale Peterson md Colleene  
Marie Peterson 1 July 1957 - Children:

#121-562-1 PETERSON, Lori Gene, b. 11 Apr 1958

#121-562-2 PETERSON, Susan Annette, b. 15 July  
1960

#121-562-3 PETERSON, Collette, b. 15 July 1964

#121-562-4 PETERSON, Gregory Bruce, b. 8 Jan  
1970

#121564 Patsy Peterson md Willis Gail Bates  
15 June 1967 - Child:

#121-564-1 BATES, Shawn, b. 10 June 1968

#121565 Dale Ellis Peterson md Lynda Ann  
Haws 7 Apr 1969 - Child:

#121-565-1 PETERSON, Troy Dale, b. 29 Oct 1969

#12157 Norval Evans Peterson md Boyd Edwin  
Holmstead 31 May 1932 - Children:

#121-571 HOLMSTEAD, Elaine, b. 2 May 1933

#121-572 HOLMSTEAD, Dean Bruce, b. 2 Oct  
1934, d. 2 Oct 1934

#121-573 HOLMSTEAD, Marylin, b. 14 July 1936

#121-574 HOLMSTEAD, Janet, b. 24 July 1939

#121-575 HOLMSTEAD, Kenneth Boyd, b. 3 Mar  
1945

#121-576 HOLMSTEAD, Tana Lee, b. 10 Aug 1953

#121-577 HOLMSTEAD, Sheena, b. 17 Oct 1958

#121571 Elaine Holmstead md Lee Jay Hard-  
man 15 Aug 1949 - Children:

#121-571-1 HARDMAN, Jay Lee, b. 10 Nov 1950

#121-571-2 HARDMAN, JaLaine, b. 5 Jan 1954



#121-571-3 HARDMAN, Bart LeRoy, b. 12 July 1956

#121571 Elaine Holmstead md Paul Crandall

3 Mar 1962 - Child:

#121-571-4 CRANDALL, Tammy Joy, b. 8 Dec 1962

---

#121573 Marylin Holmstead md Arnel Raymond Green, Jr. 11 Sep 1953 - Children:

#121-573-1 GREEN, Brad "H", b. 4 July 1954

#121-573-2 GREEN, Cindy Lee, b. 25 Nov 1955

#121-573-3 GREEN, Kevin Ray, b. 11 Jan 1957

#121-573-4 GREEN, Michael "E", b. 23 Feb 1959

#121-573-5 GREEN, Kendall Todd, b. 3 Dec 1961

#121-573-6 GREEN, Lynn "R", b. 7 Dec 1970

---

#121574 Janet Holmstead md Chris Arnell Peterson 13 Mar 1959 - Children:

#121-574-1 PETERSON, Clinton Blaine, b. 2 May 1963

#121-574-2 PETERSON, Shawn Lynn, b. 10 Aug 1965

#121-574-3 PETERSON, Jed A., b. 13 Feb 1968

#121-574-4 PETERSON, Justin Boyd, b. 13 Dec 1969

---

#121575 Kenneth Boyd Holmstead md Ilean Penrod 8 Nov 1963 - Children:

#121-575-1 HOLMSTEAD, Wade, b. 11 Oct 1964

#121-575-2 HOLMSTEAD, Sharell, b. 30 Sep 1965

#121-575-3 HOLMSTEAD, Gregory Lynn, b. 19 Apr 1968

#121-575-4 HOLMSTEAD, Kendra, b. 29 Sep 1970

---

#12158 Norris Glen Peterson md Naomi Ferguson 26 Feb 1941 - Child: (Div)

#121-581 PETERSON, James Michael, b. 3 Dec 1944

#12158 Norris Glen Peterson md Ila Beryl Rindlisbacher - No issue

---

#121581 James Michael Peterson md LaReta Lewis 17 Mar 1966 - Children:

#121-581-1 PETERSON, Tylin, b. 22 Sep 1966

#121-581-2 PETERSON, Paul Lewis, b. 29 Aug 1970

---

#12159 Bert Elton Peterson md Clara B. Orton 29 June 1942 - Children:

#121-591 PETERSON, Judy Ann, b. 4 Apr 1943

#121-592 PETERSON, Lana Lee, b. 16 Nov 1946

#121-593 PETERSON, Robert Elton, b. 22 June 1949

#121-594 PETERSON, Barry Orton, b. 18 Jan 1952

---

#121591 Judy Peterson md Eldon H. Armistead 31 Mar 1961 - Children:

#121-591-1 ARMISTEAD, Troy, b. 12 June 1962

#121-591-2 ARMISTEAD, Trent, b. 19 June 1967

#121-591 Lana Lee Peterson md Don Edward Harris 12 July 1963 - Children:

#121-592-1 HARRIS, Jodie Lyn, b. 12 Aug 1963

#121-592-2 HARRIS, Kristi Lee, b. 27 June 1965

#121-592-3 HARRIS, Staci Dawn, b. 26 Aug 1968

#121593 Robert Elton Peterson md Opal College 10 Apr 1969

#1215B Berl Peterson md Norma Tew 19 Mar 1947 - Children:

#121-5B1 PETERSON, Connie Lynn, b. 22 Jan 1948

#121-5B2 PETERSON, David Brent, b. 4 Oct 1950

#121-5B3 PETERSON, Sherolyn, b. 25 Feb 1953

#121-5B4 PETERSON, Janine, b. 4 Dec 1955

#121-5B5 PETERSON, Lorie Kay, b. 6 Mar 1958

#121-5B6 PETERSON, Lynnette, b. 27 July 1960

#121-5B7 PETERSON, Marilee, b. 25 Oct 1963

#1215B1 Connie Lynn Peterson md Russell Cluff 2 Apr 1969 - Child:

#121-5B1-1 CLUFF, Russell Marlin, b. 24 June 1970

#1215B2 David Brent Peterson md Susan Ann Johnson 2 May 1969 - Child:

#121-5B2-1 PETERSON, Jennie Sue, b. 23 Oct 1969

#1216 Bernard Darrow Lott md Della Jacobs 18 Nov 1903 - Children:

#121-61 LOTT, Darrow Blaine, b. 18 Sep 1904

#121-62 LOTT, Gayle LeRoy, b. 6 Aug 1906,  
d. 14 Nov 1965

#121-63 LOTT, Helen, b. 16 Mar 1909

#121-64 LOTT, Margaret, b. 11 Jan 1911

#121-65 LOTT, Franklin Jacobs, b. 26 Feb 1914,  
d. 18 Feb 1970

#121-66 LOTT, Mary Abigail, b. 14 June 1916

#121-67 LOTT, Leo Benjamin, b. 5 Mar 1919

#121-68 LOTT, Austin Lowell, b. 23 Mar 1921

#121-69 LOTT, Heber Dick, b. 29 Aug 1928

#12161 Darrow Blaine Lott md Margaret Eliza Wagstaff 8 Dec 1926 - No issue

#12162 Gayle LeRoy Lott md Rosa Wagstaff 12 Sep 1929 - Children:

#121-621 LOTT, Julaine May, b. 2 May 1931

#121-622 LOTT, Doris Esther, b. 24 Dec 1933

#121-623 LOTT, Rosemary, b. 30 Aug 1945

#121-621 Julaine May Lott md John Glenn Holmes, Jr. 1 May 1955

#121622 Doris Esther Lott md Jon Cleon Fitt  
30 Aug 1956 - Children:

#121-622-1 FITT, Jon Michael, b. 23 Oct 1957

#121-622-2 FITT, Diane Kathleen, b. 19 Sep 1959

#121-622-3 FITT, Douglas Alan, b. 4 May 1962

#121-622-4 FITT, Ronald Dean, b. 2 Aug 1966

---

#121623 Rosemary Lott md Craig Mitchel  
Huntsman 10 Aug 1966 - Child:

#121-623-1 HUNTSMAN, Jay Mitchell, b. 19 Jan  
1969, d. 21 Jan 1969

---

#12163 Helen Lott md John Henry Richmond  
18 June 1927 - Child:

#121-631 RICHMOND, Shirley, b. 29 Dec 1927

#12163 Helen Lott md Wm. Henry Meloy  
21 Feb 1953 - No issue

---

#121631 Shirley Richmond md John H.  
Wieneke 7 Feb 1948 - Children:

#121-631-1 WIENEKE, Gayle Anette, b. 6 Dec 1948

#121-631-2 WIENEKE, Paul John, b. 11 Dec 1951

#121-631-3 WIENEKE, William Rae, b. 7 Feb 1962

---

#12164 Margaret Lott md Leonard Culbertson  
Harlem 18 May 1930 - Child: (Div)

#121-641 HARLEM, Leonard Clive

---

#12165 Franklin "J" Lott md Helen Alberta  
Berkebile 6 May 1939 - Children:

#121-651 LOTT, Susan Madge, b. 15 Mar 1942

#121-652 LOTT, Franklin Darrow, b. 23 Sep 1943

#121-653 LOTT, Robert John, b. 17 Oct 1946

---

#121651 Susan Madge Lott md Ronald  
Krikorian 21 June 1963

---

#12166 Mary Abigail Lott md John Reu Leak  
2 July 1938 - Children:

#121-661 LEAK, Sandra Gail, b. 3 Oct 1939

#121-662 LEAK, Margaret Jean, b. 6 May 1942

#121-663 LEAK, William John, b. 27 Oct 1950

---

#131661 Sandra Gail Leak md Jack Lee Bond  
22 Oct 1959 - Children:

#121-661-1 BOND, Bradley Kent, b. 8 Aug 1960

#121-661-2 BOND, Julie Gayle, b. 3 Apr 1962

#121-661-3 BOND, Steven Scott, b. 3 Oct 1963

---

#12167 Leo Benjamin Lott md Kathrine  
L'Engle 4 July 1953 - Child:

#121-671 LOTT, Christopher, b. 7 Jan 1955

---

#12168 Austin Lowell Lott md Eunice  
Ehland 16 Feb 1946 - Children:

#121-681 LOTT, Douglas Lee, b. 15 Oct 1947



#121-682 LOTT, Peggy Loraine, b. 28 June 1950

#121-683 LOTT, Dennis Blaine, b. 14 July 1955

---

#12169 Heber Dick Lott md Margaret

Ramberg 20 Sep 1951 - Children:

#121-691 LOTT, Michael Dick, b. 23 July 1953

#121-692 LOTT, Nancy Lynne, b. 31 Aug 1954

#121-693 LOTT, Brian David, b. 20 Mar 1956,  
d. 21 Mar 1956

#121-694 LOTT, Jeffrey Alan, b. 2 July 1958

#121-695 LOTT, Lori Ann, b. 20 Sep 1964

---

#1217 Israel Lester Lott md Emma Brown

2 June 1909 - Children:

#121-71 LOTT, Wreal Lester, b. 13 May 1910

#121-72 LOTT, Juliet, b. 29 Sep 1913

#121-73 LOTT, Marjorie, b. 24 Apr 1916

#121-74 LOTT, Emma Marie, b. 10 Nov 1918

#121-75 LOTT, Lois Grace, b. 18 June 1923

---

#12171 Wreal Lester Lott md Ethel Hammond

10 Sep 1936 - No issue

---

#12172 Juliet Lott md Thayer Otis Black

31 Aug 1936 - Children:

#121-721 BLACK, Juliet Carol, b. 18 Dec 1939

#121-722 BLACK, Steven Otis, b. 22 Dec 1946

#121-723 BLACK, Donald R., b. 5 Aug 1949

---

#121721 Juliet Carol Black md Wm. C.

Douglas 31 Aug 1962

---

#12173 Marjorie Lott md Howard L.

Timpson 30 Apr 1934 - Children:

#121-731 TIMPSON, Marsha Joye, b. 6 Oct 1935

#121-732 TIMPSON, Russell Howard, b. 13 Aug  
1942

---

#121731 Marsha Joye Timpson md Gary Lynn

Mann 26 July 1956 - Children:

#121-731-2 MANN, Lori, b. 3 July 1957

#121-731-2 MANN, Barbara, b. 17 Dec 1961

---

#12174 Emma Marie Lott md Daniel Orson

Kleinman 11 Feb 1943 - No Issue

---

#1218 Morgan Stanley Lott md Barbara

Rosebelle Peterson 10 June 1908 - Children:

#121-81 LOTT, Wallace Stanley, b. 10 June 1909,  
d. 19 Dec 1951

#121-82 LOTT, Barbara "A", b. 8 Mar 1911

#121-83 LOTT, Donald (Donn), b. 20 Sep 1916

#121-84 LOTT, Miriam, b. 8 Mar 1922

---

#12181 Wallace Stanley Lott md Lela Rae

Wing 10 Sep 1930 - Children:



#121-811 LOTT, Rose LaRae, b. 6 Dec 1931,  
d. 19 Dec 1951

#121-812 LOTT, Stania Clarene, b. 19 May 1935

#121-813 LOTT, Wallace Stanley, b. 31 Jan 1942,  
d. 19 Dec 1951

---

#121812 Stania Clarene Lott md Clifford  
Arthur Brennan 3 Sep 1954 - Children:

#121-812-1 BRENNAN, Diena Lee, b. 23 June 1957

#121-812-2 BRENNAN, Sterling Arthur, b. 26 July  
1959

#121-812-3 BRENNAN, Elnora Marie, b. 28 June  
1963

#121-812-4 BRENNAN, Emerson Arthur, b. 16  
Nov 1967, Stillborn

#121-812-5 BRENNAN, Stewart Arthur, b. 6 Nov  
1968

---

#12182 Barbara "A" Lott md Samuel Morris  
Trane 22 June 1934 - Child:

#121-821 TRANE, Paul Morris, b. 6 May 1937

#12182 Barbara "A" Lott md George Merwin  
Lewis 16 July 1949 - Child:

#121-822 LEWIS, Stanley George, b. 7 Mar 1950

---

#121821 Paul Morris Trane md Margaret  
Lois Lindsey 22 June 1960 - Children:

#121-821-1 TRANE, Michael Paul, b. 26 July 1964

#121-821-2 TRANE, Morris Dan, b. 11 July 1966

#121-821-3 TRANE, Ann Marie, b. 22 Feb 1969

#121-821-4 TRANE, Barbara Lois, b. 31 Oct 1970

---

#12183 Donald (Donn) Lott md Norma Mathis  
4 Apr 1939 - Children:

#121-831 LOTT, Donald Dennis, b. 2 Feb 1942

#121-832 LOTT, Barbara Sue, b. 25 Apr 1950

---

#121831 Donald Dennis md Pamela Jane  
Hart 30 July 1970

---

#121832 Barbara Sue Lott md Michael  
Guisinger 13 Jan 1968 - Child:

#121-832-1 GUISINGER, Chad Michael, b. 16 Aug  
1968

---

#12184 Miriam Lott md Howard George  
Jasperson 24 July 1948 - Child:

#121-841 JASPERSON, Jeffrey Howard, b. 24 Aug  
1952

---

#122 Elgiva Evans md David John Thurman  
17 July 1871 - Children:

#122-1 THURMAN, Ida Richard, b. 27 June 1872  
d. 26 Dec 1949 (Unmarried)

#122-2 THURMAN, Ione Rachel, b. 30 July 1874,  
d. 25 Jan 1939

#122-3 THURMAN, David John, b. 3 May 1876,  
d. 1 Jan 1949

#122-4 THURMAN, Elgiva Eliza, b. 30 Dec 1877,  
d. 21 Jan 1957

#122-5 THURMAN, Israel Thomas, b. 10 Nov  
1879, d. 6 Feb 1931

#122-6 THURMAN, Margaret Matilda, b. 16 Jan  
1884, d. 26 Dec 1946 (Unmarried)

#122-7 THURMAN, Miriam Brown, b. 8 Nov 1889,  
d. 7 June 1950

#1222 Ione Rachel Thurman md Sydney  
Gilchrist 19 May 1898 - Children:

#122-21 GILCHRIST, Sydney Evans, b. 25 Mar  
1900, d. July 1955

#122-22 GILCHRIST, Elvin Willes, b. 24 Oct  
1902, d. 29 Jan 1966

#122-23 GILCHRIST, Robert Thurman, b. 5 Aug  
1904

#122-24 GILCHRIST, Ione Beth, b. 23 Dec 1906

#122-25 GILCHRIST, Katherine Blair, b. 28 Oct  
1908

#122-26 GILCHRIST, Richard Winston, b. 29 July  
1910

#12221 Sydney Evans Gilchrist md Harriet  
Myers - Children:

#122-211 GILCHRIST, Sydney

#122-212 GILCHRIST, Jo Ann

#122-213 GILCHRIST, Paul

#12222 Elvin Willes Gilchrist md Lois  
Cowley - Children:

#122-221 GILCHRIST, Miriam

#122-222 GILCHRIST, Claire

#12223 Robert Thurman Gilchrist md  
Loraine Ingersol 23 Jan 1932 - Children:

#122-231 GILCHRIST, Marilyn

#122-232 GILCHRIST, Robert

#12224 Ione Beth Gilchrist md LaVon Young  
27 Apr 1929 - Children:

#122-241 YOUNG, William Lorenzo, b. 13 Apr 1930

#122-242 YOUNG, Mark Francis, b. 23 Aug 1933

#122-243 YOUNG, Sydney Gilchrist, b. 9 Dec 1934

#122-244 YOUNG, Neil Thurman, b. 1 Dec 1938

#122-245 YOUNG, Iona Beth, b. 4 Mar 1946

---

#122241 Wm. Lorenzo Young md Joan Alta  
Keller 28 Dec 1953 - Children:

#122-241-1 YOUNG, Von James, b. 4 May 1958

#122-241-2 YOUNG, Joyce Ann, b. 21 Oct 1966

---

#122242 Mark Francis Young md Claudia  
Layton 8 Sep 1955

---

#122243 Sydney Gilchrist Young md Annette  
Ahlstrom 7 Oct 1955 - Children:

#122-243-1 YOUNG, John Michael, b. 2 Nov 1956

#122-243-2 YOUNG, David Lavar, b. 5 June 1959

#122-243-3 YOUNG, Edmund, b. 25 July 1960

#122-243-4 YOUNG, Karl Ahlstrom, b. 8 Sep 1963

---

#122244 Neil Thurman Young md Sonja  
Stapley 6 Dec 1961 - Children:

#122-244-1 YOUNG, Kyle Stapley, b. 24 July 1963

#122-244-2 YOUNG, Camille, b. 13 Apr 1966

---

#122245 Iona Beth Young md Reid Madsen  
2 July 1965 - Children:

#122-245-1 MADSEN, Rebecca Lyn, b. 25 Apr 1966

#122-245-2 MADSEN, Kelly Reid, b. 2 June 1967

---

#12225 Katherine Blair Gilchrist md Raymond  
Crabtree Carson 20 Dec 1930 - Children:

#122-251 CARSON, Barbara Rae, b. 12 July 1931

#122-252 CARSON, John Raymond, b. 1 Jan 1936

#122-253 CARSON, Lynn Richard, b. 29 Oct 1942

#122-254 CARSON, Kathryn Blair, b. 7 July 1945

#122-255 CARSON, Margaret Matilda, b. 7 July 1945

---

#122251 Barbara Rae Carson md Robert  
Lorraine Barnhurst 1 Dec 1950 - Children:

#122-251-1 BARNHURST, Steven Craig, b. 15 Apr  
1952

#122-251-2 BARNHURST, Robyn Lorraine, b. 5  
Nov 1953

#122-251-3 BARNHURST, Carma Lynn, b. 4 Mar  
1958

#122-251-4 BARNHURST, Blair David, b. 11 June  
1961

---

#122253 Lynn Richard Carson md Pamela Lee  
Gillie 3 Oct 1968 - Child:

#122-253-1 CARSON, William Nathaniel, b. 17 July  
1969

---

#122254 Kathryn Blair Carson md Melvin Jay  
Haman 14 Sep 1968

---



#122255 Margaret Matilda Carson md Leo Grant Buttars 28 Oct 1968 - Children:

#122-255-1 BUTTARS, Bryan Shaffer, b. 30 July 1969

---

#12226 Richard W. Gilchrist md Stella May Julian 21 Dec 1931 - Children:

#122-261 GILCHRIST, Richard Bruce, b. 10 Oct 1932

#122-262 GILCHRIST, Dianne Sydna, b. 10 June 1937

#122-263 GILCHRIST, Arnold Julian, b. 13 Oct 1947

---

#122-261 Richard Bruce Gilchrist md Janice Merle Chipman 20 Dec 1955 - Children:

#122-261-1 GILCHRIST, Karen Lenore, b. 30 Sep 1956

#122-261-2 GILCHRIST, Kathryn Anne, b. 16 June 1958

#122-261-3 GILCHRIST, Richard Vincent, b. 29 Dec 1960

#122-261-4 GILCHRIST, Geaniel Sidney, b. 13 Feb 1962

#122-261-5 GILCHRIST, Laura Ellen, b. 2 Sep 1967

---

#122262 Dianne Sydna Gilchrist md Ernest Lee Johnson 28 Dec 1957 - Children:

#122-262-1 JOHNSON, Lane Emory, b. 27 Oct 1958

#122-262-2 JOHNSON, Laurel Kay, b. 6 May 1960

#122-262-3 JOHNSON, Keith Owen, b. 14 Oct 1962

#122-262-4 JOHNSON, Neil Bruce, b. 12 May 1966

---

#122263 Arnold Julian Gilchrist md Kathleen Davis 28 Jan 1971

---

#1223 David John Thurman md Zina Owen 31 Aug 1899 - Children:

#122-31 THURMAN, Zina Merle, b. 26 July 1900, d. 3 Oct 1948

#122-32 THURMAN, Elgiva Lucretia, b. 18 Dec 1901

#122-33 THURMAN, Coralyn, b. 25 Apr 1903, d. 30 Mar 1910

#122-34 THURMAN, David Owens, b. 24 Dec 1904, d. 2 Dec 1959

#122-35 THURMAN, Ena Josephine, b. 16 Aug 1906

#122-36 THURMAN, Allen Curtis, b. 26 Aug 1909

#122-37 THURMAN, Lillian Pearl, b. 26 Mar 1914

#122-38 THURMAN, Beverley Jean, b. 11 Aug 1922

---



#12231 Zina Merle Thurman md Harry Miller Christensen 28 May 1924 - Children:

#122-311 CHRISTENSEN, Helen Merle, b. 30 June 1926

#122-312 CHRISTENSEN, Harry Miller, b. 14 Apr 1928

---

#122311 Helen Merle Christensen md Peter H. Sweeney May 1954 - No Issue

---

#122312 Harry Miller Christensen md Caryl Louise Schunk 1 Aug 1950 - Child:

#122-312-1 CHRISTENSEN, Diane Gay, b. 2 Oct 1957

---

#12234 David Owens Thurman md Ida Schon 4 May 1926

#12234 David Owens Thurman md Magdalene Woolf June 1928

#12234 David Owens Thurman md Thelma T. C. Elder 18 July 1936 - No Issue

---

#12235 Ena Josephine Thurman md Vernal R. Steffensen 13 June 1928 - Child:

#122-351 STEFFENSEN, David Vernal, b. 12 Feb 1930

---

#122351 David Vernal Steffensen md Joan Mary Harvey 21 Nov 1951 - Children:

#122-351-1 STEFFENSEN, Jody Lynne, b. 26 Sep 1952

#122-351-2 STEFFENSEN, Scott David, b. 18 May 1954

#122-351-3 STEFFENSEN, Mark Harvey, b. 20 Sep 1955

#122-351-4 STEFFENSEN, Carol Lee, b. 22 May 1958

#122-351-5 STEFFENSEN, Paul Curtis, b. 12 Sep 1960

---

#12236 Allen Curtis Thurman md Claudia Elaine Stokes 3 June 1938 - Children:

#122-361 THURMAN, Allen Robert, b. 20 Feb 1939

#122-362 THURMAN, Susan Elaine, b. 14 Feb 1942

#122-363 THURMAN, Carolynne, b. 29 Apr 1946

#122-364 THURMAN, David Jeremy, b. 14 July 1950

---

#122361 Allen Robert Thurman md Lynda Ann Webb 16 Aug 1969

---

#12237 Lillian Pearl Thurman md Arthur Lee Cornish 26 May 1956 - No Issue

---

#12238 Beverly Jean Thurman md Edwin Frank Solomon 24 April 1943 - Children:

#122-381 SOLOMON, Edwin Frank, b. 24 Apr 1947  
 #122-382 SOLOMON, Phillip Thurman, b. 21 Mar 1958

---

#122381 Edwin Frank Solomon, Jr. md Laura Jean Trujillo 15 Mar 1968 - Children:

#122-381-1 SOLOMON, Jon David, b. 30 Aug 1968

#122-381-2 SOLOMON, Paul Erin, b. 20 Mar 1971

---

#1224 Elgiva Eliza Thurman md Murray B. Allen 9 June 1917 - No Issue

---

#1225 Israel Thomas Thurman md Martha Eva Gray 7 Oct 1901 - Children:

#122-51 THURMAN, Douglas Livingston, b. 13 July 1903

#122-52 THURMAN, Blanche, b. 24 June 1905, d. 23 July 1957

#122-53 THURMAN, Margaret, b. 20 Dec 1906

#122-54 THURMAN, Dorothy Jane, b. 13 Nov 1908, d. 30 Apr 1969

---

#12251 Douglas Livingston Thurman md Pearl JoHanna Jones 10 Nov 1921 - Children:

#122-511 THURMAN, Ruth Elaine, b. 18 Mar 1923

#122-512 THURMAN, Lois Marie, b. 19 Nov 1924

#122-513 THURMAN, Douglas J., b. 13 July 1930

#122-514 THURMAN, Patricia Ann, b. 10 Dec 1934, d. 28 Apr 1942

#122-515 THURMAN, Ronald Keith, b. 19 Apr 1936

---

#122511 Ruth Elaine Thurman md Denzil Curtis Wright 11 Oct 1947 - Children:

#122-511-1 WRIGHT, Glenn Thurman, b. 25 Oct 1949

#122-511-2 WRIGHT, Keith Denzel, b. 24 Nov 1952

#122-511-3 WRIGHT, Kent Curtis, b. 24 Nov 1952

---

#122512 Lois Marie Thurman md Lewis

Florian Welcker, Jr. 27 Aug 1948 - Children:

#122-512-1 WELCKER, Karen Lou, b. 27 May 1949

#122-512-2 WELCKER, Kristine, b. 9 Feb 1952

#122-512-3 WELCKER, Michael Scott, b. 20 June 1955

---

#1225121 Karen Lou Welcker md Brent Dansie Simper 5 June 1968

---

#122513 Douglas J. Thurman md Carol Gwen Rushton 24 Oct 1950 - Child:

#122-513-1 THURMAN, Debra Jean, b. 2 June 1951

#122513 Douglas J. Thurman md Nelda Verleene Schugaard 8 Feb 1957 - Children:

#122-513-2 THURMAN, Steven Douglas, b. 23 Oct 1958

#122-513-3 THURMAN, Janet, b. 1 Aug 1960

#122-513-4 THURMAN, Vicki, b. 30 Aug 1961

#122-513-5 THURMAN, Kori Ann, b. 13 Nov 1968

---

#122515 Ronald Keith Thurman md Rhea

Smith 22 July 1954 - Children:

#122-515-1 THURMAN, Terrie Lynn, b. 5 Mar 1955

#122-515-2 THURMAN, Rhonda Sue, b. 14 Aug 1957

#122-515-3 THURMAN, Jeffery Ronald, b. 23 Apr  
1959

#122-515-4 THURMAN, Rick Douglas, b. 21 Jan  
1962

---

#12252 Leola Blanche Thurman md Ernest R.

Woolard abt 1926 - Child:

#122-521 WOOLARD, Robert Thurman, b. 13 Jan  
1927

#12252 Leola Blanche Thurman md Albert

Lee Woolard 18 Aug 1933 - Children:

#122-522 WOOLARD, Patricia Lee, b. 13 May 1934,  
d. 7 Apr 1938

#122-523 WOOLARD, Shirley JoAnne, b. 4 Dec 1935

#122-524 WOOLARD, Dorothy Faye, b. 9 July 1937

---

#122521 Robert T. Woolard md Jean Catherine

Ball abt 1951 - Children: (w-died)

#122-521-1 WOOLARD, Catherine Jean, b. 1 Dec  
1952

#122-521-2 WOOLARD, Ernest Lee, b. 21 May  
1954, d. 26 Feb 1958

#122-521-3 WOOLARD, Robert Scott, b. 5 Feb 1956

#122521 Robert T. Woolard md Myrle

Campbell 30 Oct 1960

---

#122523 Shirley JoAnne Woolard md Larry

Dean Graves (Div) abt 1952 - Children:

#122-523-1 GRAVES, Rhonda Leigh, b. 7 Apr 1954

#122-523-2 GRAVES, Larry Van, b. 26 Nov 1956

#122-523-3 GRAVES, Daniel Carl, b. 20 Apr 1958

#122523 Shirley JoAnne Woolard md Paul

MacKagne 19 Oct 1970

---

#122524 Dorothy Faye Woolard md Ernest

Robert Breshears 5 Aug 1955 - Children:

#122-524-1 BRESHEARS, William Michael, b. 5  
Jan 1957

#122-524-2 BRESHEARS, James Lynn, b. 18 Aug  
1958

#122-524-3 BRESHEARS, Tina JoAnne, b. 11 Mar  
1960

#122-524-4 BRESHEARS, Roberta Gail, b. 31 Oct  
1961



#122-524-5 BRESHEARS, Ernest Lee, b. 1 Jan  
1970

---

#12253 Margaret Fay Thurman md Albert  
Ramsey Brown 3 May 1930 - Children:

#122-531 BROWN, Donna Jean, b. 27 June 1931

#122-532 BROWN, Glen Alan, b. 5 Dec 1937

---

#122531 Donna Jean Brown md Karl Raymond  
Peterson 17 Mar 1956 - Children:

#122-531-1 PETERSON, Kirk Karl, b. 18 Jan 1957

#122-531-2 PETERSON, Linda Jean, b. 8 Dec 1958

#122-531-3 PETERSON, Eric Brent, b. 6 June 1960

#122-531-4 PETERSON, Blake Scott, b. 5 July 1961

#122-531-5 PETERSON, Debra, b. 25 Nov 1963

#122-531-6 PETERSON, Chad Michael, b. 16 Aug  
1966

---

#122532 Glen Alan Brown md Carol Jean  
Tuttle 22 Mar 1958 - Children:

#122-532-1 BROWN, Tonya, b. 16 Feb 1962

#122-532-2 BROWN, Jacquelyn, b. 5 Aug 1964

#122-532-3 BROWN, Kimberly Ann, b. 12 Oct 1968

---

#12254 Dorothy Jane Thurman md Boyd A.  
Gilbert 23 Mar 1929 - Child:

#122-541 GILBERT, Richard Thurman, b. 8 Nov  
1932

#12254 Dorothy Jane Thurman md (2) George  
Jensen 7 Jan 1942 - Deceased

#12254 Dorothy Jane Thurman md (3) James  
Tillery

---

#122541 Richard T. Gilbert md Eva Buchallik  
13 Mar 1969 - Adp. wife's children:

#122-541-1 GILBERT, Robert Andrew, b. 6 Jan  
1958

#122-541-2 GILBERT, Judy Kathleen, b. 31 Aug  
1960

#122-541-3 GILBERT, Kenneth John, b. 22 July  
1963

---

#1227 Miriam Brown Thurman md Francis  
J. Nielson 20 Dec 1920 - Child:

#122-71 NIELSON, Stephen Francis, b. 5 Dec 1929

---

#12271 Stephen Francis Nielson md Mary  
Ilene Wright 5 July 1959 - Child:

#122-711 NIELSON, Francis Craig, b. 18 Mar  
1960

---



#124 Israel Evans, Jr. md Ann Harwood

1 Jan 1884 - Child:

#124-1 EVANS, Israel, b. 16 Dec 1884

#124 Israel Evans md Blanche E. Holmstead

15 Dec 1897 - Children:

#124-2 EVANS, Morrill, b. 3 Oct 1898, d. 26 Feb 1939

#124-3 EVANS, Blanche, b. 19 Sep 1900

#124-4 EVANS, Matilda Ann, b. 5 Jan 1904

#124-5 EVANS, Junior, b. 4 June 1906

#124-6 EVANS, David, b. 22 Feb 1911,  
d. 10 Nov 1957

#124-7 EVANS, Daniel, b. 15 May 1917,  
d. 12 Jan 1961

---

#1242 Morrill Evans md Beatrice Boydston

23 Nov 1931 - Children:

#124-21 EVANS, Charles Israel (twin), b. 16 Jan 1933

#124-22 EVANS, Blanche Edith (twin), b. 17 Jan 1933

#124-23 EVANS, Mary Rose, b. 25 June 1934

#124-24 EVANS, Bert Earl, b. 20 Nov 1935

#124-25 EVANS, Matilda Ann, b. 9 Mar 1937

#124-26 EVANS, Aubray Morrill, b. 1 Sep 1938

---

#12422 Blanche Edith Evans md Murl Eugene

Harpham 24 Sep 1954 - Children:

#124-221 HARPHAM, Murl Richard, b. 16 Nov 1955

#124-222 HARPHAM, Ronald Brett, b. 24 Sep 1956

#124-223 HARPHAM, Kelly Sue, b. 24 Sep 1959

---

#1243 Blanche Evans md John B. Gessford

3 Aug 1930 - Children:

#124-31 GESSFORD, John Evans, b. 29 Apr 1931

#124-32 GESSFORD, Fred Chenilivoch, b. 4 Jan 1933, d. 12 Apr 1948

#124-33 GESSFORD, David William, b. 28 May 1935

#124-34 GESSFORD, Glen Norman, b. 10 Mar 1937

---

#12431 John Evans Gessford md Susan Malkas

30 June 1959 - Children:

#124-311 GESSFORD, Elizabeth Susan, b. 27 Nov 1960

#124-312 GESSFORD, Louise Blanche, b. 19 Apr 1962

#124-313 GESSFORD, John Fredric, b. 4 Jan 1966

---

#12433 David William Gessford md Sandra

Marit Bale 22 Aug 1959 - Children:

#124-331 GESSFORD, Michal Bale, b. 17 Mar 1961

#124-332 GESSFORD, Jean Marie, b. 22 Sep 1963

#12434 Glen Norman Gessford md Sally Ann Ellis 12 Aug 1962 - Children:

#124-341 GESSFORD, Rose Mary, b. 3 June 1965

#124-342 GESSFORD, Sara Ellis, b. 31 Dec 1966

---

#1244 Matilda Ann Evans md Richard Thurman 8 June 1933 - Children:

#124-41 THURMAN, Peter Evans, b. 1 May 1940

#124-42 THURMAN, Patricia Ann, b. 14 Apr 1942

---

#12441 Peter Evans md Katherine Ellen Westerbery - (Div) - No Issue

---

#12442 Patricia Ann Thurman md Steven Frank Capener 2 July 1960 - Children:

#124-421 CAPENER, Guy Thomas, b. 13 Apr 1961

#124-422 CAPENER, Tricia A., b. 2 Feb 1964

---

#1245 Junior Evans md Katie Wells 23 Feb 1928 - Children:

#124-51 EVANS, Boice Junior, b. 3 Sep 1929

#124-52 EVANS, Gayle, b. 25 May 1932

#124-53 EVANS, Carol Emma, b. 20 May 1935

#124-54 EVANS, Martin Israel, b. 28 Jan 1945

#124-55 EVANS, Melodie June, b. 17 Apr 1953

---

#12451 Boice Junior Evans md Carole Nelson 11 Aug 1948 - Children:

#124-511 EVANS, David Clark, b. 9 Aug 1949

#124-512 EVANS, Kimble Boice, b. 29 July 1952

#124-513 EVANS, Samuel B, b. 8 Apr 1959

#124-514 EVANS, Marsia Elizabeth, b. 16 Feb 1965

---

#124511 David Clark Evans md Gaylene Bradley 6 June 1970

---

#12452 Gayle Evans md Lola Jean Wagstaff 27 Dec 1951 - Children:

#124-521 EVANS, Susan, b. 4 June 1953

#124-522 EVANS, Donald Ross, b. 18 Dec 1954

#124-523 EVANS, Mark Gayle, b. 9 Dec 1956

#124-524 EVANS, Christine, b. 19 May 1960

#124-525 EVANS, Scott Glen, b. 26 May 1962

#124-526 EVANS, Margie, b. 4 June 1965

---

#12453 Carol Emma Evans md Lee Scheib Erickson 10 Sep 1954 - Children:

#124-531 ERICKSON, Robert Kim, b. 21 Aug 1955

#124-532 ERICKSON, Lauri Lee, b. 17 Mar 1958

#124-533 ERICKSON, Tamera Lyn, b. 5 June 1963

---

#12454 Martin Israel Evans md Paulette DuBois 3 Nov 1963 - Children:

#124-541 EVANS, Kelly, b. 29 Dec 1965

#124-542 EVANS, Billie Martin, b. 21 Feb 1966

---

#1246 David Evans md Helga Thorderson  
19 July 1938 - Children:

#124-61 EVANS, Sunya D, b. 14 Aug 1939

#124-62 EVANS, SueJuana, b. 25 Dec 1941

---

#12461 Sunya Evans md Robert Frank  
Grossman 15 Sep 1962 - Children:

#124-611 GROSSMAN, John Robert, b. 2 Mar 1964

#124-612 GROSSMAN, Lisa Diane, b. 7 Aug 1965

#124-613 GROSSMAN, David Evans, b. 10 Mar 1970

---

#12462 SueJuana Evans md Dr. Elmer Arnold  
Spencer 21 Aug 1962 - Children:

#124-621 SPENCER, Shannon Lauraine, b. 25 May  
1963

#124-622 SPENCER, Stephen John, b. 10 Jan 1965

#124-623 SPENCER, Susan Janelle, b. 20 Feb 1967

#124-624 SPENCER, Cathryn Lynne, b. 5 Jan 1970

---

#1247 Daniel Evans md Donna LaRae Zimmer-  
man 17 Sep 1943 - Children:

#124-71 EVANS, Tony Dan, b. 26 Dec 1944

#124-72 EVANS, Barbara Dawn, b. 7 Oct 1946

#124-73 EVANS, Robyn Adell, b. 14 July 1954

---

#12471 Tony Dan Evans md Jeanne Chipman  
8 Aug 1964 - Children:

#124-711 EVANS, Dani Jean, b. 21 Feb 1965

#124-712 EVANS, Ricky Harris, b. 27 May 1966

#124-713 EVANS, Kami Lyn, b. 8 Sep 1970

---

#12472 Barbara Dawn Evans md Steven Jay  
Hunter 8 Feb 1965 - Children: (Div)

#124-721 HUNTER, Wade Dee, b. 21 Mar 1966

#124-722 HUNTER, Clay Steven, b. 22 Jan 1969

---

#125 Matilda Ann Evans md Thomas Scalley  
30 Oct 1883 - Child:

#125-1 SCALLEY, Douglas E., b. 24 Jan 1885,  
d. 20 Oct 1967

---

#1251 Douglas E. Scalley md Ethel Taylor  
10 June 1907 - Children:

#125-11 SCALLEY, Paul Douglas, b. 21 May 1908,  
d. 11 Mar 1969

#125-12 SCALLEY, Ethel Madge, b. 28 Feb 1912

#125-13 SCALLEY, Ford Taylor, b. 24 Jan 1914

#125-14 SCALLEY, Robert Samuel, b. 27 Jan 1917

---

#12511 Paul Douglas Scalley md Marjorie  
Atwater 22 Aug 1932 - Children:

#125-111 SCALLEY, Paul Douglas Jr., b. 5 Dec  
1933

#125-112 SCALLEY, Judith Louise, b. 7 Jan 1937

#125-113 SCALLEY, Michael Bert, b. 12 Feb 1939

---



#125111 Paul Douglas Scalley, Jr. md Lola  
June Riley 28 Feb 1954 - Children:

#125-111-1 SCALLEY, Sheri Lee, b. 13 May 1955

#125-111-2 SCALLEY, Karen Louise, b. 23 Apr  
1958

#125-111-3 SCALLEY, Margie Ann, b. 7 Apr 1960

#125-111-4 SCALLEY, Laurie Jo, b. 22 Apr 1962

#125-111-5 SCALLEY, Douglas Paul, b. 27 Oct 1964

#125-111-6 SCALLEY, Patricia Jo, b. 17 Mar 1967

#125-111-7 SCALLEY, David Riley, b. 13 May 1970

#125112 Judith Louise Scalley md Robert  
Edward Gropp 16 Sep 1967

#125113 Michael Bert Scalley md Gail Dargan  
22 May 1966 - Child:

#125-113-1 SCALLEY, Nicole Judith, b. 8 May 1970

#12512 Ethel Madge Scalley md John Daniel  
Caulfield 18 Apr 1938 - Child: (Div)

#125-121 CAULFIELD, Carolyn Ann, b. 6 May 1940

Ethel Madge Scalley md Robert Fennell  
McKenna 11 Mar 1950 - Child:

#125-122 MC KENNA, Robert Scalley, b. 26 Jan  
1958

#125121 Carolyn Ann Caulfield md Lawrence  
Mariano 30 Aug 1960 (Div) - Child:

#125-121-1 MARIANO, David, b. 14 June 1961

#12513 Ford Taylor Scalley md Lillian Hanson  
18 May 1936 - Children:

#125-131 SCALLEY, Suzan Jane, b. 31 Jan 1938

#125-132 SCALLEY, Ford Gordon, b. 10 Jan 1941

#125-133 SCALLEY, Murial, b. 23 Aug 1945

#125-134 SCALLEY, Diann Margaret, b. 6 Mar  
1951

#125133 Murial Scalley md Jeffrey Derr  
20 July 1967 - Child:

#125-133-1 DERR, Roger Douglas, b. 20 Feb 1969

#125134 Diann Margaret Scalley md Nolan  
Bourne 29 Dec 1967 - Child:

#125-134-1 BOURNE, John Nolan, b. 2 July 1968

#12514 Robert Samuel Scalley md Miriam  
19 Dec 1942 - Children:

#125-141 SCALLEY, Robert Douglas, b. 3 Feb 1944

#125-142 SCALLEY, Christopher Shaw, b. 26 Mar  
1947

#125-143 SCALLEY, David Paul, b. 23 Apr 1949

#125-144 SCALLEY, Catherine Barbara, b. 9 Dec  
1950

#125-145 SCALLEY, Stephen Taylor, b. 23 July 1952



#126 Morgan Evans md Emma Fredrica  
Southwick 29 Jan 1890 - Children:

#126-1 EVANS, Guy, b. 20 Oct 1890, d. 30 Mar  
1936

#126-2 EVANS, Aaron, b. 16 Jan 1892, d. 3  
June 1943

#126-3 EVANS, Fredrica, b. 26 Oct 1893,  
d. 22 Sep 1956

#126-4 EVANS, Ruel, b. 3 Dec 1895,  
d. 7 June 1967

#126-5 EVANS, Noble, b. 9 Oct 1897,  
d. 8 Sep 1945

#126-6 EVANS, Stillborn

#126-7 EVANS, Eula, b. 18 Oct 1901

#126-8 EVANS, Hortense, b. 24 Feb 1904,  
d. 11 Apr 1970

#126-9 EVANS, Edith, b. 27 Sep 1907,  
d. 1 Jan 1959

---

#1261 Guy Evans md Myrtle Jane Willes  
14 Sep 1913 - Children:

#126-11 EVANS, Bea, b. 14 Aug 1914

#126-12 EVANS, Lyle, b. 26 Jan 1917

#1261 Guy Evans md Joan Parleylet  
24 Sep 1933

---

#12611 Bea Evans md Samuel Earl Bate  
18 Apr 1936 - Children:

#126-111 BATE, Barbara Joan, b. 25 Dec 1941

#126-112 BATE, Kenneth Earl, b. 31 May 1943,  
d. 12 Aug 1943

#126-113 BATE, Stephen Edward, b. 9 Nov 1944

#126-114 BATE, Linda Elaine, b. 8 May 1948

---

#126111 Barbara Joan Bate md Robert Louis  
Jacobson 22 July 1961 - Children:

#126-111-1 JACOBSON, William Dean, b. 24 Mar  
1965

#126-111-2 JACOBSON, Bruce, b. 16 May 1968

---

#126113 Stephen Edward Bate md July An  
Thomas 29 Jan 1969 - Child:

#126-113-1 BATE, Kathy Lynn, b. 28 Nov 1970

---

#126114 Linda Elaine Bate md Gary Wayne  
Boyles 30 Nov 1968

---

#12612 Lyle Evans md Dean Andrew Peterson  
28 Aug 1939 - Children:

#126-121 PETERSON, Erlend Dean, b. 24 Nov 1940

#126-122 PETERSON, Karen Deanne, b. 27 Dec  
1943, d. 1 Jan 1944

#126-123 PETERSON, Janet Lynne, b. 26 Apr 1945

#126-124 PETERSON, Susan Kay, b. 19 Apr 1947  
 #126-125 PETERSON, Dolores Ann, b. 29 July 1949  
 #126-126 PETERSON, Colleen Diane, b. 23 Feb  
 1956

#126-127 PETERSON, SonJa Yvonne, b. 2 Dec 1959

---

#126121 Erlend Dean Peterson md Colleen

Dawn Keith 5 Dec 1968 - Child:

#126-121-1 PETERSON, Kristin Dawn, b. 23 Oct  
 1970

---

#126123 Janet Lynne Peterson md Philip G.  
 Brown 9 June 1967 - Children:

#126-123-1 BROWN, Neena Lynne, b. 22 Nov 1968

#126-123-2 BROWN, Kari Darlene, b. 18 Feb 1970

---

#126124 Susan Kay Peterson md Mark F.  
 Breinholt 2 June 1967 - Child:

#126-124-1 BREINHOLT, Mark Bradley, b. 21  
 June 1969

---

#1262 Aaron Evans md Beulah Thomas 15  
 May 1913 - Children:

#126-21 EVANS, Thelda, b. 3 Dec 1913

#126-22 EVANS, Dean, b. 6 Apr 1915

#126-23 EVANS, Glen Thomas, b. 17 Jan 1917

#126-24 EVANS, Grant Stillwell, b. 25 Mar 1919

#126-25 EVANS, Raymond Bruce, b. 9 Feb 1921

#126-26 EVANS, Ernest Paul, b. 25 Jan 1927

#126-27 EVANS, Lawrence, b. 2 May 1930

---

#12621 Thelda Evans md Robert Gordon  
 Hanson 7 July 1933 - Child:

#126-211 HANSON, Laurel Kay, b. 26 Feb 1934

#12621 Thelda Evans md Don C. Fox 5 July  
 1944 - Children:

#126-212 FOX, Sharon Marie, b. 9 Nov 1945

#126-213 FOX, Rosalie, b. 15 June 1947

#126-214 FOX, Brenda, b. 22 Sep 1948,  
 d. 23 Sep 1948

---

#126211 Laurel Kay Hanson md Nyle Malin  
 Cox 18 Sep 1952 - Children:

#126-211-1 COX, David Nyle, b. 6 Feb 1954

#126-211-2 COX, Kalin, b. 19 Oct 1955

#126-211-3 COX, Jordan Jay, b. 26 Jan 1958

#126-211-4 COX, Carolyn, b. 20 May 1961

#126-211-5 COX, Nathan Brent, b. 2 May 1965

#126-211-6 COX, Kristi Lyn, b. 16 Dec 1968

---

#126212 Sharon Marie Fox md George Wilford  
 Hollam 7 June 1965 - Children:

#126-212-1 HOLLAM, Michael George, b. 19 Mar  
 1966

#126-212-2 HOLLAM, Anissa, b. 22 Mar 1968

#126-212-3 HOLLAM, Peggy, b. 5 Aug 1969

---

#126213 Rosalie Fox md Jay Eldon Yates

24 Sep 1965 - Children:

#126-213-1 YATES, Kristin, b. 16 Mar 1967

#126-213-2 YATES, Jayson Todd, b. 12 Nov 1969

---

#12622 Dean Evans md Irene Binns 15 May

1940 - Children:

#126-221 EVANS, Loraine, b. 12 June 1941

#126-222 EVANS, Aaron Dean, b. 2 May 1943

#126-223 EVANS, Neal Binns, b. 23 Aug 1947

#126-224 EVANS, John Blake, b. 14 May 1951

---

#126221 Loraine Evans md Wayne Carlton

14 Apr 1961 - Children:

#126-221-1 CARLTON, Troy Wayne, b. 22 Jan 1962

#126-221-2 CARLTON, Ann, b. 3 Apr 1965

#126-221-3 CARLTON, Sharee, b. 10 Feb 1970

---

#126222 Aaron Dean Evans md Mary Ellen

Cropper 27 Aug 1965 - Children:

#126-222-1 EVANS, Amy Irene, b. 8 July 1966

#126-222-2 EVANS, Aaron Dean, b. 1 Jan 1968

#126-222-3 EVANS, Theressa Rae, b. 15 June 1970

---

#12623 Glen Thomas Evans md Edna Bowen

10 Jan 1942 - Children:

#126-231 EVANS, Glen Thomas, Jr., b. 8 Mar  
1943, d. 8 Apr 1954

#126-232 EVANS, Vicki, b. 10 June 1946

#126-233 EVANS, Judith, b. 5 Aug 1948

#126-234 EVANS, Esther Catherine, b. 15 Mar 1951

#126-235 EVANS, Walter Kirk, b. 19 Mar 1953

#126-236 EVANS, Patricia, b. 16 May 1954

#126-237 EVANS, Calvin Aaron, b. 3 Aug 1956

#126-237 EVANS, Kenneth Bart, b. 6 July 1958

---

#126232 Vicki Evans md Jerry Newell

Rasmussen 16 Dec 1966 - Children:

#126-232-1 RASSMUSSEN, Pamela, b. 26 Mar 1968

#126232-2 RASSMUSSEN, Marci, b. 15 Aug 1969

---

#126233 Judith Evans md Larry Paul Larsen

12 Aug 1966 - Children:

#126-233-1 LARSEN, Paul Shane, b. 21 Feb 1967

#126-233-2 LARSEN, Jeana, b. 19 Dec 1968

#126233 Judith Evans md David Rasmussen

9 Oct 1970

---

#126234 Esther Catherine Evans Md Michael

Galloway 19 June 1970

---

#12624 Grant Stillwell Evans md Lois Mae

Robinson 14 Sep 1943 - Children:



#126-241 EVANS, Lance R. (Adp.), b. 3 May 1943  
 #126-242 EVANS, Ronald Cole, b. 7 Nov 1946  
 #126-243 EVANS, Eleni, b. 22 July 1948  
 #126-244 EVANS, Reed Todd, b. 21 May 1960

---

#126241 Lance R. Evans md Jill Healy

1 May 1964 - Children: (Div)

#126-241-1 EVANS, Robert Shawn, b. 29 Mar 1965

#126-241-2 EVANS, Darcy, b. 9 May 1967

---

#126242 Ronald Cole Evans md Kristine

Linda Udell 2 May 1970

---

#12625 Raymond Bruce Evans md Vivian

Mildred Seastrand 25 Dec 1941 - Children:

#126-251 EVANS, Brian, b. 9 May 1944

#126-252 EVANS, Kent S., b. 6 June 1946

#126-253 EVANS, Loree Jane, b. 17 Nov 1951

#126-254 EVANS, Kathleen, b. 18 Nov 1958

---

#126251 Brian Evans md Elizabeth Dahl

1 June 1965 - Children:

#126-251-1 EVANS, Brett Morgan, b. 13 Aug 1969

#126-251-2 EVANS, Stephanie Luise, b. 18 Nov 1970

---

#126252 Kent Evans md Charlotte Lynn Hunt

22 July 1967 - Children:

#126-252-1 EVANS, John Rhett, b. 29 Sep 1968

#126-252-2 EVANS, Kellie Lynn, b. 21 Aug 1969

---

#12626 Ernest Paul Evans md Lucile Okey

1 Oct 1948 - Children:

#126-261 EVANS, Randy L., b. 29 June 1949

#126-262 EVANS, Dale Alan, b. 27 Feb 1951

#126-263 EVANS, Linda, b. 27 Mar 1953

#126-264 EVANS, Susan, b. 11 Nov 1954

#126-265 EVANS, Jill, b. 23 July 1957

#126-266 EVANS, Diane, b. 6 Oct 1960

#126-267 EVANS, Aaron Guy, b. 2 Dec 1963

---

#12627 Lawrence Evans md Connie Rae

Peterson 22 July 1949 - Children:

#126-271 EVANS, Robert Larry, b. 4 Oct 1951

#126-272 EVANS, Steven A, b. 5 Apr 1955

#126-273 EVANS, Lesa, b. 4 Feb 1966

---

#1263 Fredrica Evans md William Grant

Pace 15 Nov 1911 - Children:

#126-31 PACE, Adelbert Grant, b. 20 May 1912

#126-32 PACE, Lucile, b. 18 June 1914

#126-33 PACE, Morgan Elwood, b. 8 May 1918

#126-34 PACE, Alice Edna, b. 25 June 1920,

d. 24 Feb 1966

---

#12631 Adelbert Grant Pace md Margaret

Farrell 12 Aug 1945 - Children:



#126-311 PACE, Fred Grant, b. 19 July 1947

#126-312 PACE, Nancy Kathleen, b. 23 Jan 1950

---

#126311 Fred Grant Pace md Barbara Dalton  
26 June 1969

---

#12632 Lucile Pace md John Gall Douglas  
8 Aug 1936 - Children:

#126-321 DOUGLAS, John Paul, b. 21 Mar 1938

#126-322 DOUGLAS, David Daniel, b. 20 Sep 1940

---

#126321 John Paul Douglas md Margaret  
Cavalier 23 Dec 1955 - Children:

#126-321-1 DOUGLAS, Cathy Marie, b. 12 Mar 1960

#126-321-2 DOUGLAS, John Paul, Jr., b. 6 Mar  
1961

#126-321-3 DOUGLAS, Michael James, b. 28 June  
1962

#126-321-4 DOUGLAS, Steven Kevin, b. 27 Nov  
1963

---

#126322 David Daniel Douglas md Alice  
Louise Baker 18 Feb 1961 - Children:

#126-322-1 DOUGLAS, Dennis David, b. 28 Feb  
1962

#126-322-2 DOUGLAS, Diane Denise, b. 23 June  
1964

---

#12633 Morgan Elwood Pace md Thelma Jean  
Sangwin 26 Apr 1942 - Children:

#126-331 PACE, Sherron Lee, b. 2 Feb 1947

#126-332 PACE, Clarke Dean, b. 29 Sep 1949

#126-333 PACE, Scott Lynn, b. 12 Nov 1957

---

#12634 Alice Edna Pace md Clarence  
Hyrum Covert 23 June 1941 - Child:

#126-341 COVERT, Clarence Hyrum, Jr., b. 4  
July 1948

---

#126341 Clarence Hyrum Covert, Jr. md  
Ruth Ann Weaver

---

#1264 Ruel Evans md Buelah May Bone  
4 Nov 1925 - Children:

#126-41 EVANS, Ralph, b. 10 Aug 1926 Stillborn

#126-42 EVANS, Eugene Ruel, b. 26 July 1927

#126-43 EVANS, Joan, b. 28 Sep 1930

#126-44 EVANS, Colleen, b. 7 Oct 1932

#126-45 EVANS, Morgan John, b. 12 Sep 1937

#126-46 EVANS, Michael Rand, b. 5 Mar 1945

---

#12642 Eugene Ruel Evans md Marilyn Kirk  
29 Jan 1959 - Children:

#126-421 EVANS, Fredrick Ruel, b. 7 Dec 1960

#126-422 EVANS, Terry Ann, b. 20 July 1963

#12643 Joan Evans md Raymond Dean Welch  
18 Aug 1950 - Children:

- #126-431 WELCH, Kerry Dean, b. 4 Dec 1951
- #126-432 WELCH, Marc Ruel, b. 31 Jan 1953
- #126-433 WELCH, Morgan Tim, b. 17 Nov 1954
- #126-434 WELCH, John Merle, b. 13 June 1958
- #126-435 WELCH, Robert Billy, b. 9 Aug 1960
- #126-436 WELCH, Dan Evans, b. 22 Feb 1963

#12644 Colleen Evans md Bernard Val Storrs  
13 Sep 1951 - Children:

- #126-441 STORRS, Susan, b. 28 Mar 1954
- #126-442 STORRS, Jeffery Val, b. 1 Mar 1956

#12644 Colleen Evans md James J. Abate  
24 Dec 1959 - Child:

- #126-443 ABATE, Kathleen, b. 14 Sep 1964

#1265 Noble Evans md Lela Varney 15 Sep  
1920 - Children:

- #126-51 EVANS, Morgan Duane, b. 5 Aug 1921
- #126-52 EVANS, Donald N., b. 28 Mar 1923
- #126-53 EVANS, LaRae, b. 16 Aug 1926
- #126-54 EVANS, James Merle, b. 11 Aug 1930

#12651 Morgan Duane Evans md Alva Fenn  
14 Dec 1946 - Children:

- #126-511 EVANS, Lonnie Neal, b. 14 Nov 1947
- #126-512 EVANS, Kerry Morgan, b. 2 Oct 1950
- #126-513 EVANS, Alyson, b. 29 Apr 1953
- #126-514 EVANS, Mitchel Duane, b. 5 Mar 1957

#126512 Kerry Morgan Evans md Janice  
Shoonover 28 Feb 1970

#12652 Donald N. Evans md Laura Jean  
Brown 13 Oct 1943 - Children:

- #126-521 EVANS, Kenneth Donald, b. 4 Jan 1948
- #126-522 EVANS, Michael J., b. 29 May 1954
- #126-523 EVANS, Susan, b. 7 Dec 1955
- #126-524 EVANS, Jeanette, b. 25 Sep 1964

#12653 LaRae Evans md Stephen Paul  
Shelley 15 Mar 1948 - Children:

- #126-531 SHELLEY, Stephen Evans, b. 22 Sep 1950
- #126-532 SHELLEY, Paul Evans, b. 11 Jan 1952
- #126-533 SHELLEY, Diane, b. 18 Apr 1955
- #126-534 SHELLEY, Patricia Amy, b. 12 July 1956
- #126-535 SHELLEY, Karen, b. 18 Aug 1964

#12654 James Merle Evans md Bonnie  
LuDean Flinders 19 Dec 1949 - Children:

- #126-541 EVANS, James Merle, Jr., b. 22 Feb  
1951

#126-542 EVANS, Mark J., b. 22 Sep 1952

#126-543 EVANS, Janice, b. 8 Mar 1954

#126-544 EVANS, Jeffery Lynn, b. 26 Sep 1957

#126-545 EVANS, James Lewis, b. 11 Jan 1959

#126-546 EVANS, David Park, b. 11 June 1960

#12654 James Merle Evans md Helene  
Pappas Fox 1 July 1967

---

#1267 Eula Evans md Marcus Carterite  
Childs 22 Nov 1941 - No issue

---

#1269 Edith Evans md James LeRoy Jensen  
1 Sept 1931 - Children:

#126-91 JENSEN, Judith, b. 15 Aug 1933

#126-92 JENSEN, James LeRoy, Jr., b. 20 Oct  
1936

---

#12691 Judith Jensen md Harold "N"  
Thompson 17 Mar 1953 - Children:

#126-911 THOMPSON, Robert J., b. 23 Dec 1953

#126-912 THOMPSON, Peter W., b. 3 Dec 1955

#126-913 THOMPSON, Jerry L., b. 9 Oct 1959

---

#12692 James LeRoy Jensen, Jr. md  
Patricia Reed 21 Aug 1960 - Children:

#126-921 JENSEN, Brad, b. 21 July 1962

#126-922 JENSEN, Jeff, b. 29 June 1965

---

#127 Rachel Evans md James Edward Camp-  
bell 1 May 1888 - Children:

#127-1 CAMPBELL, Iris, b. 27 Mar 1889,  
d. 29 May 1968

#127-2 CAMPBELL, Erma, b. 1 Oct 1891

#127-3 CAMPBELL, Jane (Adp), b. 31 Mar 1903

---

#1271 Iris Campbell md \_\_\_\_\_ Hayes  
2 June 1914 - Child:

#127-11 HAYES, John Edward, b. 27 May 1915

#1271 Iris Campbell md Joseph L. Welch  
1948 - Child:

#127-12 WELCH, Laurel, b. 17 Nov 1922

---

#12712 Laurel Welch md Vincent Beck Call  
9 Nov 1940 - No Issue

#12712 Laurel Welch md Harry Francis Hurt  
30 July 1943 - Children:

#127-121 HURT, Stephanie, b. 14 June 1944

#127-122 HURT, Sandra, b. 22 Oct 1947

#12712 Laurel Welch md George Aloysius  
Haas 27 Dec 1958 - Children:

#127-123 HAASL, Peter, b. 27 July 1959

#127-124 HAASL, Jennifer, b. 26 Feb 1962

#127-125 HAASL, Gretchen, b. 24 Jan 1964

---



#127121 Stephanie Hurt md Michael J. Davis  
1 Mar 1963 - Child: : (Div)

#127-121-1 DAVIS, Lisa, b. 19 Oct 1964

#127121 Stephanie Hurt md (2) Desmond  
Gogarty

#1272 Erma Campbell md Frances Gallagher  
10 Nov 1919 - No issue

---

#128 Lyda Evans md Oliver Agustus Slade  
9 July 1903 - Children:

#128-1 SLADE, William, b. 27 May 1915,  
d. 4 July 1915

#128-2 SLADE, Matilda Ann, b. 1 April 1916

#1282 Matilda Ann Slade md Morris Clark  
14 Jan 1937 - Children:

#128-21 CLARK, Julia Rochelle, b. 11 May 1939

#128-22 CLARK, Gary Lee, b. 22 Apr 1945

#12821 Julia Rochelle Clark md Carl Page  
Neil 22 Nov 1957 - Children:

#128-211 NEIL, Brent, b. 24 Aug 1959

#128-212 NEIL, Carrie Lynn, b. 13 Sep 1961

#128-213 NEIL, Brenda, b. 5 Jan 1962

#128-214 NEIL, Todd, b. 27 Feb 1965

#12822 Gary Lee Clark md Lois Marion  
Wanlass 20 June 1964 - Child: (Div)

#128-221 CLARK, Gary Darin, b. 15 Jan 1965

---

#13 Henry Evans md Anna Catherine  
Magdalene Bruun 25 Dec 1856 - Children:

#131 EVANS, Henry Beck, b. 13 Sep 1859,  
d. Oct 1860

#132 EVANS, Frederick, b. 2 June 1861,  
d. 8 Mar 1878

#133 EVANS, Eliza Jane, b. 19 Mar 1863,  
d. Nov 1864

#134 EVANS, Mary Olivia, b. 3 Sep 1865,  
d. 2 Mar 1866

#135 EVANS, Emma Lenora, b. 1 Sep 1867,  
d. 15 Jan 1931

#136 EVANS, David E., b. 5 Mar 1869,  
d. 23 July 1869

#137 EVANS, Peter Carlos, b. 23 Nov 1870,  
d. 19 Dec 1941

#138 EVANS, Israel Franklin, b. 26 July 1873,  
d. 21 Aug 1950



#139 EVANS, Wilmar, b. 12 Nov 1878, d. 5 Dec 1970

#13A EVANS, Clara Magdalene, b. 25 Nov 1879,  
d. 23 June 1881

#13B EVANS, Leo Melvyn, b. 8 Mar 1882,  
d. 15 Sep 1938

#13 Henry Evans md Emily Elizabeth  
Lovett 1858 - Div - Child:

#13C EVANS, Sarah, b. 22 Feb 1861, d. 6 Nov 1938

---

#135 Emma Lenora Evans md John Leslie  
Boyden 8 Aug 1898 - Child:

#135-1 BOYDEN, Maurice Evans, b. 1 Sep 1899

---

#1351 Maurice Evans Boyden md Zina Grace  
Carlston 24 June 1931 - Children: (Div)

#135-11 BOYDEN, Franklin Maurice, b. 9 Sep 1934

#135-12 BOYDEN, Joan Lenore, b. 17 July 1938

#1351 Maurice Evans Boyden md (2) Marjorie  
Benson Wimmer 7 Sep 1962

---

#13511 Franklin Maurice Boyden md Ursula  
Doris Waibel 21 Nov 1964 - Children:

#125-111 BOYDEN, Lesley Anne, b. 1 June 1965

#135-112 BOYDEN, Clara Grace, b. 2 July 1968

#135-113 BOYDEN, Demick Frank, b. 22 Aug 1969

---

#13512 Joan Lenore Boyden md Bruce Alt  
Blakemore 20 Nov 1962 - (Div) - Child:

#135-121 BLAKEMORE, William Huntington,  
b. 3 Dec 1963

---

#137 Peter Carlos Evans md Martha Jane  
Read 27 July 1907 - Children:

#137-1 EVANS, Martha Francelle, b. 26 July 1908

#137-2 EVANS, Shirley June, b. 13 June 1911

#137-3 EVANS, Frederick Read, b. 9 Sep 1913

#137-4 EVANS, Walter Grant, b. 23 Feb 1915

---

#1371 Martha Francelle Evans md Robert  
Gordon Larsen 10 June 1931 - Children:

#137-11 LARSEN, Robert Gordon II, b. 4 Aug 1933

#137-12 LARSEN, David Evans, b. 30 Aug 1936

#137-13 LARSEN, Dennis Ralph (Adp), b. 7 Mar 1945

#137-14 LARSEN, Ronald Brent (Adp), b. 28 Oct 1947

---

#13711 Robert Gordon Larson II md Sharyn  
Higham 18 Dec 1953 - Children:

#137-111 LARSEN, Robert Gordon III, b. 14 Nov 1954

#137-112 LARSEN, Kelly Ann, b. 30 Oct 1955

#137-113 LARSEN, Holly, b. 20 Dec 1956

#137-114 LARSEN, Jonathan Stewart, b. 11 Sep 1959

#137-115 LARSEN, Kristine Karin, b. 24 Sep 1962

---

#13714 Ronald Brent Larsen md Nancy Susan Oram 29 May 1969 - Child:

#137-141 LARSEN, Matthew David, b. 22 Feb 1970

#1372 Shirley June Evans md Dale Elgin Blomquist 2 July 1935 - Child: (Div)

#137-21 BLOMQUIST, Dale Roger (Dr.), b. 29 July 1938

#1372 Shirley June Evans md Charles Alfred Pittman (d. 6 Apr 1966) - no issue

#1372 Shirley June Evans md Edmond Kenyon 16 Nov 1968 - no issue

#13721 Dr. Dale Roger Blomquist md Carolyn Forbush 9 Sep 1961 - Children:

#137-211 BLOMQUIST, Roger Cary, b. 25 Nov 1962

#137-212 BLOMQUIST, Pamela Carol, b. 7 Apr 1966

#137-213 BLOMQUIST, Craig Dale, b. 30 Nov 1968

#1373 Frederick Read Evans md Asenath Robison 14 Sep 1936 - Children:

#137-31 EVANS, Stanford Read, b. 14 Jan 1938

#137-32 EVANS, Martha Jane, b. 11 Feb 1940

#137-33 EVANS, John Robison, b. 12 Jan 1945

#137-34 EVANS, Frederick Parker, b. 8 Feb 1948

#13732 Martha Jane Evans md George Michael Mecham 20 Aug 1963

#13733 John Robison Evans md Ruth Ann Forslund 15 Dec 1967 - Children:

#137-331 EVANS, Trent Carlos, b. 4 Mar 1969

#137-332 EVANS, Daniel Robison, b. 30 May 1970

#1374 Walter Grant Evans md Helen Barker 26 Mar 1942 - Children:

#137-41 EVANS, Kathleen, b. 26 Nov 1943

#137-42 EVANS, Scott Carlos, b. 9 Sep 1945

#13741 Kathleen Evans md Heinz Steinmann 6 Nov 1970

#138 Israel Franklin Evans md Priscilla Livingston 31 Dec 1902 - No issue

#139 Wilmar Evans md Vivian Marion Williams 18 Jan 1908 - Children:

#139-1 EVANS, Marion Lenore, b. 11 July 1910

#139-2 EVANS, Ruth, b. 10 May 1912

#139-3 EVANS, Betty, b. 22 Apr 1922

#1391 Marion Lenore Evans md Frank Smith Brooks 27 Apr 1934 - Children:

#139-11 BROOKS, Frank Evans, b. 22 Sep 1940

#139-12 BROOKS, Pamela Jayne, b. 10 Aug 1943

#13911 Frank Evans Brooks md Kathy LaBerthon 14 Sep 1964

#13912 Pamela Jayne Brooks md Edward  
Cech 22 Mar 1964

---

#1392 Ruth Evans md Ernest Good 20 Oct  
1943 - No issue

---

#1393 Betty Evans md James V. Priest  
10 Mar 1943 - Children:

#139-31 PRIEST, Susan, b. 14 Mar 1947

#139-32 PRIEST, Diana, b. 31 Dec 1948

#139-33 PRIEST, Linda, b. 6 Aug 1955

---

#13B Leo Melvyn Evans md Cora Bee  
Breeze 10 July 1915 - Children:

#13B-1 EVANS, Nan Breeze, b. 22 May 1917

#13B-2 EVANS, Jean Breeze, b. 3 Aug 1919

#13B-3 EVANS, Billie Catherine, b. 23 Sep 1927

---

#13B1 Nan Breeze Evans md Luther Bryant  
Tate 15 Mar 1941 - Children:

#13B-11 TATE, Claudia DeEtta, b. 16 Feb 1943

#13B-12 TATE, Anna Cathrine, b. 6 July 1952

#13B-13 TATE, Nancy Lee, b. 12 Mar 1955

---

#13B12 Anna Catherine Tate md Donald  
Eugene Duncan 26 Apr 1969 - Child:

#13B-121 DUNCAN, Raymond Eugene, b. \_\_\_ Nov  
1969

---

#13B2 Jean Breeze Evans md Gus Carl  
Johnson 12 June 1947

---

#13B3 Billie Catherine Evans md Frank  
Cyril Nielson 12 June 1947 - Children:

#13B-31 NIELSON, Linda Lee, b. 11 Sep 1948

#13B-32 NIELSON, William Frank, b. 5 July 1950

#13B-33 NIELSON, John Evans, b. 19 Jan 1954

#13B-34 NIELSON, Judy Lynn, b. 11 Apr 1957

---

#13C Sarah Evans md Richard H. Wilson  
25 June 1879 - Children:

#13C-1 WILSON, daughter, b. 7 Aug 1880,  
d. 7 Aug 1880

#13C-2 WILSON, son, b. 29 Apr 1881, d. 29 Apr  
1881

#13C-3 WILSON, James Richard, b. 18 Apr 1882,  
d. 11 Nov 1947

#13C-4 WILSON, John William, b. 7 Jan 1884,  
d. 26 Mar 1945

#13C Sarah Evans md William Henry Clark  
24 Sep 1885 - Children:

#13C-5 CLARK, Pearl, b. 17 Dec 1886

#13C-6 CLARK, Sarah, b. 29 Aug 1888,  
d. 31 Aug 1888



#13C-7 CLARK, Mabel, b. 9 Jan 1890

#13C-8 CLARK, Florence, b. 4 Feb 1892,  
d. 8 Dec 1921

#13C-9 CLARK, Ruby, b. 21 Mar 1894

#13C-A CLARK, Chester Arthur, b. 24 Feb 1896,  
d. 3 Sep 1957

#13C-B CLARK, Mary Lucile, b. 27 Feb 1898

#13C-C CLARK, Katherine, b. 13 Jan 1900

#13C-D CLARK, Ethel Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar 1903,  
d. 31 July 1957

#13C-E CLARK, Charles Curtis, b. 19 Feb 1905

---

#13C3 James Richard Wilson md Alice  
Briggs 22 June 1910 - No issue

---

#13C5 Pearl Clark md Adrian David Fails  
14 Dec 1916 - Children:

#13C-51 FAILS, Wesley Alfred, b. 1 Oct 1917

#13C-52 FAILS, Adrian Keith, b. 19 Nov 1918,  
d. 22 Aug 1920

#13C-53 FAILS, Reed (Twin), b. 29 May 1921

#13C-54 FAILS, Reese (Twin), b. 29 May 1921,  
d. 31 May 1921

#13C-55 FAILS, Robert Clark, b. 26 Jan 1930

---

#13C51 Wesley Alfred Fails md Jean Perry  
5 June 1942 - Children:

#13C-511 FAILS, Kathleen Ann, b. 26 June 1948

#13C-512 FAILS, Janice Lynne, b. 21 Oct 1954

---

#13C511 Kathleen Ann Fails md Gerard  
William Goeckeritz 6 June 1970

---

#13C53 Reed Fails md Nellie Bevins Cahoon  
14 May 1942 - Children:

#13C-531 FAILS, Gary Reed, b. 4 May 1944

#13C-532 FAILS, Michael Allen, b. 8 Feb 1952

#13C-533 FAILS, Darrell Lynn, b. 5 May 1954

---

#13C531 Gary Reed Fails md Karen Patricia  
Jensen 26 May 1965 - Children:

#13C-531-1 FAILS, Tony Paul, b. 29 July 1965

#13C-531-2 FAILS, Tina Anne, b. 15 June 1966,  
d. 3 Aug 1966

---

#13C55 Robert Clark Fails md Lois Johnson  
25 Sep 1959 - Children:

#13C-551 FAILS, Diane, b. 18 July 1960

#13C-552 FAILS, Debra, b. 30 Apr 1963

#13C-553 FAILS, Brenda, b. 7 Nov 1965

#13C-554 FAILS, Shauna, b. 23 Dec 1969

---

#13C7 Mabel Clark md Herman Peter Fails  
5 Jan 1910 - Children:



#13C-71 FAILS, Herman Clark, b. 24 July 1914

#13C-72 FAILS, Katherine Rae, b. 9 Jan 1918

#13C-73 FAILS, Grant Clark, b. 26 Aug 1920,  
d. 30 Aug 1920

#13C-74 FAILS, Beth, b. 28 June 1922

#13C-75 FAILS, Frank Clark, b. 8 Jan 1927,  
d. 8 Jan 1927

#13C-76 FAILS, Lynn Clark, b. 5 Jan 1929,  
d. 5 Jan 1929

---

#13C71 Herman Clark Fails md Adrienne  
Elizabeth Willis 1 July 1942 - Children:

#13C-711 FAILS, Anita Rae, b. 1 Oct 1948,  
d. 1 Oct 1948

#13C-712 FAILS, Willis Clark, b. 29 July 1951

#13C-713 FAILS, Elena Beth, b. 20 Apr 1954

#13C-714 FAILS, Sally LaRue, b. 16 Aug 1955

---

#13C72 Katherine Rae Fails md Morton  
Luman 12 Aug 1942 - Children:

#13C-721 LUMAN, Judith Anne, b. 9 Aug 1944

#13C-722 LUMAN, David Samuel, b. 9 Jan 1949

#13C-723 LUMAN, Joseph Morton, b. 9 Oct 1952

---

#13C721 Judith Anne Luman md Jack  
Christen Hoagland 14 Aug 1964 - Children:

#13C-721-1 HOAGLAND, Jeffrey David, b. 18  
Mar 1967

#13C-721-2 HOAGLAND, Julie Ann, b. 26 Aug 1969

---

#13C74 Beth Fails md Walter Randall  
Tucker 24 May 1943 - Children:

#13C-741 TUCKER, Walter Randall, b. 27 Apr 1944

#13C-742 TUCKER, Linda Beth, b. 10 Mar 1949

#13C-743 TUCKER, Tanya Nanette, b. 4 Apr 1950

#13C-744 TUCKER, Peter Wayland, b. 23 Apr 1957

#13C-745 TUCKER, Rae-Marie, b. 9 Nov 1960

---

#13C742 Linda Beth Tucker md William  
Thomas Beatty 29 Mar 1968 - Child:

#13C-7421 BEATTY, William James, b. 23 July 1969

---

#13C743 Tanya Nanette Tucker md Jose  
Rafael Castello Orta 30 Sep 1969

---

#13C8 Florence Clark md Edward Francis  
Packham 31 May 1919 - Child:

#13C-81 PACKHAM, Sara Frances, b. 23 Apr 1920

---

#13C81 Sara Frances Packham md Patrick  
Leo Murphy 5 Sep 1942 - Children:

#13C-811 MURPHY, Robert Lawrence, b. 5 Nov  
1946

#13C-812 MURPHY, Michael James, b. 20 Mar  
1948, d. 7 Jan 1955

#13C-813 MURPHY, Patricia Anne, b. 19 May 1949  
 #13C-814 MURPHY, Charles Allen, b. 3 Mar 1951  
 #13C-815 MURPHY, Daniel Edward, b. 8 May 1952  
 #13C-816 MURPHY, Susan Marie, b. 11 June 1954  
 #13C-817 MURPHY, John William, b. 17 Feb 1956  
 #13C-818 MURPHY, Kathleen Rae, b. 14 Aug 1957  
 #13C-819 MURPHY, Terry Frances, b. 2 July 1959  
 #13C-81A MURPHY, Dolores Elaine, b. 12 Jan 1962  
 #13C-81B MURPHY, Kenneth Eugene, b. 5 July 1964  
 #13C-81C MURPHY, Elizabeth Jane, b. 12 Feb 1966

---

#13C9 Ruby Clark md Emmett Reynolds

Blackinton 6 May 1916 - Children:

#13C-91 BLACKINTON, Eva Bea, b. 17 Dec 1917,  
 d. 29 Dec 1917

#13C-92 BLACKINTON, Helen Gene, b. 13 Apr 1919

#13C-93 BLACKINTON, Betty Lou, b. 20 Aug 1920

#13C-94 BLACKINTON, William Foster, b. 25  
 May 1922, d. 26 Apr 1945

#13C-95 BLACKINTON, Marion, b. 26 Apr 1928

---

#13C92 Helen Gene Blackinton md Joseph

James Clausse, Jr. 28 Sep 1940 - Children:

#13C-921 CLAUSSE, Michael Joe, b. 15 Sep 1941,  
 d. 5 Oct 1966

#13C-922 CLAUSSE, Sheron Jean, b. 10 Nov 1944

#13C-923 CLAUSSE, Gayle Bea, b. 22 June 1947

#13C-924 CLAUSSE, Susan, b. 4 Oct 1948

#13C-925 CLAUSSE, Jill, b. 17 Sep 1956

---

#13C922 Sharon Jean Clausse md William

Earl Noice 21 Sep 1965 - Child:

#13C-922-1 NOICE, William Michael, b. 5 Mar  
 1970

---

#13C93 Betty Lou Blackinton md George

Stanley Fridberg 19 Nov 1944 - Children:

#13C-931 FRIDBERG, William Stanley, b. 8 Aug  
 1946

#13C-932 FRIDBERG, Stephen Scott, b. 24 Oct  
 1947

#13C-933 FRIDBERG, Frank, b. Oct 1952, Stillborn

#13C-934 FRIDBERG, Karl Trae, b. 16 Nov 1953

---

#13C94 William Foster Blackinton md Phyllis

Rickerson 8 Oct 1940 - No issue

---

#13CB Mary Lucile Clark md Lilbert Lloyd

Fisk 5 Jan 1920 - Children:

#13C-B1 FISK, Richard Lloyd, b. 25 Dec 1920

#13C-B2 FISK, Maurine, b. 9 Feb 1922

#13C-B3 FISK, James Theodore, b. 24 May 1923

#13C-B4 FISK, Margery Mae, b. 13 Oct 1926,  
d. 28 May 1927

#13C-B5 FISK, Mary Lee, b. 18 July 1932

---

#13CB1 Richard Lloyd Fisk md Opal May  
Saxton 15 Feb 1943 - Children:

#13C-B11 FISK, Kathleen Marie, b. 11 Jan 1945

#13C-B12 FISK, Linda Lou, b. 23 Apr 1950

---

#13CB11 Kathleen Marie Fisk md Richard  
Lee Baker 22 Aug 1964 - Children:

#13C-B11-1 BAKER, Colleen Marie, b. 29 Dec 1965

#13C-B11-2 BAKER, Marreen Ann, b. 22 Aug 1967

---

#13CB12 Linda Lou Fisk md Gary Hite  
21 Feb 1970

---

#13CB2 Maurine Fisk md Edward Stefan  
10 Oct 1942 - Children:

#13C-B21 STEFAN, Barbara Susan, b. 30 Dec 1953

#13C-B22 STEFAN, Katherine Joan, b. 8 Mar 1955

#13C-B23 STEFAN, Anna Marie, b. 7 Jan 1960

---

#13CB3 James Theodore Fisk md Beatrice  
Ellen Savell 5 June 1945 - Children:

#13C-B31 FISK, Gail, b. 29 Aug 1948

#13C-B32 FISK, James Montgomery, b. 30 Mar 1953

#13C-B33 FISK, Mary Ann, b. 31 Dec 1954

---

#13CB5 Mary Lee (Susie) Fisk md Raymond  
Bruce Chase 11 Feb 1955 - Children:

#13C-B51 CHASE, Mary Margaret, b. 18 June 1956,  
d. 18 June 1956

#13C-B52 CHASE, Teresa Louise, b. 14 July 1957

---

#13CC Katherine Clark md Herschel Cable  
Barnes 19 May 1926 - Children:

#13C-C1 BARNES, Herschel Blaine, b. 4 July 1927

#13C-C2 BARNES, Marjorie Louise, b. 6 Aug 1929

#13C-C3 BARNES, Katherine, b. 21 Feb 1933

---

#13CC1 Herschel Blaine Barnes md Margaret  
Syczek Smith 24 Mar 1963 - Children:

#13C-C11 BARNES, Stephen Grant (Adp), b. 8 Feb  
1958

#13C-C12 BARNES, Robert Allen (Adp), b. 16 Mar  
1959

---

#13CC2 Marjorie Louise Barnes md Ray  
Livingston Carter 25 July 1951 - Children:

#13C-C21 CARTER, Steven Ray, b. 2 Aug 1954

#13C-C22 CARTER, Linda Lee, b. 12 Aug 1955

#13C-C23 CARTER, Mark Reed, b. 1 Jan 1957

#13C-C24 CARTER, Susan, b. 11 Apr 1958

#13C-C25 CARTER, Virginia, b. 12 Mar 1961,  
d. 12 Mar 1961



#13C-C26 CARTER, Gaylynn, b. 8 Dec 1964

#13CC3 Katherine Barnes md Alan Munn

Cannon, Jr. 12 Apr 1963 - Children:

#13C-C31 CANNON, Anne, b. 16 Apr 1964

#13C-C32 CANNON, Sara Lynn (Twin), b. 11 Mar 1965

#13C-C33 CANNON, Nancy Lee (Twin), b. 11 Mar 1965

#13C-C34 CANNON, Karen, b. 13 July 1966

#13C-C35 CANNON, Seth Alan, b. 19 Aug 1969

#13CD Ethel Elizabeth Clark md Edwin Roe

Seward 17 Apr 1925 - Children:

#13C-D1 SEWARD, Dorothy Lucille, b. 24 Feb 1926

#13C-D2 SEWARD, Kenneth Roe, b. 15 July 1927

#13C-D3 SEWARD, Phyllis, b. 20 July 1928,  
d. 21 July 1928

#13C-D4 SEWARD, Gerald Keith, b. 22 May 1931

#13CD1 Dorothy Lucille Seward md Eugene

Milton Zwoyer 23 Feb 1946 - Children:

#13C-D11 ZWOYER, Gregory Elsworth, b. 5 Mar 1949

#13C-D12 ZWOYER, Jeffrey Roe, b. 13 Feb 1951

#13C-D13 ZWOYER, Douglas Keith, b. 23 Mar 1954

#13CD2 Kenneth Roe Seward md Vonna

Eileen McCaman 24 July 1954 - Children:

#13C-D21 SEWARD, Curtis Edwin, b. 7 May 1955

#13C-D22 SEWARD, Jill Irene, b. 28 Feb 1957

#13C-D23 SEWARD, Brett William, b. 25 Nov 1960

#13CD4 Gerald Keith Seward md Patricia

Ann Rhoton 23 Apr 1955 - Children:

#13C-D41 SEWARD, Michael Keith, b. 30 Dec 1956

#13C-D42 SEWARD, Robin Lee, b. 23 July 1959

#13CE Charles Curtis Clark md Hallee

Irene Townsend 18 Apr 1934 - No issue

#14 Mary Ann Evans md John Henry Glines  
23 Oct 1849 - Children:

#141 GLINES, Cassius Henry, b. 5 Nov 1850,  
d. 3 Oct 1928

#142 GLINES, Mary Araminta, b. 16 Mar 1854,  
d. 30 May 1930

#143 GLINES, John Almeron, b. 2 July 1855,  
d. 5 Oct 1856

#144 GLINES, Emma Jane, b. 30 July 1857  
d. 11 Sep 1859



#145 GLINES, David Feriden, b. 22 Aug 1859,  
d. 10 Apr 1913

#146 GLINES, Perry Laroy, b. 4 Sep 1861,  
d. 6 Jan 1944

#147 GLINES, Joseph Lorenzo, b. 6 Mar 1863,  
d. 3 Mar 1942

#148 GLINES, Dow Eugene, b. 10 Nov 1864,  
d. 16 Oct 1939

#149 GLINES, Ellen Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec 1866,  
d. 11 Aug 1917

#14A GLINES, Olive May, b. 30 Mar 1871,  
d. 20 May 1905

#14B GLINES, Aner Mathias, b. 2 June 1874,  
d. 2 Apr 1958

#14C GLINES, Etta Maria, b. 28 Feb 1877,  
d. 20 Sep 1912

---

#141 Cassius Henry Glines md Sarah Belle  
Martin 21 Sep 1872 - Children:

#141-1 GLINES, Charles Henry, b. 21 Dec 1873,  
d. 7 Dec 1949

#141-2 GLINES, John Thomas, b. 27 Mar 1875,  
d. 9 Feb 1949

#141-3 GLINES, Robert Cassius, b. 1 Feb 1877,  
d. 3 June 1933

#141-4 GLINES, Anna Belle, b. 2 Aug 1878,  
d. 19 Feb 1968

#141-5 GLINES, Huldah Araminta, b. 1 Sep 1880

#141-6 GLINES, Eva May, b. 2 July 1883,  
d. 20 July 1938

#141-7 GLINES, James Leroy, b. 29 May 1885,  
d. 19 Dec 1933

#141-8 GLINES, Sarah Lavina, b. 16 Apr 1888

---

#1411 Charles Henry Glines md Annie  
Purvis 9 Apr 1913 - Children:

#141-11 GLINES, Charles Purvis, b. 12 Jan 1915

#141-12 GLINES, Dorothy Bell, b. 21 June 1917,  
d. 10 Mar 1969

---

#14111 Charles Purvis Glines md Gladys  
Nadine Johnston 31 May 1951 - Children:

#141-111 GLINES, Charles Herbert, b. 29 June 1952

#141-112 GLINES, Charlene, b. 10 Sep 1953

---

#14112 Dorothy Bell Glines md Kenneth  
O'Connor Young 30 May 1941 - Children:

#141-121 YOUNG, David Kenneth, b. 1 Feb 1943

#141-122 YOUNG, Elizabeth Ann, b. 14 Aug 1956

---

#141121 David Kenneth Young md Diane  
Carol Haas 20 Apr 1968 - Child:

#141-121-1 YOUNG, Dawnell Lois, b. 11 Feb 1969

#1412 John Thomas Glines md Dora Beatrice  
Holloway 10 Dec 1895 - Children:

#141-21 GLINES, Vera Lucille, b. 6 Sep 1896

#141-22 GLINES, Melba Violette, b. 2 Feb 1898

#141-23 GLINES, Rebecca Belle, b. 7 Mar 1903

#141-24 GLINES, Denzil Cassius, b. 20 Oct 1904

#141-25 GLINES, Jack Holloway, b. 22 Aug 1911

#14121 Vera Lucille Glines md Frank Audel  
Davis 20 July 1932 - Child:

#141-211 DAVIS, Audel Glines, b. 11 Feb 1934

#141211 Audel Glines Davis md Virginia  
Lynne Showers 1958 - Children:

#141-211-1 DAVIS, Rebecca Barton, b. 12 May 1959

#141-211-2 DAVIS, Stephanie Lucile, b. 13 Sep 1960

#141-211-3 DAVIS, Trevor Glines, b. 18 Oct 1962

#141-211-4 DAVIS, Jane Showers, b. 16 Oct 1964

#14122 Melba Violette Glines md William  
Hobson Hughes 20 Dec 1925 - Children:

#141-221 HUGHES, Anabel Tress, b. 5 Jan 1931

#141-222 HUGHES, William Glines, b. 24 June 1936

#141221 Anabel Tress Hughes md Theodore  
Thorson 1 Jan 1952 - Children:

#141-221-1 THORSON, Gregory Hughes, b. 28 Sep  
1952

#141-221-2 THORSON, Sherylan Gay, b. 27 Aug  
1954

#141-221-3 THORSON, Maryly Kay, b. 6 Feb 1958

#141222 William Glines Hughes md Laverne  
Bransteller 21 Aug 1964 - Children:

#141-222-1 HUGHES, William Glines, b. 23 July  
1965

#141-222-2 HUGHES, John Thomas, b. 29 Aug  
1967

#14124 Denzil Cassius Glines md (1) Ellen  
Lanza 9 Feb 1929 - Child:

#141-241 GLINES, John H., b. 11 Oct 1933

#14124 Denzil Cassius Glines md (2) Mar-  
garet Loretto Shields 3 Aug 1940 - Children:

#141-242 GLINES, James Denny, b. 31 Oct 1942

#141-243 GLINES, Margaret Anne, b. 6 Sep 1944

#141242 James Denny Glines md Mary  
Annette Beaver 10 Sep 1966 - Children:

#141-242-1 GLINES, John Thomas, b. 13 Mar 1968

#141-242-2 GLINES, Patrick James, b. 13 Nov 1970

---

#14125 Jack Holloway Glines md Frances  
Baril 24 July 1938 - Children:

#141-251 GLINES, Pamela Gayle, b. 8 Jan 1943

#141-252 GLINES, Patricia Belle, b. 28 Aug 1945

---

#141251 Pamela Gayle Glines md Ger ard  
Francis Jordan 15 June 1968

---

#141252 Patricia Belle Glines md David  
Leonard Rees 28 Nov 1970

---

#1413 Robert Cassius Glines md Cora  
Victoria McCroskey 3 Mar 1899 - Children:

#141-31 GLINES, Neal Cassius, b. 5 July 1900

#141-32 GLINES, Lemuel Elza, b. 23 Nov 1902

#141-33 GLINES, Ariel Roberta, b. 22 Mar 1905

#141-34 GLINES, Robert Cassius, b. 13 Apr 1915

---

#14131 Neal Cassius Glines md Ruby Barr  
7 Feb 1925 - Children:  
#141-311 GLINES, Henry Cassius, b. 15 June 1926  
#141-312 GLINES, Jacqueline, b. 20 May 1930

---

#141311 Henry Cassius Glines md Lois  
Lloydene Swattord 20 Dec 1949 - Children:  
#141-311-1 GLINES, Cindy Leigh, b. 21 Oct 1954  
#141-311-2 GLINES, Michael, b. 21 Mar 1970

---

#141312 Jacqueline Glines md Aud Clarris  
Welch 17 Feb 1955 - Children:  
#141-312-1 WELCH, Gregory C., b. 21 Nov 1955  
#141-312-2 WELCH, Neal C., b. 5 July 1958

---

#14132 Lemuel Elza Glines md Dorothy  
Nicholson 30 Aug 1929 - Children:  
#141-321 GLINES, Margie Coreen, b. 14 July 1930  
#141-322 GLINES, Robert Rolland, b. 22 Dec 1931

---

#141321 Margie Coreen Glines md (1) Lee  
Roy Eldred 30 Dec 1947 - Child:  
#141-321-1 ELDRED, Pemela Lee SMITH, b. 30  
Oct 1948 (Adp - C. E. Smith)

#141321 Margie Coreen Glines md (2)  
Charles E. Smith 24 July 1956 - Children:  
#141-321-2 SMITH, John Robert, b. 2 July 1961  
#141-321-3 SMITH, Polly, b. 9 Aug 1964  
#141-321-4 SMITH, Maryann, b. 19 Apr 1967

---

#141322 Robert Rolland Glines md Betty  
Williams 30 June 1966

---

#14133 Ariel Roberta Glines md James  
Rolland Nicholson 9 Sep 1924 - No issue

---

#1414 Anna Belle Glines md William Grant  
MacDonald 27 Apr 1910 - No issue

---



#1415 Huldah Araminta Glines md Myrton  
Marcus Purkiss 28 June 1905 - Children:

#141-51 PURKISS, Albert Cassius, b. 16 Oct 1907,  
d. 30 June 1967

#141-52 PURKISS, Cassius Myrton, b. 5 Dec 1913

#141-53 PURKISS, Huldah Constance, b. 6 Sep 1920

---

#14151 Albert Cassius Purkiss md Helen  
Dorothy Fitch 15 Dec 1933 - Children:

#141-511 PURKISS, Durinda Lee, b. 22 Mar 1933

#141-512 PURKISS, Marily Ann, b. 12 Oct 1935

#141-513 PURKISS, Richard Allen, b. 19 Mar 1941

---

#141511 Durinda Lee Purkiss md Leslie  
Geo, Brownlee, Jr. 25 Sep 1954 - Children:

#141-511-1 BROWNLEE, Malinda Jean, b. 3 Oct  
1955

#141-511-2 BROWNLEE, David Alan, b. 22 Sep  
1956

#141-511-3 BROWNLEE, Laura Lewis, b. 7 Mar  
1959

#141-511-4 BROWNLEE, Lisa Anne, b. 22 Dec  
1963

---

#141512 Marily Ann Purkiss md John Murray  
Wilson 14 July 1955 - Children:

#141-512-1 WILSON, John Murray III, b. 10 Feb  
1957

#141-512-2 WILSON, Craig Albert, b. 1 May 1959

#141-512-3 WILSON, Kimberley Reese, b. 17 July  
1961

#141-512-4 WILSON, Durinda Claire, b. 12 June  
1969

---

#141513 Richard Allen Purkiss md Diana  
Gail Simpson 19 Nov 1960 - Children:

#141-513-1 PURKISS, Richard Allen, Jr., b. 3  
July 1961

#141-513-2 PURKISS, Christopher Shailer, b. 7  
Apr 1963

#141-513-3 PURKISS, Cynthia Helen, b. 30 May  
1966

---

#14152 Cassius Myrton Purkiss md Josephine  
Valeria Constantino 27 Nov 1943 - Children:

#141-521 PURKISS, Kathleen Marie, b. 5 Feb 1945

#141-522 PURKISS, Mary Ann, b. 20 Nov 1946,  
d. 20 Nov 1946

#141-523 PURKISS, James Myrton, b. 27 Oct 1948

#141-524 PURKISS, Robert Cassius, b. 7 Mar 1951

---



#141521 Kathleen Marie Purkiss md John Sanborn Knapp 30 Sep 1967 - Child:

#141-521-1 KNAPP, Denise Marie, b. 15 Feb 1970

---

#14153 Huldah Constance Purkiss md Peter Dillon Kelly, Jr. 28 June 1947 - Children:

#141-531 KELLY, Peter Dillon III, b. 30 July 1948

#141-532 KELLY, Thomas Myrton, b. 12 Oct 1950

#141-533 KELLY, Craig Allen, b. 28 Dec 1953

---

#1417 James Leroy Glines md Ethel Dream Dempster 14 Jan 1911 - Child:

#141-71 GLINES, Dempster Cassius, b. 3 Apr 1913

---

#1418 Sarah Lavina Glines md Guy Leonard Goodwin 14 Nov 1917 - Children:

#141-81 GOODWIN, Sarah Belle, b. 8 Feb 1920

#141-82 GOODWIN, Eva Maryly, b. 17 Apr 1923

#141-83 GOODWIN, Elizabeth Ann, b. 24 Sep 1924

---

#14181 Sarah Belle Goodwin md John Fischer Elliott 13 Aug 1943 - Child:

#141-811 ELLIOTT, Sarah Belle, b. 7 Sep 1944

#14181 Sarah Belle Goodwin md (2) James Joseph Shelton 27 Mar 1953 - Child:

#141812 SHELTON, James Joseph, Jr., b. 15 Jan 1956

---

#14182 Eva Maryly Goodwin md Sam Powell Wagner 19 Sep 1942 - Child:

#141-821 WAGNER, Sam (DARSIE), b. 3 June 1944

#14182 Eva Maryly Goodwin md William Robert Darsie 14 Nov 1947 - Children:

#141-822 DARSIE, Caroline, b. 30 Sep 1948

#141-823 DARSIE, Jennie, b. 25 Dec 1949

#141-824 DARSIE, William, b. 2 Jan 1955

---

#141821 Sam Wagner Darsie md Tada Alice Lyons 30 Aug 1969

---

#14183 Elizabeth Ann Goodwin md John Adams Ditz 14 June 1947 - Children:

#141-831 DITZ, Susan Mary, b. 2 Sep 1949

#141-832 DITZ, Elizabeth Ann, b. 7 Nov 1951

#141-833 DITZ, Nancy Jane, b. 25 June 1954

#141-834 DITZ, Janet Sarah, b. 6 May 1958

---

#142 Mary Araminta Glines md Charles F. Johnson 13 Sep 1874 - Children:

#142-1 JOHNSON, Sylvia

#142-2 JOHNSON, Della

#142-3 JOHNSON, Frank

#142-4 JOHNSON, Leroy Dow, b. 10 Jan 1896

d. 10 Jan 1896

---

#142-1 Sylvia Johnson md \_\_\_\_\_ Nash

- Children:

~~#142-11 NASH, Leita~~

#142-12 NASH, Gertrude

(Other children's names unknown)

~~#1422 Della Johnson md \_\_\_\_\_ Ross~~

- Child:

~~#142-21 ROSS, Gordon~~

#1423 Frank Johnson md \_\_\_\_\_ Peck

#145 David Feriden Glines md Etta R.

Pemberton abt 1898 - Children:

#145-1 GLINES, "David" Feriden Pemberton,  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1900

#145-2 GLINES, Derol David, b. 3 Dec 1910,  
d. 9 Aug 1966

~~#1451 "David" Feriden P. Glines md \_\_\_\_\_~~

~~#1451 "David" Feriden P. Glines md Bettye  
Faye Neely \_\_\_\_\_ - no issue~~

#1452 Derol David Glines md Doris (Scott)  
Shuley in 1933 - No issue

#1452 Derol David Glines md Bobbie Grace  
Bullock 21 Apr 1946 - Child:

#145-21 GLINES, Sheridan, b. 12 Apr 1947

#146 Perry Laroy Glines md Clara I. Justice  
2 July 1889 - Children:

#146-1 GLINES, Eugene Perry, b. \_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_,  
d. \_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_

#146-2 GLINES, Myrtle Ann

#146-3 GLINES, Roland Theodore, b. \_\_\_\_ Dec 1893,  
d. \_\_\_\_ 1950

#146-4 GLINES, Violet Adline, b. 1 Feb 1897

#146-5 GLINES, Claude Laroy, b. 10 Feb 1899,  
d. 5 Apr 1917

#146-6 GLINES, Lila Clara, b. 10 Aug 1900

#147 Joseph Lorenzo Glines md Rosa Jane  
Helms 25 Oct 1892 - Children:

#147-1 GLINES, Leon Lester, b. 22 Sep 1893

#147-2 GLINES, Lela Mildred, b. 28 Jan 1902,  
d. \_\_\_\_\_ (child)

#147-3 GLINES, Lyda Evelyn, b. 11 Sep 1903,  
d. 14 June 1967

#147-4 GLINES, Gordon Lorenzo, b. 30 July 1905

#147-5 GLINES, Hazel Irene, b. 8 Jan 1908

#147-6 GLINES, Joseph M., b. 2 Mar 1909,  
d. 16 July 1910

---

#1471 Lester Leon Glines md Laura Hill

5 May 1916 - Children:

#147-11 GLINES, Chauncey "Jack" O., b. 18 Feb  
1917

#147-12 GLINES, Margaret, b. 7 Dec 1918

#147-13 GLINES, Mary, b. 3 May 1923

---

#14711 Chauncey "Jack" O. Glines md Inez I.

Graham 18 Nov 1941 - Children:

#147-111 GLINES, Michael D., b. 10 Jan 1945

#147-112 GLINES, Jacquelynn I., b. 26 Apr 1946

#147-113 GLINES, Rebecca J., b. 15 Mar 1948

#147-114 GLINES, Jill L., b. 15 Jan 1951

#147-115 GLINES, Judy Ann, b. 19 Oct 1953

#147-116 GLINES, Timothy O., b. 1 June 1956

#147-117 GLINES, Kelly E., b. 17 Dec 1958

---

#147111 Michael D. Glines md Mary

Aquiar 7 Apr 1967

---

#147112 Jacquelynne Glines md Timothy E.

White 4 Dec 1965 - Children:

#147-112-1 WHITE, Dawn K., b. 6 Aug 1967

#147-112-2 WHITE, Timothy O., b. 12 Aug 1969

---

#147113 Rebecca J. Glines md Dana R.

Thurman 18 Nov 1966 - Children:

#147-113-1 THURMAN, Bret R., b. 4 May 1967

#147-113-2 THURMAN, Michael T., b. 16 May 1970

---

#147114 Jill L. Glines md John A. Wiede

11 Apr 1970

---

#14712 Margaret Glines md Lloyd Herman

Johnson 10 June 1940 - Children:

#147-121 JOHNSON, Gordon Paul, b. 6 Aug 1941,  
d. 22 Mar 1945

#147-122 JOHNSON, Debra Ann, b. 28 Mar 1951

#147-123 JOHNSON, Melodie Kay, b. 5 Oct 1955

---

#147122 Debra Ann Johnson md Calvin Lee

Bamford 15 Mar 1970 - Child:

#147-122-1 BAMFORD, Nicole Lea, b. 6 Dec 1970

---

#14713 Mary Glines md Dale Norman Planer

23 Aug 1943 - Children:

#147-131 PLANER, Terry Lynn, b. 6 Mar 1947

#147-132 PLANER, Kenneth Dale, b. 30 June 1948

---

#147131 Terry Lynn Planer md Peggy Roach

13 Aug 1966 - Child:



#147-131-1 PLANER, Tammera Danyele, b. 18  
Feb 1968

---

#1474 Gordon Lorenzo Glines md Madeline  
Smith 18 Jan 1943 - No issue

---

#1475 Hazel Irene Glines md Frank L.  
Riker 21 Sep 1947 - No issue

---

#148 Dow Eugene Glines md Lucinda Lacey  
30 Oct 1893 - Children:

#148-1 GLINES, Maude, b. 4 Aug 1894

#148-2 GLINES, Edith, b. 20 May 1896,  
d. 6 Mar 1900

#148-3 GLINES, Richard Albert, b. 23 Feb 1898,  
d. 25 June 1951

#148-4 GLINES, Clarence, b. 14 Feb 1907

---

#1481 Maude Glines md Lloyd Gomes 14 Nov  
1916 - Child:

#148-11 GOMES, Edward Dow, b. 7 Jan 1920

---

#14811 Edward Dow Gomes md Jane  
Anderson 1 Aug 1954 - No issue

---

#1483 Richard Albert Glines md Helen M.  
Rood 9 Oct 1922 - No issue

#1483 Richard Albert Glines md Angie Aver  
9 June 1928 - Child:

#148-31 GLINES, Richard (JENKINS)

---

#1484 Clarence Eugene Glines md Helen  
Jacobson 28 Nov 1929 - Child:

#148-41 GLINES, Don E., b. 25 Nov 1930

#1484 Clarence Eugene Glines md (2) Helen  
Janet Kregoski 4 Feb 1937 - Child:

#148-42 GLINES, Donna Dianne, b. 20 May 1942

---

#14841 Don E. Glines (Dr.) md Ruth  
Virginia Begneaud Dec 22, 1957 - Children:

#148-411 GLINES, Laurie Dawn, b. 31 Dec 1958

#148-412 GLINES, Harlan Seth, b. 22 Nov 1961

---

#149 Ellen Edlizabeth Glines md Frank R.  
Boyd 5 Jan 1896 - No issue

---

#14A Olive May Glines md John Richard  
King 27 Mar 1895 - Children:

#14A-1 KING, Earl Richard, b. 14 Sep 1896

#14A-2 KING, Etta Bernice, b. 10 Sep 1899

#14A-3 KING, Leland Glines, b. 2 Mar 1901

---

#14A1 Earl Richard King md Lillian  
Josephine Thomason (Div 1940) - Children:



#14A-11 KING, Earl Richard, Jr., b. 11 Aug 1921,  
d. 28 Nov 1968

#14A-12 KING, Ward Eugene, b. 30 Sep 1923

#14A-13 KING, Virginia May, b. 12 Aug 1925

#14A1 Earl Richard King md (2) Ellen M.

Olson 8 May 1943 - Child:

#14A-14 KING, Jerry D., b. 14 May 1949

---

#14A11 Earl Richard King, Jr. md Peggy  
Gray - Children:

#14A-111 KING, Richard, b. 5 Oct 1942

#14A-112 KING, Michael, b. 7 July 1947

---

#14A12 Ward Eugene King md Virginia  
- Children:

#14A-121 KING, Pete, b. 23 May 1942

#14A-122 KING, Jack, b. 14 July 1946

#14A-123 KING, Susan, b. 4 June 1948

---

#14A13 Virginia May King md Bruce  
Lemoine 27 Mar 1956 - Children:

#14A-131 LEMOINE, Mark, b. 10 Nov 1956

#14A-132 LEMOINE, Renee, b. 23 Sep 1958

#14A-133 LEMOINE, Eric, b. 19 Feb 1960

#14A-134 LEMOINE, Dana, b. 25 July 1961

#14A-135 LEMOINE, Annette, b. 10 Sep 1964

---

#14A2 Etta Bernice King md Herbert  
William Grimes 6 Nov 1920 - Children:

#14A-21 GRIMES, Robert William, b. 21 Jan 1922

#14A-22 GRIMES, John Herbert, b. 30 Dec 1923

---

#14A22 John Herbert Grimes md Elizabeth  
Ann Dagget 22 June 1946 - Children:

#14A-221 GRIMES, Kathryn Leigh, b. 5 July 1947

#14A-222 GRIMES, Carolyn Analece, b. 24 Apr 1951

---

#14A221 Kathryn Leigh Grimes md Robert  
Hills Guhl II 28 Oct 1967 - Child:

#14A-222-1 GUHL, Marie Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec 1969

---

#14A222 Carolyn Analece Grimes md  
Christopher D. Eddie 28 Jan 1968 - Child:

#14A-222-1 EDDIE, Cynthia Analece, b. 15 Apr 1968

---

#14A3 Leland Glines King md Eva A. Sheibe  
30 Oct 1926 - Children:

#14A-31 KING, Doris A., b. 4 Sep 1927

#14A-32 KING, Leland Glines, Jr., b. 2 Aug 1929

---

#14A31 Doris A. King md Earl F. Hanks  
19 June 1949 - Child:

#14A-311 HANKS, Earlene F., b. 2 Apr 1950

#14A31 Doris A. King md (2) John D.  
Parker - No issue

#14A31 Doris A. King md (3) Albert  
DeGeyter - No issue

---

#14A32 Leland Glines King, Jr. md Frances  
Ferebee 20 May 1953 - Children:

#14A-321 KING, Joyce G., b. 28 Dec 1956

#14A-322 KING, David B., b. 20 Nov 1959

#14A32 Leland Glines King, Jr. md (2)  
Sharon Hisken - No issue

---

#14B Aner Mathias Glines md (1) Dora  
Pankey - Child:

#14B-1 GLINES, Aubrey L., b. 18 July 1902

#14B Aner Mathias Glines md (2) Margaret  
Whitnick - Child:

#14B-2 GLINES, Jean Ilene

---

#14B1 Aubrey L. Glines md (1) Josephine  
Gentry 10 Sep 1930 - Child:

#14B-11 GLINES, Jo Ann, b. 21 May 1934

#14B1 Aubrey L. Glines md (2) Leona A.  
Wasser 2 July 1958 - No issue

#14B1 Aubrey L. Glines md (3) Sara J.  
Lund 11 Oct 1969 - No issue

---

#14B11 Jo Ann Glines md Harold M. Grimes,  
Jr. 30 May 1958 - Children:

#14B-111 GRIMES, Bradford (Adp), b. 4 Sep 1963

#14B-112 GRIMES, Elizabeth Lee, b. 14 Sep 1964

---

#14B2 Jean Ilene Glines md Vincent  
Cancilla - Children:

#14B-21 CANCELLA, Mark Vincent, b. 6 Apr 1952

#14B-22 CANCELLA, Susan Deborah, b. 25 Aug 1953

---

#14C Etta Marie Glines md Edward LaFayette  
Vegely 10 Feb 1900 - Children:

#14C-1 VEGELY, Beatrice Marie, b. 18 Aug 1901

#14C-2 VEGELY, Gladys Glines, b. 21 July 1904

#14C-3 VEGELY, Evelyn Constance, b. 12 Jan 1906

#14C-4 VEGELY, Edward Bruce, b. 17 Feb 1910

---

#14C1 Beatrice Marie Vegely md Dr. Neal  
Raney 4 Sep 1924 - Child:

#14C-11 RANEY, Diane Vegely, b. 24 Apr 1929

#14C1 Beatrice Marie Vegely md Michael  
M. Carrillo 19 Dec 1952 - No issue

---

#14C11 Diane Vegely Raney md Glen Wigton,  
Jr., 11 June 1949 - Children:

#14C-111 WIGTON, Thomas, b. 3 June 1950

#14C-112 WIGTON, Joseph, b. 22 Aug 1954

#14C-113 WIGTON, John, b. 30 Dec 1957

#14C-114 WIGTON, Hope, b. 25 Aug 1964

#14C-115 WIGTON, Constance, b. 4 Apr 1967

#14C3 Evelyn Constance Vegely md Kenneth  
Wilson Baird 14 June 1924 - Child:

#14C-31 BAIRD, Anatolie Vegely, b. 26 Nov 1925

#14C3 Evelyn Constance Vegely md (2)  
Charles Kimble

#14C31 Anatolie Vegely Baird md David  
Thomas Armstrong 4 Sep 1943 - Children:

#14C-311 ARMSTRONG, Michael Thomas, b.  
1 June 1944, d. 17 June 1949

#14C-312 ARMSTRONG, Janice Rae, b. 19 Mar 1946

#14C-313 ARMSTRONG, Nancy Dinne, b. 10 Jan 1948

#14C-314 ARMSTRONG, Gary Stevan, b. 17 Aug 1950

#14C-315 ARMSTRONG, Dennis John, b. 13 Sep 1955

#14C312 Janice Rae Armstrong md Ronald D.  
Rhoads 20 June 1966 - Children:

#14C-312-1 RHOADS, Ronald Dale, b. 16 Dec 1967

#14C-312-2 RHOADS, Kevn Scott, b. 26 Jan 1971

#14C313 Nancy Dinne Armstrong md John M.  
Sickler 20 Apr 1968

#14C4 Edward Bruce Vegely md Doris Mae  
Goff 21 Oct 1933 - Children:

#14C-41 VEGELY, Edward Allen, b. 28 Dec 1936

#14C-42 VEGELY, Judy Ann, b. 28 Apr 1941

#14C41 Edward Allen Vegely md Juanita  
Evalyn Luker 21 Dec 1959 - Children:

#14C-411 VEGELY, Diana Lee, b. 29 May 1961

#14C-412 VEGELY, Bruce Allen, b. 12 Oct 1963

#14C-413 VEGELY, Debra Lynn, b. 13 Jan 1967

#17 Emma Beck Evans md Prime Thornton  
Coleman 18 Nov 1856 - Children:

#171 COLEMAN, Sarah Francelle, b. 22 Mar 1860,  
d. 9 Feb 1937

#172 COLEMAN, Mary Annetta, b. 21 Nov 1862,  
d. 13 Feb 1946

#173 COLEMAN, Prime Thornton, b. 22 Feb  
1867/8, d. 6 July 1953

#174 COLEMAN, David Evans, b. 12 Feb 1874,  
d. 15 Dec 1954

#171 Sarah Francelle Coleman md Joseph  
Neal Heywood 12 Jan 1876 - Children:

#171-1 HEYWOOD, Joseph Neal, b. 23 Oct 1876,  
d. 20 Feb 1968

#171-2 HEYWOOD, Spence Coleman, b. 19 Oct  
1878, d. 1 May 1969



#171-3 HEYWOOD, Martha Emma, b. 21 Feb 1883,  
d. 24 Dec 1893

#171-4 HEYWOOD, Ella, b. 1 Sep 1884

#171-5 HEYWOOD, Ida Etta, b. 15 Apr 1887,  
d. 3 Apr 1889

#171-6 HEYWOOD, Leland, b. 17 Apr 1892

#171-7 HEYWOOD, Sarepta Francelle, b. 3 Apr  
1894, d. 12 Aug 1895

#171-8 HEYWOOD, David Evans, b. 11 Aug 1896

#171-9 HEYWOOD, Sarah Velma, b. 30 Aug 1898

#171-A HEYWOOD, Robert Tassie, b. 17 Nov 1900

#171-B HEYWOOD, Irving Yeates, b. 11 Nov 1902

---

#1711 Joseph Neal Heywood md Alvenia  
Savage 11 May 1906 - Children:

#171-11 HEYWOOD, Cleona Alvenia, b. 26 May  
1907

#171-12 HEYWOOD, Joseph Leland, b. 29 Apr  
1909, d. 21 Sep 1910

#171-13 HEYWOOD, Mary, b. 27 June 1911

#1711 Joseph Neal Heywood md Emma  
Christine Frederickson 30 Jan 1916 - Children:

#171-14 HEYWOOD, Bernard Sherrill, b. 26 Oct  
1917, d. 18 Dec 1967

#171-15 HEYWOOD, Max Winston, b. 13 June 1919

#171-16 HEYWOOD, Charles Wallace, b. 14 Nov  
1921

#171-17 HEYWOOD, Junius Neal, b. 18 May 1924,  
d. 23 July 1950

#171-18 HEYWOOD, Pearl, b. 10 June 1930

---

#17111 Cleona Alvenia Heywood md Paul  
R. T. B. de Gaston 1 June 1935 - Children:

#171-111 de GASTON, Alexis Neal, b. 27 May 1937

#171-112 de GASTON, Theodora C. Cleona,  
b. 1 Oct 1939

#171-113 de GASTON, Gloria Fleuraine, b. 22  
May 1942

#171-114 de GASTON, Raymond Rolph Evans,  
b. 27 July 1946

---

#171111 Alexis Neal de Gaston md Jacqueline  
Frances Richardson 20 Feb 1965 - Children:

#171-111-1 de GASTON, Jeannette Cleona,  
b. 25 June 1967

#171-111-2 de GASTON, Jeannine Cherilyn,  
b. 26 Sep 1969

---

#171112 Theodora C. C. de Gaston md Wm.  
Geary Melbourne 10 Oct 1962 - Children:



#171-112-1 MELBOURNE, Ruthann Kimberly,  
b. 26 Jan 1966

#171-112-2 MELBOURNE, Timothy Ian,  
b. 20 May 1968

---

#171113 Gloria Fleuraine de Gaston md Linn  
McLain Hough 3 Sep 1965 - Child:

#171-113-1 HOUGH, Geoffery McLain, b. 5 May  
1967

---

#171113 Mary Heywood md Chester Evertt  
Lewis 5 Dec 1933 - Children:

#171-131 LEWIS, Byron Columbus, b. 12 Nov 1934

#171-132 LEWIS, Elinor, b. 12 Sep 1936

#171-133 LEWIS, Clifton McDonald, b. 12 May 1938

#171-134 LEWIS, Chester Evertt, b. 12 Oct 1940

#171-135 LEWIS, Robert Higgins, b. 11 Sep 1942

#171-136 LEWIS, Pauline, b. 30 Apr 1944

#171-137 LEWIS, Paul Heywood, b. 25 Apr 1946

#171-138 LEWIS, John Dolman, b. 2 Mar 1948

---

#171131 Byron Columbus Lewis md Irene  
Bates 26 June 1959 - Children:

#171-131-1 LEWIS, Byron Columbus II, b. 1 July  
1960

#171-131-2 LEWIS, Mary Sabrina, b. 9 Aug 1961

#171-131-3 LEWIS, Melanie, b. 1 Apr 1963

#171-131-4 LEWIS, Barney Cornel, b. 9 Nov 1965

#171-131-5 LEWIS, Desiree, b. 23 Sep 1967

#171-131-6 LEWIS, Ashley Tyrone, b. 26 Sep 1968

---

#171132 Elinor Lewis md William Joseph  
Bacon 18 June 1958 - Children:

#171-132-1 BACON, Carol Jane, b. 7 May 1959

#171-132-2 BACON, William Hyatt, b. 1 June 1961

#171-132-3 BACON, Karen Lynn, b. 16 Apr 1963,  
d. 16 Apr 1963

#171-132-4 BACON, David Joseph, b. 8 Nov 1965

---

#171132 Elinor Lewis md Theodore John  
Julien 19 July 1969 - Children:

#171-132-5 JULIEN, Victoria Carmen, b. 29 Apr  
1970 (Bacon children taken Julien name)

---

#171133 Clifton McDonald Lewis md Idalia  
D. A. Mojica 26 Aug 1962 - Children:

#171-133-1 LEWIS, Kerry, b. 12 Aug 1963

#171-133-2 LEWIS, Ingrid, b. 19 Feb 1966

#171-133-3 LEWIS, Clifton Anthony, b. 28 Apr 1969

---

#171134 Chester Evertt Lewis md Sharron  
Lee Bowling 1 Feb 1963 - Children:

#171-134-1 LEWIS, Chester Evertt III, b. 17 Oct  
1963

#171-134-2 LEWIS, Shanda, b. 23 Apr 1966

#171-134-3 LEWIS, Shannon Lee, b. 1 Aug 1967

---

#171135 Robert Higgins Lewis md Jean  
Alison Davis 21 Dec 1967 - Children:

#171-135-1 LEWIS, Rhett Alan, b. 19 Feb 1969

#171-135-2 LEWIS, Darick Everett, b. 26 July  
1970

---

#171136 Pauline Lewis md Donald Lewis  
Porter - 18 Feb 1967

---

#17114 Bernard Sherrill Heywood md  
Frances M. Gowan 10 July 1942 - Children:

#171-141 HEYWOOD, Frederick William,  
b. 25 Feb 1944

#171-142 HEYWOOD, Karen Frances,  
b. 20 June 1945

#171-143 HEYWOOD, Bernard Sherrill,  
b. 14 Jan 1948

---

#17115 Max Winston Heywood md Mae  
Geraldine Adams 1 Jan 1954 - Child:

#171-151 HEYWOOD, Gerald Winston

---

#17116 Charles Wallace Heywood md Alyce  
Lorraine Gray 6 Mar 1946 - Child:

#171-161 HEYWOOD, Kimberlee Susanne,  
b. 16 July 1952

---

#17118 Pearl Heywood md Robert Charles  
Jones 25 July 1953 - Children:

#171-181 JONES, Susan, b. 4 Mar 1954

#171-182 JONES, Kathryn, b. 30 Dec 1956

#171-183 JONES, Robert Charles, b. 10 July 1958

#171-184 JONES, Richard Carl, b. 29 July 1961

---

#1712 Spence Coleman Heywood md Nellie  
Bly Tate 30 Mar 1905 - Children:

#171-21 HEYWOOD, Spence Cecil, b. 6 Jan 1906

#171-22 HEYWOOD, Wendell Tate, b. 7 Sep 1907

#171-23 HEYWOOD, Newell Weldon, b. 14 Dec  
1909, d. 1 Mar 1968

#171-24 HEYWOOD, Kenneth Parker, b. 26 Apr  
1912

#171-25 HEYWOOD, Margaret, b. 23 Dec 1914

#171-26 HEYWOOD, Geraldine, b. 30 Dec 1916

#171-27 HEYWOOD, Francelle, b. 5 Nov 1918

#171-28 HEYWOOD, Keith Vining, b. 5 Feb 1921

#171-29 HEYWOOD, Helen, b. 30 Jan 1923

#171-2A HEYWOOD, Ethel, b. 27 Aug 1928

#171-2B HEYWOOD, Nell, b. 21 Sep 1931

---

#17121 Spence Cecil Heywood md Emma  
Isabelle Chlarson 5 Feb 1930 - Children:

#171-211 HEYWOOD, Vivian Sherliene, b. 27 Jan  
1931

#171-212 HEYWOOD, Spence Cecil, Jr.,  
b. 26 July 1933

---

#171211 Vivian Sherliene Heywood md  
Leonard Gene Adair 20 Dec 1950 - Children:

#171-211-1 ADAIR, Darnell Gene, b. 15 Sep 1951

#171-211-2 ADAIR, Gordon Wayne, b. 28 July 1956

---

#171212 Spence Cecil Heywood, Jr. md  
Barbara Ann Dugger 7 July 1952 - Children:

#171-212-1 HEYWOOD, Spence Coleman,  
b. 21 July 1954

#171-212-2 HEYWOOD, Stephen Christopher,  
b. 2 Oct 1955

#171-212-3 HEYWOOD, Cindy Lou, b. 7 Nov 1956

#171-212-4 HEYWOOD, Stanley Carlton,  
b. 21 Feb 1958

#171-212-5 HEYWOOD, Jackie Lynn, b. 25 July  
1959

#171-212-6 HEYWOOD, Penney Susan, b. 2 Jan  
1962

---

#17122 Wendell Tate Heywood md Evelyn  
Haines Jolly 18 Mar 1929 - No issue

#17122 Wendell Tate Heywood md Margaret  
JoAnn Keys 18 Mar 1938 - Child:

#171-221 HEYWOOD, Wendell Hugh, b. 28 Feb 1942

#17122 Wendell Tate Heywood md Mary  
Montgomery 26 May 1946 - No issue

#17122 Wendell Tate Heywood md Mildred  
Bellefontaine Johnson \_\_\_\_\_ - Children:

#171-222 HEYWOOD, Robert Eugene, b. 20 Apr  
1950

#171-223 HEYWOOD, Wendellyn, b. 13 Mar 1951  
d. 13 Mar 1951

#17122 Wendell Tate Heywood md Ruth  
Isabelle Powers 11 July 1952 - Child:

#171-224 HEYWOOD, Wendell Kenneth, b. 23 Nov  
1953

---

#17123 Newell Weldon Heywood md Veda  
Faye Williams 18 Mar 1930 - Children:

#171-231 HEYWOOD, Newell Weldon, b. 26 Mar  
1931

#171-232 HEYWOOD, Gene William, b. 4 Oct 1935

#171-233 HEYWOOD, Van Ferrell, b. 3 Dec 1936

#171-234 HEYWOOD, Rose Marie, b. 1 Mar 1942

---



#171232 Gene William Heywood md Jean  
Todd 5 May 1962

---

#171233 Van Ferrell Heywood md Corinne  
Carbajal 6 June 1958 - Children:

#171-233-1 HEYWOOD, Annette, b. 8 Dec 1959

#171-233-2 HEYWOOD, Richard Van, b. 24 Oct  
1961

---

#171234 Rose Marie Heywood md Douglas  
Wayne Knight 8 June 1961

---

#17124 Kenneth Parker Heywood md  
Beatrice Winona Brookbank 12 June 1940 - Ch:

#171-241 HEYWOOD, Susan, b. 28 Aug 1945,  
d. 8 Jan 1946

#171-242 HEYWOOD, Christine, b. 10 Mar 1947

#171-243 HEYWOOD, James Kenneth (Twin),  
b. 29 Dec 1949

#171-244 HEYWOOD, Jack Thomas (Twin),  
b. 29 Dec 1949

---

#171242 Christine Heywood md Raymond  
Wolsieffer 3 June 1967 -

---

#17125 Margaret Heywood md Herbert  
Lawrence Freestone 19 June 1934 - Children:

#171-251 FREESTONE, Kathleen, b. 31 July 1936

#171-252 FREESTONE, Thomas Lawrence,  
b. 15 July 1938

#171-253 FREESTONE, Paula, b. 16 Mar 1943

#171-254 FREESTONE, Jane, b. 9 May 1947

#171-255 FREESTONE, Berta Julie, b. 5 July 1955

---

#171251 Kathleen Freestone md Peter Paul  
Myktytn II 26 Oct 1965 - Children:

#171-251-1 MYKYTYN, Peter Paul III, b. 6 Oct  
1966

#171-251-2 MYKYTYN, Lee Ann, b. 28 Sep 1967

#171-251-3 MYKYTYN, Gregory Lawrence,  
b. 23 Apr 1970

---

#171252 Thomas Lawrence Freestone md  
Phyllis Marie Rogers 14 Jan 1961 - Children:

#171-252-1 FREESTONE, Jeanne Marie,  
b. 4 Sep 1961

#171-252-2 FREESTONE, Crystal, b. 25 Sep 1964

#171-252-3 FREESTONE, Thomas Michael,  
b. 20 Nov 1968

---

#171253 Paula Freestone md Farrel Dennis  
Layton 20 Dec 1962 - Children:

#171-253-1 LAYTON, Jodi, b. 30 Aug 1963

#171-253-2 LAYTON, Elise, b. 24 June 1966

#171-253-3 LAYTON, Stephanie, b. 6 June 1969



#17126 Geraldine Heywood md Leonard Blain  
Cummar 14 May 1941 - Children:

#171-261 CUMMARD, Alan Brent, b. 1 Jan 1946

#171-262 CUMMARD, David Blain, b. 7 Nov 1946

#171-263 CUMMARD, Richard Glenn, b. 19 Aug  
1956

---

#171262 David Blain Cummar 14 May 1941 - Children:  
Ann LeBaron 7 Sep 1968

---

#17127 Francelle Heywood md Robert Lyman  
Johnson 28 Nov 1941 - Children:

#171-271 JOHNSON, Donna Clare, b. 24 Mar 1943

#171-272 JOHNSON, Mary Colleen, b. 2 Jan 1947

#171-273 JOHNSON, Alice, b. 18 May 1951

#171-274 JOHNSON, Betty, b. 22 May 1952

#171-275 JOHNSON, Carol, b. 18 Feb 1956

#171-276 JOHNSON, Robert Heywood, b. 20 May  
1958

---

#171271 Donna Clare Johnson md Frank  
Robert Gonzales 15 Jan 1965

---

#17128 Keith Vining Heywood md Marjorie  
Jeanne Mikkelson 16 Aug 1942 - Children:

#171-281 HEYWOOD, Keith Michael, b. 9 Jan 1946

#171-282 HEYWOOD, Clayton Alan, b. 28 Sep 1952

#171-283 HEYWOOD, Richard Gene, b. 12 Sep 1956

#171-284 HEYWOOD, Marilyn Jeanne, b. 20 Feb 1959

#171-285 HEYWOOD, Linda Joyce, b. 20 Mar 1963

---

#1712A Ethel Heywood md John Calvin Suter  
22 Sep 1946 - Children:

#171-2A1 SUTER, John Stephen, b. 23 Sep 1947

#171-2A2 SUTER, Leslie Jo, b. 2 Nov 1950

#171-2A3 SUTER, Tracey Lynn, b. 14 July 1955,  
d. 15 July 1955

#171-2A4 SUTER, Douglas Calvin, b. 12 May 1957

#171-2A5 SUTER, Phillip Wayne, b. 17 Jan 1959

---

#1712B Nell Heywood md John Richard Swan  
4 Sep 1954 - Children:

#171-2B1 SWAN, Mark Heywood, b. 5 Oct 1955

#171-2B2 SWAN, Matthew Heywood, b. 11 Mar 1959

#171-2B3 SWAN, Richard Heywood, b. 21 June 1961

#171-2B4 SWAN, Mary Ann, b. 2 Jan 1964

---

#1714 Ella Heywood md Paul Pederson Kvist  
28 Sep 1923 - No issue

---

#1716 Dr. Leland Heywood md Margaret  
Eleanor Smurthwaite 18 Aug 1921 - Children:

#171-61 HEYWOOD, Margaret Josephine,  
b. 18 Nov 1922

#171-62 HEYWOOD, Barbara Lea, b. 2 Oct 1928  
 #171-63 HEYWOOD, Alfred Leland, b. 17 June 1930  
 #171-64 HEYWOOD, Richard Neal (Dr.),  
 b. 10 Apr 1933

#171-65 HEYWOOD, Carol Jayne, b. 3 July 1940

---

#17161 Margaret Josephine Heywood md  
 James Albin Pitton 17 Oct 1942 - Children:

#171-611 PITTON, Margaret Ellen, b. 15 Nov 1947  
 #171-612 PITTON, Hazel Loraine, b. 5 July 1949  
 #171-613 PITTON, James Murray, b. 22 Jan 1951  
 #171-614 PITTON, Barbara Suanne, b. 14 July 1954

---

#171612 Hazel Loraine Pitton md Clarence  
 Joe Potter 17 Feb 1968 - Child:

#171-612-1 POTTER, Franz Joseph, b. 17 June  
 1969

---

#17162 Barbara Lea Heywood md George  
 Finity Price 9 July 1948 - Children:

#171-621 PRICE, George Heywood, b. 21 Apr 1949  
 #171-622 PRICE, John Lee, b. 19 Mar 1951  
 #171-623 PRICE, Margaret Josephine,  
 b. 14 Apr 1952  
 #171-624 PRICE, William Heywood, b. 25 Sep 1953  
 #171-625 PRICE, Fredrick Heywood, b. 16 July 1955  
 #171-626 PRICE, Thomas Heywood, b. 26 July 1959

#17162 Barbara Lea Heywood md Arly  
 Moody 22 Dec 1970

---

#171621 George Heywood Price md Cathleen  
 Nell Schaefer 23 Aug 1969

---

#171623 Margaret Josephine Price md Frank  
 J. Stopkoski 27 June 1970

---

#17163 Alfred Leland Heywood md Phillis  
 Stokes 9 June 1955 - Children:

#171-631 HEYWOOD, Roger Leland, b. 18 May 1956  
 #171-632 HEYWOOD, Mark Stokes, b. 4 June 1957  
 #171-633 HEYWOOD, Alfred Bruce, b. 20 Nov 1959  
 #171-634 HEYWOOD, Beverly Sue, b. 29 July 1963  
 #171-635 HEYWOOD, Mary Frances, b. 16 Aug 1965  
 #171-636 HEYWOOD, Johnathan Earl, b. 20 Jan 1967

---

#17164 Dr. Richard Neal Heywood md Carma  
 Smith 17 Sep 1959 - Children:

#171-641 HEYWOOD, Karen, b. 7 May 1963  
 #171-642 HEYWOOD, Leland Smith (Twin),  
 b. 13 Aug 1965  
 #171-643 HEYWOOD, Lawrence Smith (Twin),  
 b. 13 Aug 1965

---

#17165 Carol Jayne Heywood md William Charles French 3 Aug 1958 - Children:

#171-651 FRENCH, Brent Heywood, b. 23 Mar 1959

#171-652 FRENCH, David Charles, b. 13 Oct 1960

---

#1718 David Evans Heywood md Marie Smith 21 Aug 1923 - Children:

#171-81 HEYWOOD, Paul Leslie, b. 5 June 1924,  
d. 22 Aug 1937

#171-82 HEYWOOD, Ben Ross, b. 28 June 1928

#171-83 HEYWOOD, Leona, b. 14 Oct 1929

#171-84 HEYWOOD, David Evans, b. 28 May 1933

---

#17182 Ben Ross Heywood md Lucille Morris 20 Dec 1951 - Children:

#171-821 HEYWOOD, Linda, b. 4 Oct 1952

#171-822 HEYWOOD, Ben Ross, b. 15 Apr 1954

#171-823 HEYWOOD, Robert Morris, b. 30 Apr 1956

#171-824 HEYWOOD, Paul Leslie, b. 22 Oct 1958

#171-825 HEYWOOD, Michael Hamblin, b. 16 Aug  
1960

#171-826 HEYWOOD, John William, b. 7 Oct 1963

---

#17183 Leona Heywood md Ralph Burton 30 June 1950 - Children:

#171-831 BURTON, Cynthia Lynn, b. 12 Nov 1959

#171-832 BURTON, James Anthony, b. 13 Nov 1961

---

#17184 David Evans Heywood md Sylvia Lunt 4 May 1957 - Children:

#171-841 HEYWOOD, Clarence Leslie, b. 11 Nov  
1958, Stillborn

#171-842 HEYWOOD, Jolene, b. 25 Mar 1960

#171-843 HEYWOOD, David Loren, b. 18 Mar 1962

#171-844 HEYWOOD, Anthony Bruce, b. 17 Aug 1963

#171-845 HEYWOOD, Larry Neal, b. 8 Feb 1965

---

#1719 Sarah Velma Heywood md Rulon Frances Molen 28 June 1928 - Child:

#171-91 MOLEN, Roy Francis, b. 18 July 1929

---

#17191 Roy Francis Molen md Julie Ann Thoren 19 Sep 1958 - Child: (Div)

#171-911 MOLEN, Richard Van, b. 10 Apr 1959

#17191 Roy Francis Molen md Glenna Marie Wagstaff 26 Sep 1964 - Children:

#171-912 MOLEN, Jayme Bryn, b. 1 Apr 1967

#171-913 MOLEN, Rebecca, b. 23 Apr 1969

---

#171A Robert Tassie Heywood md Sylvia Gregersen 20 Mar 1926 - Children:

#171-A1 HEYWOOD, Carol Jean, b. 9 Dec 1926

#171-A2 HEYWOOD, Robert Nolan, b. 14 Dec 1928

#171-A3 HEYWOOD, Doris Jeanine, b. 26 Aug 1930



#171-A4 HEYWOOD, Melvin LeRoy, b. 17 Apr 1937

#171A1 Carol Jean Heywood md Elvin Clyde  
Fuller 5 Apr 1947 - Children:

#171-A11 FULLER, Gary Clyde, b. 8 Nov 1947

#171-A12 FULLER, Brenda Lyn, b. 19 Apr 1951

#171-A13 FULLER, Maren Jean, b. 31 Aug 1956

#171-A14 FULLER, Melody Starr, b. 25 Jan 1958

#171A2 Robert Nolan Heywood md Shirley  
Mae McKay 10 Oct 1953 - (Div) - Children:

#171-A21 HEYWOOD, Tresa Lee, b. 18 Oct 1955

#171-A22 HEYWOOD, Cheryl Anne, b. 16 June 1958

#171-A23 HEYWOOD, Steven McKay, b. 15 May 1960

#171A2 Robert Nolan Heywood md Doranne  
Woods - Children:

#171-A24 HEYWOOD, Richard Eugene

#171-A25 HEYWOOD, David Robert, b. 4 Apr 1970

#171A3 Doris Jeanine Heywood md Clarence  
Eugene Taylor 26 Nov 1950 - Children:

#171-A31 TAYLOR, Susan Gail, b. 19 Sep 1952

#171-A32 TAYLOR, Donna Lynn, b. 6 June 1955

#171A3 Doris Jeanine Heywood md Robert  
Alan Watkins 7 Apr 1967

#171A4 Melvin LeRoy Heywood md Betsy Ann  
Blackmar 22 Mar 1963 - No issue

#171A4 Melvin LeRoy Heywood md Deborran  
Ann Martin 13 July 1968

#171B Irving Yeates Heywood md Florence  
May Ramsay 25 June 1925 - Children:

#171-B1 HEYWOOD, Janet Francelle, b. 7 Aug 1926

#171-B2 HEYWOOD, Shirley, b. 12 Mar 1928

#171-B3 HEYWOOD, Jared Yeates, b. 11 June 1929

#171-B4 HEYWOOD, Florence Velma, b. 29 Sep 1931

#171-B5 HEYWOOD, Evelyn, b. 2 Sep 1938

#171-B6 HEYWOOD, Elizabeth May, b. 28 Nov 1941

#171-B7 HEYWOOD, Kumen Leland, b. 8 Dec 1942

#171B Irving Yeates Heywood md Pearle Mae  
Strickland 23 Dec 1966 - No issue

#171B1 Janet Francelle Heywood md Lewis  
Dale Rogers 7 Oct 1946 - Children:

#171-B11 ROGERS, Dan Lewis, b. 30 Oct 1947

#171-B12 ROGERS, Stephen Andrew, b. 1 Oct 1952

#171-B13 ROGERS, Diane, b. 8 Jan 1958

#171-B14 ROGERS, Dale Irving, b. 15 Sep 1963

#171B11 Dan Lewis Rogers md Becky  
(Rebecca Ann) Larson 12 Sep 1969 - Children:

#171-B11-1 ROGERS, Dawn, b. 24 July 1970



#171B2 Shirley Heywood md Van Clark  
Baldwin 26 July 1946 - Children:

#171-B21 BALDWIN, Ellis Clark, b. 13 Nov 1948

#171-B22 BALDWIN, Ronald Irving, b. 21 Dec 1951

#171-B23 BALDWIN, Jacqueline Lynnette,  
b. 13 Sep 1955

---

#171B3 Jared Yeates Heywood md Gloria  
Jacobs 4 Feb 1955 - Children:

#171-B31 HEYWOOD, Ann, b. 27 Apr 1959

#171-B32 HEYWOOD, Thomas Jared, b. 10 May  
1962

#171-B33 HEYWOOD, Lisa, b. 21 Oct 1964

#171-B34 HEYWOOD, Mark Eugene, b. 10 Nov 1967

---

#171B4 Florence Velma Heywood md Glenn  
Maurice Stratton 25 June 1952 - Children:

#171-B41 STRATTON, Carolyn, b. 25 July 1954

#171-B42 STRATTON, Milo Kent, b. 10 June 1956

#171-B43 STRATTON, Norma, b. 17 Oct 1959

#171-B44 STRATTON, Glen Michael, b. 3 Mar 1961

#171-B45 STRATTON, Julie, b. 29 Aug 1962

#171-B46 STRATTON, Phillip Raymond,  
b. 10 Jan 1964

#171-B47 STRATTON, Margie, b. 28 Jan 1967

#171-B48 STRATTON, Terry Leo, b. 15 Jan 1968

#171-B49 STRATTON, Janet, b. 28 Dec 1970

---

#171B5 Evelyn Heywood md Harold Earl  
Bushman 5 June 1964 - Children:

#171-B51 BUSHMAN, Alyse, b. 29 Mar 1965

#171-B52 BUSHMAN, Rebecca Renae, b. 4 Apr 1968

---

#171B6 Elizabeth May Heywood md Ronald  
Hugh Middlebrook 26 July 1963 - Children:

#171-B61 MIDDLEBROOK, Ronald Hugh III,  
b. 16 Apr 1964

#171-B62 MIDDLEBROOK, Shelby Lynn,  
b. 22 Sep 1967

#171-B63 MIDDLEBROOK, Wesley Yates,  
b. 22 May 1969

---

#171B7 Kumen Leland Heywood md Sandra  
Rene' Conant 3 Sep 1965 - Children:

#171-B71 HEYWOOD, Brian Kumen, b. 9 Jan 1967

#171-B72 HEYWOOD, Tori, b. 20 Apr 1968

#171-B73 HEYWOOD, Celia, b. 9 Aug 1970

---

#172 Mary Annetta Coleman md Elijah  
Pomeroy 16 Oct 1879 - Children:

#172-1 POMEROY, Emma Charlotte, b. 4 July  
1880, d. 13 Mar 1966

- #172-2 POMEROY, Thales Coleman, b. 11 Oct 1882, d. 24 Mar 1945  
 #172-3 POMEROY, Elijah Haskell, b. 1 Jan 1885  
 #172-4 POMEROY, Irene Ursula, b. 20 Nov 1886, d. 26 Apr 1900  
 #172-5 POMEROY, Francella Aeolia, b. 13 Dec 1888  
 #172-6 POMEROY, Minnie Lynfitt, b. 25 Dec 1890  
 #172-7 POMEROY, Sceva, b. 15 May 1893  
 #172-8 POMEROY, Jetta, b. 21 Mar 1895  
 #172-9 POMEROY, Ida Ione, b. 20 Dec 1896

---

#1721 Emma Charlotte Pomeroy md Collins Riley Hakes 8 Sep 1899 - Children:

- #172-11 HAKES, Collins Rowe, b. 2 June 1900, d. 10 Aug 1957  
 #172-12 HAKES, Clayton Haskel, b. 7 Sep 1901, d. 8 Jan 1958  
 #172-13 HAKES, Irene, b. 12 June 1903  
 #172-14 HAKES, Elwell, b. 1 Mar 1905  
 #172-15 HAKES, Justice Vander, b. 5 May 1907  
 #172-16 HAKES, Annette, b. 23 Jan 1909  
 #172-17 HAKES, Lynne Aeolia, b. 26 Dec 1910  
 #172-18 HAKES, Francis Russell, b. 14 Mar 1913  
 #172-19 HAKES, Ruth Pauline, b. 17 Apr 1916  
 #172-1A HAKES, Joan, b. 12 July 1918  
 #172-1B HAKES, Nan, b. 9 Aug 1920  
 #172-1C HAKES, Daniel Hal, b. 26 Dec 1921, d. 11 Mar 1924

---

#17211 Collin Rowe Hakes md Leona Ellsworth 21 Mar 1925 - Children:

- #172-111 HAKES, Charles Rowe, b. 19 Feb 1926  
 #172-112 HAKES, Donald Dean, b. 14 May 1927

---

#172111 Charles Rowe Hakes md Frances Rae Hamblin 31 May 1946 - Children:

- #172-111-1 HAKES, Gary Lynn, b. 1 Oct 1945  
 #172-111-2 HAKES, Donald Eugene, b. 24 Apr 1947  
 #172-111-3 HAKES, Charlee, b. 8 Jan 1950  
 #172-111-4 HAKES, Stephen Rowe, b. 21 July 1958

---

#172-111-1 Gary Lynn Hakes md Deborah Day Garcia 10 Apr 1969

---

#172-111-3 Charlee Hakes md Bill Keith Burns 18 Dec 1967 - Child: (Div)

- #172-111-32 BURNS, Eric Brandon, b. 9 Aug 1968

#172-111-3 Charlee Hakes md (2) Walter Gene Hamilton 12 Apr 1970

---

#172112 Donald Dean Hakes md Betty Jo Bamburg 24 Oct 1949 - Child (div)

#172-112-1 HAKES, Christopher Rowe, b. 1 Sep 1951

#172112 Donald Dean Hakes md (2) Patricia Sue Kerby 1 Oct 1961 - Children:

#172-112-2 HAKES, Dawna Charmaine, b. 6 Dec 1962

#172-112-3 HAKES, Amber Dee, b. 26 Aug 1964

#172-112-4 HAKES, Donald Dean, Jr., b. 16 July 1965

---

#17212 Clayton Haskell Hakes md Zelda LaRue Stapley 1 Aug 1923 - Children:

#172-121 HAKES, Clayton "H", b. 21 Mar 1924

#172-122 HAKES, Gail Stapley, b. 3 May 1928

---

#172121 Clayton "H" Hakes md Kathleen Turley 20 Mar 1948 - Children:

#172-121-1 HAKES, Kimberly Clayton, b. 31 Dec 1948

#172-121-2 HAKES, Debra Susan, b. 29 Sep 1950

#172-121-3 HAKES, Judith Ann, b. 26 Apr 1952

#172-121-4 HAKES, Cathy Diane, b. 16 Dec 1953

#172-121-5 HAKES, Pamela, b. 23 Aug 1957

---

#1721212 Debra Susan Hakes md Franklin Lewis Breinholt 1 Apr 1969 - Child:

#172-121-21 BREINHOLT, Stacey Lyn, b. 14 Jan 1971

---

#172122 Gail Stapley Hakes md Dorothy Dee Jones 10 May 1947 - Children:

#172-122-1 HAKES, Sharon Lynn, b. 13 Feb 1949

#172-122-2 HAKES, Daren Gail, b. 9 Sep 1950

#172-122-3 HAKES, Granville Lee, b. 19 May 1952

#172-122-4 HAKES, T. Michael, b. 23 Nov 1955

#172-122-5 HAKES, Robert Clayton, b. 3 Oct 1958

#172-122-6 HAKES, Viki Ann, b. 10 Oct 1960

#172-122-7 HAKES, Steven Rick, b. 10 Oct 1965

---

#1721221 Sharon Lynn Hakes md Thomas Wayne Tipton 31 Aug 1969 - Child:

#172-122-11 TIPTON, Thomas Wayne, b. 27 Mar 1970

---

#17213 Irene Hakes md Parley Clarence Willis 5 July 1927 - Children:

#172-131 WILLIS, Shirley Ann, b. 26 Aug 1928

#172-132 WILLIS, Ted Mack, B. 17 Apr 1930

#172-133 WILLIS, Parley Gail, b. 9 Sep 1931

#172-134 WILLIS, Charlotte Patricia, b. 20 May 1933

#172-135 WILLIS, Chad Riley, b. 22 Oct 1939

---



#172131 Shirley Ann Willis md Wilbur  
George Bushong 10 Jan 1947 - Children:

#172-131-1 BUSHONG, Semla Marie, b. 12 Oct 1947

#172-131-2 BUSHONG, Darwin George, b. 29 July  
1949

#172-131-3 BUSHONG, David Roy, b. 7 Nov 1951

#172-131-4 BUSHONG, Dennis Dean, b. 5 Nov 1959

---

#1721311 Selma Marie Bushong md Robert  
James Ellison 2 Sep 1967 - Children:

#172-131-11 ELLISON, Tammy Marie, b. 16 Mar  
1969

#172-131-12 ELLISON, Robert James, b. 29 Mar  
1970

---

#172132 Ted Mack Willis md Wilma Faye  
Tuttle 17 Feb 1956 - Children:

#172-132-1 WILLIS, Ted Mack, b. 25 Mar 1957

#172-132-2 WILLIS, Scott Allen, b. 29 Jan 1959

#172-132-3 WILLIS, Cheryl Ann, b. 1 June 1960

#172-132-4 WILLIS, Cynthia Diane, b. 3 June 1969

---

#172133 Parley Gail Willis md Karen Lu  
Campbell 28 May 1958 - Children:

#172-133-1 WILLIS, Karie Genih, b. 25 Oct 1959

#172-133-2 WILLIS, Kathleen Rochelle, b. 5 Apr  
1963

#172-133-3 WILLIS, Gregory Gail, b. 22 Nov 1966

---

#172134 Charlotte Patricia Willis md Jerry  
Holloway Tyrrel 8 Oct 1952 - Children:

#172-134-1 TYRREL, Daniel Richard, b. 12 Dec  
1954

#172-134-2 TYRREL, Jerilyne, b. 2 June 1956

#172-134-3 TYRREL, Jaelene, b. 22 Nov 1957

#172-134-4 TYRREL, Debbie, b. 1 Sep 1959

#172-134-5 TYRREL, Benjamin Lee, b. 4 Jan 1965,  
d. 20 Feb 1965

---

#172135 Chad Riley Willis md Katrina Pearl  
Goodman 22 Dec 1961 - Children:

#172-135-1 WILLIS, Christina Pearl, b. 15 Jan 1963

#172-135-2 WILLIS, Chad Riley, Jr., b. 29 Mar 1965

#172-135-3 WILLIS, Kimberly Dianne, b. 8 July 1966

#173-135-4 WILLIS, Craig Goodman, b. 27 Jan 1970

---

#17214 Elwell Hakes md Blanche George  
1 June 1931 - Children:

#172-141 HAKES, Dave Elwell, b. 11 June 1932

#172-142 HAKES, Dan Richard, b. 5 Jan 1935

#172-143 HAKES, Emma Lynne, b. 4 July 1940

#172-144 HAKES, Lydia Ann, b. 11 Mar 1950

---



#172141 Dave Elwell Hakes md Ruthie Mae Whetton June 1951 - Child: (Div)

#172-141-1 HAKES, Claud David, b. 8 Feb 1952

#172141 Dave Elwell Hakes md Eva Nerman 7 Apr 1955 - Child: (Div)

#172-141-2 HAKES, Kathleen, b. 7 July 1957

#172141 Dave Elwell Hakes md Janice Kathleen Mellgren (Div) 8 Feb 1958 - Child:

#172-141-3 HAKES, Linda

#172141 Dave Elwell Hakes md Ro-Dean Rose Sauerwein 30 May 1963 - Children:

#172-141-4 HAKES, Todd Chris Elwell, b. 12 Feb 1964

#172-141-5 HAKES, Darin Tryphon (Adp), b. 28 Oct 1968

(First three children were adopted by mother's second husband)

---

#172142 Dan Richard md Daisy Mattie Lou Attaway 3 Mar 1953 - Children:

#172-142-1 HAKES, Danny Elwell, b. 9 Dec 1953

#172-142-2 HAKES, Rowe, b. 18 Oct 1955

#172-142-3 HAKES, Blanche Arlene, b. 3 Feb 1957

#172-142-4 HAKES, Armanda Jane, b. 16 Mar 1959

#172-142-5 HAKES, Rodney Gene, b. 28 Sep 1960

---

#172143 Emma Lynne Hakes md Robert Mitchell Crawford 20 Dec 1963 - Children:

#172-143-1 CRAWFORD, Lisa Lynne, b. 26 Aug 1964

#172-143-2 CRAWFORD, Merritt Lee, b. 31 May 1969

---

#17215 Justus Vander Hakes md Thora R. Jones 17 Apr 1929 - Children: (Div)

#172-151 HAKES, Valdeen, b. 25 June 1930

#172-152 HAKES, Vander Duane, b. 29 Mar 1932

#17215 Justus Vander Hakes md (2) Burneta Lawson - (died)

#17215 Justus Vander Hakes md (3) Louise Isabell McRoberts 11 Jan 1956

---

#172151 Valdeen Hakes md Robert Lee Parsons 22 July 1948 - Children (Div)

#172-151-1 PARSONS, William Evert, b. 15 July 1949

#172-151-2 PARSONS, Gale Alan, b. 1 July 1950

#172-151 Valdeen Hakes md (2) Lester Autrey Ormond 17 Nov 1961 - Children:

#172-151-3 ORMOND, Sheri Lynn, b. 26 June 1967

#172-151-4 ORMOND, Tracy Louise, b. 14 Sep  
1968, d. 14 Sep 1968

---

#172152 Vander Duane Hakes md Veralee  
Seltenreich 1 Oct 1955 - Children:

#172-152-1 HAKES, David Vander, b. 13 Sep 1956

#172-152-2 HAKES, Allen Joseph, b. 5 Apr 1958

#172-152-3 HAKES, LeeAnn, b. 20 May 1960

---

#17216 Annette Hakes md Lorum Ellis  
Stratton 10 Apr 1936 - Children:

#172-161 STRATTON, Lorum H., b. 3 Sep 1938

#172-162 STRATTON, Lynnette, b. 14 Oct 1940

#172-163 STRATTON, Trudy, b. 16 July 1942

#172-164 STRATTON, Blaine K, b. 14 July 1945

#172-165 STRATTON, Jilene, b. 2 Oct 1949

---

#172161 Lorum H. Stratton md Karen LaRee  
Scott 13 Mar 1964 - Children:

#172-161-1 STRATTON, Scott Weldon, b. 7 June  
1965

#172-161-2 STRATTON, Lance L., b. 13 June 1968

---

#172164 Blaine K Stratton md January Michele  
Smith 16 Dec 1967 - Child:

#172-164-1 STRATTON, Christen January,  
b. 4 Feb 1969

---

#172165 Jilene Stratton md Gary Reed Hatch  
23 Jan 1971

---

#17217 Lynne Aeolia Hakes md John Edward  
Powell 14 Mar 1936 - Child:

#172-171 POWELL, Alice Lynne, b. 22 July 1937

---

#172171 Alice Lynne Powell md Brian Todd  
Milich

#172171 Alice Lynne Powell md John Delf  
Boydston 19 July 1963 - Children:

#172-171-1 BOYDSTUN, John Leslie, b. 16 May  
1964

#172-171-2 BOYDSTUN, Calvin Edward,  
b. 27 Feb 1966

---

#17218 Francis Russell Hakes md Hazel  
Lorene Spencer 7 June 1943 - Children:

#172-181 HAKES, Lorene Kay, b. 4 July 1944

#172-182 HAKES, Russell Alan, b. 1 Nov 1947

#172-183 HAKES, Kenneth Leigh, b. 6 Aug 1951

#172-184 HAKES, Joseph L., b. 30 Sep 1953,  
d. 5 Oct 1953

---

#172181 Lorene Kay Hakes md David Timbrel  
Worlton 12 June 1970

---

#17219 Ruth Pauline Hakes md John Harold  
Freemyer 4 Nov 1944 - Children:  
#172-191 FREEMYER, Nan Cathryn, b. 20 Oct 1945  
#172-192 FREEMYER, John Anthony, b. 1 Jan 1952

---

#172191 Nan Cathryn Freemyer md Ronald  
Gene Van Cleave 10 May 1967

---

#1721A Joan Hakes md Melvin Frederick  
Stewart 13 Feb 1939 - Children:

#172-1A1 STEWART, James Frederick,  
b. 18 Sep 1939

#172-1A2 STEWART, Karen Jacquita, b. 31 Oct  
1940

#172-1A3 STEWART, John Brewster, b. 25 May  
1943

#172-1A4 STEWART, Walter Hill, b. 22 May 1944

---

#1721A1 James Frederick Stewart md Sheila  
McCleve 23 Aug 1962 - Children:

#172-1A1-1 STEWART, Valerie, b. 5 Sep 1963

#172-1A1-2 STEWART, Collins Russel, b. 16 Dec  
1964

#172-1A1-3 STEWART, Keith Eugene, b. 14 June  
1966

#172-1A1-4 STEWART, Jerry Wayne, b. 31 Jan  
1968

---

#1721A2 Karen Jacquita Stewart md David  
Leslie Barnes 20 Dec 1957 - Children:

#172-1A2-1 BARNES, Deborah, b. 7 Mar 1958

#172-1A2-2 BARNES, Douglas Kendrick, b. 18  
Feb 1959

#172-1A2-3 BARNES, Linda, b. 25 Nov 1962

#172-1A2-4 BARNES, Jill, b. 1 Sep 1967

---

#1721A3 John Brewster Stewart md Margaret  
LaRee Solomon 4 Aug 1967 - Children:

#172-1A3-1 STEWART, Wyndie Nanette,  
b. 24 Apr 1969

#172-1A3-2 STEWART, Lyman Edward,  
b. 12 Sep 1970

---

#1721B Nan Hakes md Monte James Jones  
15 Apr 1942 - Children:

#172-1B1 JONES, Monte James, b. 25 Feb 1944

#172-1B2 JONES, William Rowe, b. 1 Dec 1946

#172-1B3 JONES, Bryant Worrell, b. 16 Oct 1948

---

#1722 Thales Coleman Pomeroy md Mettie  
Mortensen 28 Oct 1909 - no issue

---

#1723 Elijah Haskett Pomeroy md Jennie May  
Hawkins 2 Jan 1909 - Children:



#172-31 POMEROY, Leon Haskell, b. 19 Jan 1911

#172-32 POMEROY, Betty Bernice, b. 2 June 1921

#17231 Leon Haskell Pomeroy md Rose

Gillman 25 Sep 1930 - Children:

#172-311 POMEROY, Gaylia, b. 9 Mar 1934

#172-312 POMEROY, Claudia, b. 15 Dec 1943

#17232 Betty Bernice Pomeroy md Morrel

Gillman 5 Sep 1939 - Children:

#172-321 GILLMAN, Darrel Lee, b. 9 Mar 1942

#172-322 GILLMAN, LeRoy Brent, b. 12 Jan 1945

#172-323 GILLMAN, Marlene, b. 12 Apr 1947

#172-324 GILLMAN, Ron Crain, b. 16 July 1960

#172321 Darrel Lee Gillman md Kathleen

Lois Kientz 14 Apr 1962 - Children:

#172-321-1 GILLMAN, Debra Linn, b. 11 May 1963

#172-321-2 GILLMAN, Brian David, b. 19 Feb 1965

#172-321-3 GILLMAN, Melissa Ann, b. 14 Oct 1968

#172322 LeRoy Brent Gillman md Judy

Lisonbee 13 Sep 1968 - Child:

#172-322-1 GILLMAN, Kristy Ann, b. 11 Dec 1969

#172323 Marlene Gillman md Roy Lee Bain

23 Oct 1965 - Child:

#172-323-1 BAIN, Dion Allen, b. 19 Aug 1969

#1725 Francelle Aeolia Pomeroy md Roy

Robert Robinson 22 Sep 1913 - Child:

#172-51 ROBINSON, Mary Susan, b. 15 Feb 1918

#17251 Mary Susan Robinson md (1) Jack

Stephenson 15 July 1937 - Child: (Div)

#172-511 STEPHENSON, Jacqueline, b. 16 June 1938

#17251 Mary Susan Robinson md (2) Ross

Gidley 6 Sep 1942 - Children:

#172-512 GIDLEY, Stewart, b. 14 July 1943

#172-513 GIDLEY, Donald, b. 27 Dec 1946

#172-514 GIDLEY, Robert, b. 6 May 1955

#172-515 GIDLEY, Mary Ann, b. 30 Sep 1956

#172-516 GIDLEY, Jane, b. 4 Jan 1960

#172511 Jacqueline Steffenson md Phillip

Cox 16 June 1954 - Children: (Div)

#172-511-1 COX, Carla, b. 11 Oct 1957

#172-511-2 COX, Dennis, b. 23 May 1960

#172-511-3 COX, Edwin, b. 19 July 1961

#172511 Jacqueline Steffenson md (2)

Ray Faiure

#1726 Minnie Lynnfitt Pomeroy md Israel

Jeppi Salisbury 20 June 1933 - No issue



#1727 Sceva Pomeroy md Roy Spurling

- No issue

— — #1727 Sceva Pomeroy md (2) Clifford  
Williams - No issue

---

#1728 Jetta Pomeroy md Claude Alonzo

Tyrrel 1 Oct 1927 - Children:

#172-81 TYRREL, Jay W. (Adp) (Twin),

b. 26 Sep 1929

#172-82 TYRREL, Jerry Holloway (Twin),

b. 26 Sep 1929

#172-83 TYRREL, Samuel (Adp), b. 14 Aug 1938,

d. 24 Jan 1960

#172-84 TYRREL, Suzanne Claudia (Adp),

b. 12 Oct 1938

---

#17281 Jay Walter Tyrrel md Eva Ruth Burns

8 Aug 1947 - Children:

#172-811 TYRREL, Michael Walter, b. 13 Jan 1948

#172-812 TYRREL, Steven Jerome, b. 6 Oct 1949

#172-813 TYRREL, Bonnie Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov 1951

#172-814 TYRREL, Lydia Claudette, b. 17 Mar 1953

#172-815 TYRREL, Jaynee Ella, b. 6 Aug 1955

---

#172811 Michael Walter Tyrrel md Dorothy

Fordham 4 May 1965 - Children:

#172-811-1 TYRREL, Melina Danniell, b. 4 Dec 1965

#172-811-2 TYRREL, Michael Dwane, b. 14 Nov

1966

---

#172812 Steven Jerome Tyrrel md Karen

Diane Espy 1 Sep 1968

---

#17282 Jerry Holloway Tyrrel md Charlotte

Patricia Willis 8 Oct 1952 - Children:

#172-821 TYRREL, Daniel Richard, b. 12 Dec 1954

#172-822 TYRREL, Jerilyne, b. 6 June 1956

#172-823 TYRREL, Jaelene, b. 22 Nov 1957

#172-824 TYRREL, Debbie, b. 1 Sep 1959

#172-825 TYRREL, Benjamin Lee, b. 4 Jan 1965

---

#17284 Suzanne Claudia Tyrrel md Robert

Frederick Miles 30 June 1957 - Children:

#172-841 MILES, Kathleen Louise, b. 1 May 1958

#172-842 MILES, Robert Frederick, Jr.,

b. 18 Aug 1960

---

#1729 Ida Ione Pomeroy md Jennings

Augustus Johnson 12 Feb 1918 - Children:

#172-91 JOHNSON, Jennings Augustus II,

b. 28 Mar 1920

#172-92 JOHNSON, Maude Jodeane, b. 11 May 1923

#172-93 JOHNSON, Dale Elijah, b. 8 May 1925

#172-94 JOHNSON, Don Carlos, b. 5 June 1928

#17291 Jennings Augustus Johnson III md  
Veda Mecham 20 Mar 1942 - Children:

#172-911 JOHNSON, Jennings Augustus,  
b. 8 Nov 1942

#172-912 JOHNSON, Jan, b. 25 Oct 1946

#172-913 JOHNSON, Michael Galen, b. 29 Mar  
1948, d. 1 Sep 1963

#172-914 JOHNSON, Judith, b. 1 Jan 1950

#172-915 JOHNSON, Robert Wayne, b. 20 Oct 1952

#172-916 JOHNSON, Katherine, b. 18 June 1959

---

#172912 Jan Johnson md Keith Arthur Parke  
20 Jan 1967 - Children:

#172-912-1 PARKE, Michael Keith, b. 13 Jan 1969

#172-912-2 PARKE, David Hatch, b. 5 May 1970

---

#17292 Maude Jodeane Johnson md Arthur  
LaVon Lee 2 June 1941 - Child:

#172-921 LEE, Ronald LaVon, b. 6 Jan 1944

#17292 Maude Jodeane Johnson md William  
Edward Black 30 Oct 1948 - Children:

#172-922 BLACK, Kimberlee, b. 13 Mar 1953

#172-923 BLACK, Aimee Jodeane, b. 27 June 1954

#172-924 BLACK, Christopher Randolph,  
b. 20 July 1956

---

#172921 Ronald LaVon Lee md Nancy Ann  
Johnson 2 Aug 1969 - Child:

#172-921-1 LEE, Tracey Ann, b. 6 Feb 1970

---

#17293 Dale Elijah Johnson md Phylis  
Nadine Cooper 3 June 1946 - Children:

#172-931 JOHNSON, Dale Elijah, b. 26 Jan 1947

#172-932 JOHNSON, Candice Machere, b. 19 Apr 1949

#172-933 JOHNSON, Cynthia Michele, b. 3 Dec 1955

---

#17294 Don Carlos Johnson md Patricia Ann  
Fuller 2 Jan 1948 - Children:

#172-941 JOHNSON, Don Carlos, Jr., b. 30 Dec 1948

#172-942 JOHNSON, Stacey, b. 24 Aug 1954

#172-943 JOHNSON, Nancy Kay (twin),  
b. 13 Sep 1955

#172-944 JOHNSON, Shelby Lyn (twin),  
b. 13 Sep 1955

#172-945 JOHNSON, Daidra, b. 2 Oct 1957

---

#173 Prime Thornton Coleman md Anna  
Sariah (Minnie) Tenney 21 Oct 1893 - Children:

#173-1 COLEMAN, Shelley, b. 14 Aug 1894,  
d. 6 Jan 1943

#173-2 COLEMAN, Benoni (Ben), b. 4 Jan 1896,  
d. 1 Sep 1930

#173-3 COLEMAN, Prime Thornton, b. 4 Oct 1899

#173-4 COLEMAN, Infant, b. 1901, d. 1901

#173 Prime Thornton Coleman md Laverna  
Sherwood 29 Dec 1905 - Children:

#173-5 COLEMAN, William Sherwood,  
b. 7 June 1907

#173-6 COLEMAN, Norma, b. 1 Jan 1909

#173-7 COLEMAN, Geraldine (Jerry),  
b. 13 Aug 1910

#173-8 COLEMAN, Phillip, b. 9 June 1912  
d. (Child)

#173-9 COLEMAN, Barbara, b. 12 July 1914

#173-A COLEMAN, Patricia Lynn, b. 17 Sep 1927

---

#1731 Shelley Coleman md Pearl Young  
abt 1920 - Children: (Div)

#173-11 COLEMAN, Edna Pearl, b. abt 1921,  
d. 1921 (Child)

#173-12 COLEMAN, Shelley, b. 26 Jan 1922

#1731 Shelley Coleman md Illeen Clifford  
abt 1950 - Children:

#173-13 COLEMAN, \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1951

#173-14 COLEMAN, \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1953

---

#1732 Benoni (Ben) Coleman md Veoma  
Edith Habecker 5 Apr 1922 - Children:

#173-21 COLEMAN, Benoni, b. 26 Jan 1925,  
d. 26 Jan 1925

#173-22 COLEMAN, Bruce, b. 23 Mar 1926

#173-23 COLEMAN, Janice Lea, b. 24 Dec 1927

---

#17322 Bruce Coleman md Dorothy Dugan

---

#17323 Janice Lea Coleman md James  
Donald Bratt \_\_\_\_\_ - Children:

#173-231 BRATT, VeLinda Ann, b. 9 Sep 1954

#173-232 BRATT, Benoni C. (Lee), b. 23 Apr 1956

#173-233 BRATT, Barbara Ellen, b. 1 Sep 1961

---

#1733 Prime Thornton Coleman md Belva  
Foster \_\_\_\_\_ (div) - Child:

#173-31 COLEMAN, Kay, b. 1 Aug 1938

#1733 Prime Thornton Coleman md Nellie  
Kempton \_\_\_\_\_

---

#1735 William Sherwood Coleman md Phoebe  
Fuller 7 Mar 1928 - Children:

#173-51 COLEMAN, William Sherwood,  
b. 21 Dec 1928

#173-52 COLEMAN, Phoebe Dolores, b. 1 Aug 1932

#1735 William Sherwood Coleman md



Jacqueline Florine DeWeese - Child:

#173-53 COLEMAN, Phillip Dwight,

b. 18 Nov 1951

---

#17351 William Sherwood Coleman md Lola  
Elizabeth Workman - Children:

#173-511 COLEMAN, Warren Sherwood,

b. 10 Oct 1951

#173-512 COLEMAN, Barry Wayne, b. 25 Nov 1954

#173-513 COLEMAN, Donald Eugene, b. 16 May 1957

#173-514 COLEMAN, Debra Ann, b. 24 Mar 1959

#173-515 COLEMAN, Toni Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct 1961

---

#17352 Phoebe Dolores Coleman md William  
Reed Bluemel 15 Jan 1950 - Children:

#173-521 BLUEMEL, Shelley Diane, b. 14 Aug 1950

#173-522 BLUEMEL, Susan Angell, b. 8 Apr 1953

#173-523 BLUEMEL, Nancy Marie, b. 26 Apr 1956

#173-524 BLUEMEL, Rex Albert, b. 19 Dec 1957

#173-525 BLUEMEL, Ruth Lynne, b. 21 Oct 1960

---

#1736 Norma Coleman md Ralph Gorman  
Barney 31 May 1930 - Child:

#173-61 BARNEY, Ralph Dale, b. 10 Sep 1931

---

#17361 Ralph Dale Barney md Myrtle Linnea  
Smith 22 Sep 1958 - Children:

#173-611 BARNEY, Randall Geoffry, b. 15 July 1959

#173-612 BARNEY, Coleman Foss, b. 25 Nov 1960

#173-613 BARNEY, Kevan Kawika, b. 23 Aug 1963

#173-614 BARNEY, Dalin Pania Imaikalani,

b. 21 July 1967

---

#1737 Geraldine Coleman md Byron Walker  
27 Jan 1936 - Children:

#173-71 WALKER, Emily Jean, b. 13 June 1937

#173-72 WALKER, Verna Lynne, b. 3 June 1939

---

#17371 Emily Jean Walker md Wm. Temple-  
ton Cluff 15 Apr 1958 - Children:

#173-711 CLUFF, Tonie Jeanne (Adp), b. 8 Feb 1955

#173-712 CLUFF, Wayne Walker, b. 20 Nov 1960

---

#17371 Emily Jean Walker md (2) Aud  
Clarris Welch 30 Nov 1968 - No issue

---

#17372 Verna Lynne Walker md Ivan Morse  
Dryer 19 July 1960 - Child:

#173-721 DRYER, Diana Perry, b. 28 Nov 1961

---

#17372 Verna Lynne Walker md (2) George  
Hearne Wood 28 May 1966 - (Diana Perry DRYER  
WOOD adopted by George Hearne Wood)

---

#1739 Barbara Coleman md Pierre Haumont  
12 Apr 1934 - Child:



#173-91 HAUMONT, Gerold Prime, b. 4 June  
1936, d. 1 Jan 1963

---

#174 David Evans Coleman md Eliza Emily  
Skinner 13 July 1912 - Children:

#174-1 COLEMAN, Eola "B", b. 26 Feb 1923

#174-2 COLEMAN, David Envar, b. 25 Aug 1925

#174-3 COLEMAN, George Phelps, b. 1 Mar 1927,  
d. 7 Apr 1928

#174-4 COLEMAN, Abbott Arslom, b. 8 Dec 1930

---

#1741 Eola "B" Coleman md William G.

Orach 24 Dec 1939 - Children:

#174-11 ORACH, Michael George, b. 18 May 1941,  
d. 16 Sep 1951

#174-12 ORACH, Emily Ann, b. 26 Feb 1943

#174-13 ORACH, Eola Arlene, b. 6 Aug 1944

#1741 Eola "B" Coleman md Alvin William  
Parrish Feb 1953 - deceased 1965

#1741 Eola "B" Coleman md William Edward  
Lilly 27 Mar 1967

---

#17412 Emily Ann Orach md James John  
Pedro 3 June 1960 - Children:

#174-121 PEDRO, James Marcus, b. 1 June 1962

#174-122 PEDRO, Richard Dean, b. 6 Aug 1963

#174-123 PEDRO, David John, b. 25 Oct 1969

---

#17413 Eola Arlene Orach md William Allen  
Milne 18 Dec 1962 - Children:

#174-131 MILNE, Duane Chad, b. 26 Feb 1966

#174-132 MILNE, Travis Allen, b. 31 Jan 1967

---

#1744 Abbott Arslom Coleman md Angeline  
Para 2 Dec 1952 - Div - Child:

#174-41 COLEMAN, David Evans, b. 29 Oct 1953

#1744 Abbott Arslom Coleman md Helen  
Earlene McIntosh 29 July 1954 - Div - Children:

#174-42 COLEMAN, Michael Abbott, b. 3 June 1955

#174-43 COLEMAN, Phillip David, b. 12 Sep 1956

#174-44 COLEMAN, Timothy Moore, b. 5 Oct 1957

#1744 Abbott Arslom Coleman md Arlene  
Hart 1 Mar 1964

#1744 Abbott Arslom Coleman md Sylvia  
Serna Sanchez 18 Apr 1969 - Child:

#174-45 COLEMAN, Lolita Richelle, b. 18 Apr  
1970

---

#2 BARBARA ANN EWELL EVANS  
DESCENDANTS

#21 EVANS, Martha, b. 20 Oct 1842, d. 15 Nov 1926  
#22 EVANS, Amanda, b. 21 Apr 1844, d. 25 Mar 1881  
#23 EVANS, Abigail, b. 27 Jan 1846, d. 13 Sep 1932  
#24 EVANS, Joseph, b. 7 Apr 1847, d. 30 June 1899  
#25 EVANS, Sarah, b. 27 Apr 1849, d. 20 Aug 1893  
#26 EVANS, Susannah, b. 6 May 1850, d. 23 July 1932  
#27 EVANS, David, b. 28 Jan 1852, d. 5 Sep 1923  
#28 EVANS, Hyrum, b. 8 July 1853, d. 29 July 1862  
#29 EVANS, Barbara, b. 15 Mar 1855, d. 22 July 1925  
#2A EVANS, Rozilla, b. 4 May 1856, d. 15 Nov 1940  
#2B EVANS, Ephraim, b. 11 July 1858,  
d. 5 May 1863 Child

#2C EVANS, Eleazer, b. 24 Feb 1861, d. 24 Mar 1884  
#2D EVANS, Mosiah, b. 22 Sep 1862, d. 15 Apr 1921  
#2E EVANS, Mary, b. 17 May 1864, d. 17 Jan 1931  
#2F EVANS, Jacob, b. 26 Apr 1867, d. 22 Jan 1953

---

#21 Martha Evans md William Henry Winn  
20 Oct 1859 - Children:

#211 WINN, William Henry, b. 28 Oct 1860,  
d. 23 Aug 1898  
#212 WINN, Martha Ann, b. 21 Mar 1862,  
d. 28 Nov 1923  
#213 WINN, George, b. 13 Nov 1863, d. 25 Sep 1864  
#214 WINN, David, b. 27 May 1865, d. 21 July 1934  
#215 WINN, Sarah Ellen, b. 25 Sep 1866,  
d. 11 Oct 1882  
#216 WINN, John Thomas, b. 8 Feb 1869,  
d. 26 Feb 1945  
#217 WINN, Christiana, b. 6 Feb 1871,  
d. 18 May 1955  
#218 WINN, Barbara, b. 30 May 1872, d. 4 May 1874  
#219 WINN, Susie, b. 10 Feb 1874, d. 8 Sep 1963  
#21A WINN, Adelaide, b. 10 Jan 1876, d. 16 Aug 1955  
#21B WINN, Jesse, b. 19 Dec 1877, d. 5 Jan 1954  
#21C WINN, Almeda, b. 4 Apr 1879, d. 30 Nov 1940  
#21D WINN, Mary Augusta, b. 17 Aug 1881,  
d. 1 Sep 1881  
#21E WINN, Rose Evelyn, b. 6 Apr 1884,  
d. 29 Aug 1943

---

#211 William Henry Winn md Mary Ann  
Bennett 7 Apr 1884 - Children:

#211-1 WINN, William Eleazer, b. 9 Apr 1885,  
d. 8 Dec 1946

#211-2 WINN, Grantly Eli, b. 14 July 1887

#211-3 WINN, Stanley, b. 17 Sep 1889,  
d. 3 Apr 1965

#211-4 WINN, Selena, b. 24 Dec 1891,  
d. 17 Mar 1920

#211-5 WINN, Verney Ray (Twin), b. 27 Mar 1894,  
d. 28 Dec 1897

#211-6 WINN, Virgie May (Twin), b. 27 Mar 1894

#211-7 WINN, Sybil, b. 27 Jan 1896,  
d. 16 Aug 1960

#211-8 WINN, Carl Dewey, b. 16 May 1898,  
d. 3 July 1965

---

#2111 William Eleazer Winn md Essie Comer  
6 June 1905 - Children:

#211-11 WINN, Dora, b. 30 Jan 1906

#211-12 WINN, Leo William, b. 10 Feb 1908

#211-13 WINN, Carol Alma, b. 25 Dec 1910

---

#211-11 Dora Winn md Stanley Walker  
- Children:

#211-111 WALKER, Robert Stanley, b. 20 Jan 1929

#211-112 WALKER, Karen Lynn, b. 1 Sep 1944

---

#211-111 Robert Stanley Walker md Billie  
Mae Larsen - Children:

#211-111-1 WALKER, Kevin Winn (Twin),  
b. 7 Oct 1961

#211-111-2 WALKER, Karen Lynn (Twin),  
b. 7 Oct 1961

---

#21112 Leo William Winn md Wanda \_\_\_\_\_  
- Children:

#211-121 WINN, Deborah

---

#21113 Carol Alma Winn md Ann Neimezya  
- Child:

#211-131 WINN, Kathryn Ann, b. 15 Dec 1950

---

#2112 Grantly Eli Winn md Maude Elizabeth  
Neibaur 9 May 1910 - Children:

#211-21 WINN, William Leland, b. 9 Mar 1911

#211-22 WINN, Joseph Paul, b. 10 July 1917,  
d. 19 Oct 1943

#211-23 WINN, Earl, b. 10 Dec 1920

---

#21121 William Leland md Bessie Viola  
Flick 10 Sep 1930 - Children:

#211-211 WINN, Truman Lee, b. 8 June 1931

#211-212 WINN, Edna Colleen, b. 8 Feb 1937

---



#211211 Truman Lee Winn md Virginia

Murray 9 May 1954 - Children:

#211-211-1 WINN, Joseph Paul, b. 10 Apr 1955

#211-211-2 WINN, Teena Lee, b. 14 Nov 1956

#211-211-3 WINN, Reena Marie, b. 2 Nov 1958

---

#211212 Edna Colleen Winn md Ignacio

Dominago Lizaso 11 July 1954 - Children:

#211-212-1 LIZASO, Vincent Lee, b. 20 Jan 1955

#211-212-2 LIZASO, Cecil Domingo, b. 9 Aug 1956

#211-212-3 LIZASO, Benita Marie, b. 25 Mar 1963

---

#21122 Joseph Paul Winn md Helen Lucel

Jorgensen 18 Aug 1939 - Child:

#211-221 WINN, Michael Grant, b. 19 Apr 1942

---

#21123 Earl Winn md Mariam Gail Hoover

14 Feb 1942 - Children:

#211-231 WINN, Bruce Paul, b. 16 Sep 1947

#211-232 WINN, Tami Kathleen, b. 28 Aug 1949

#211-233 WINN, Lisa Nicole, b. 18 May 1951

#211-234 WINN, Duncan Hoover, b. 5 June 1954

#211-235 WINN, Tenley Ann, b. 11 July 1956

---

#211231 Bruce Paul Winn md Judy Arlene

Barker - Child:

#211-231-1 WINN, Jennifer Joel, b. 17 Mar 1969

---

#211232 Tami Kathleen Winn md Bartlett

Norman Turnipseed - Child:

#211-232-1 TURNIPSEED, Corey Jay, b. 1 Jan 1969

---

#2113 Stanley Winn md Charlotte Temple

Long 17 Nov 1909 - Children:

#211-31 WINN, Fern, b. 4 Sep 1910

#211-32 WINN, Ada, b. 13 Oct 1911

#211-33 WINN, Maxine, b. 17 Sep 1914

---

#21131 Fern Winn md LaMar Albert

Christensen 23 July 1929 - Children:

#211-311 CHRISTENSEN, Winn LaMar,  
b. 19 Feb 1930

#211-312 CHRISTENSEN, Barbara Jean,  
b. 16 July 1932

---

#211311 Winn LaMar Christensen md Ina

Claire Theobold 13 Jan 1950 - Children:

#211-311-1 CHRISTENSEN, Rhonda Gaye,  
b. 31 Aug 1950

#211-311-2 CHRISTENSEN, Larry Winn,  
b. 19 Nov 1951

#211-311-3 CHRISTENSEN, Cherie Ann,  
b. 20 July 1954

#211-311-4 CHRISTENSEN, Linda, b. 5 Sep 1956



#211-311-5 CHRISTENSEN, Kathryn, b. 2 June 1961

#211-311-6 CHRISTENSEN, Todd, b. 19 June 1964

---

#211312 Barbara Jean Christensen md Darrell  
Ray Peterson 21 Sep 1950 - Children:

#211-312-1 PETERSON, Richard Darrel,  
b. 10 July 1951

#211-312-2 PETERSON, Susan Marie, b. 12 Oct 1953

#211-312-3 PETERSON, Janet, b. 3 Aug 1958

---

#21132 Ada Winn md Charlie "J" Edwards  
25 July 1930 - Children:

#211-321 EDWARDS, Louise, b. 8 Feb 1932

#211-322 EDWARDS, Elaine, b. 3 May 1937

#211-323 EDWARDS, Joan, b. 6 Nov 1939

#211-324 EDWARDS, Sharlene, b. 2 Nov 1945

---

#211321 Louise Edwards md Marlow Keith  
Ellis 20 Jan 1951 - Children:

#211-321-1 ELLIS, Michael Keith, b. 19 Nov 1956

#211-321-2 ELLIS, Jennifer, b. 24 Jan 1963

#211-321-3 ELLIS, Mark Edwards, b. 23 May 1964

---

#211322 Elaine Edwards md Ross Erdley  
Woodward 4 June 1959 - Children:

#211-322-1 WOODWARD, Rhonda, b. 11 Feb 1961

#211-322-2 WOODWARD, Kevin Ross,  
b. 25 Aug 1962

#211-322-3 WOODWARD, Randall, b. 6 June 1966

#211-322-4 WOODWARD, Linda, b. 5 Oct 1967

#211-322-5 WOODWARD, Scott "C", b. 16 June 1969

---

#211323 Joan Edwards md Arnie Richard  
Daniels Brown 3 June 1960 - Children:

#211-323-1 BROWN, Stephen Richard Daniels,  
b. 7 Mar 1961

#211-323-2 BROWN, Glade Alan Daniels,  
b. 11 Aug 1963

#211-323-3 BROWN, Talana Daniels, b. 16 May 1966

#211-323-4 BROWN, Dallerie Daniels, b. 1 June 1969

---

#211324 Sharlene Edwards md Delbert  
Mathews Nebeker 25 May 1966 - Children:

#211-324-1 NEBEKER, Darin, b. 15 July 1967

#211-324-2 NEBEKER, Kim, b. 18 Sep 1969

---

#21133 Maxine Winn md William Alfred  
Cordon 26 Dec 1935 - Children:

#211-331 CORDON, Ronald William, b. 3 Jan 1937,  
d. 1 Oct 1967

#211-332 CORDON, Carolyn, b. 24 Mar 1940

#211-333 CORDON, Patricia, b. 13 Feb 1942

#211-334 CORDON, Cheryl Ann, b. 3 Nov 1945

---

#211331 Ronald William Cordon md Sandra Annette Holst 6 Aug 1962 - Child:

#211-331-1 CORDON, Paul William,  
b. 22 Oct 1964

---

#211332 Carolyn Cordon md Don Harold Lee  
14 June 1962 - Children:

#211-332-1 LEE, Kristine, b. 3 Sep 1965

#211-332-2 LEE, Robert William, b. 6 July 1968

---

#211333 Patricia Cordon md Robin Samuel  
Hales 6 July 1962 - Children:

#211-333-1 HALES, Gary Russell, b. 16 Dec 1962

#211-333-2 HALES, Vicky Lynn, b. 22 June 1964

#211-333-3 HALES, Stephen Samuel, b. 30 Sep 1968

---

#211334 Cheryl Ann Cordon md Terry  
Marvin Blodgett 12 Sep 1967 - Child:

#211-334-1 BLODGETT, David William,  
b. 6 July 1969

---

#2114 Selena Winn md Wallace Benjamin  
Peterson 18 June 1913 - Children:

#211-41 PETERSON, Wallace Winn, b. 11 Apr 1914

#211-42 PETERSON, Cecil Dean, b. 30 Dec 1916,  
d. 25 Nov 1944

#211-43 PETERSON, Selena "V", b. 7 Mar 1920

---

#21141 Wallace Winn Peterson md Jacqueline  
(Lena) Meissner - No Issue

---

#21142 Cecil Dean Peterson md Nila Alberta  
Watkins 1936 - Children:

#211-421 PETERSON, Michael, b. 29 Apr 1940

#211-422 PETERSON, Pattie, b. Feb 1943

---

#211421 Michael Peterson md

---

#211422 Pattie Peterson md Terry Hite

---

#21143 Selena Peterson md Leo Henry  
Sudweeks 13 Jan 1940 - Child:

#211-431 SUDWEEKS, Leo Grant, b. 1 Sep 1942

---

#211431 Leo Grant Sudweeks md Coleen  
Howell 3 Mar 1961 - Children:

#211-431-1 SUDWEEKS, Jeffrey Grant,  
b. 17 Apr 1962

#211-431-2 SUDWEEKS, Michelle, b. 16 Nov 1965

---

#2116 Virgie May Winn md Albert Delorma  
Clark 16 May 1917 - Children:

#211-61 CLARK, Mary, b. 24 Feb 1918, d. 8 Dec 1959

#211-62 CLARK, Paul "D", b. 10 Dec 1922

---

#21161 Mary Clark md Karl Emil Terry  
21 Sep 1937 - Children:

#211-611 TERRY, Mary Marie, b. 18 Apr 1941

#211-612 TERRY, Linda Lee, b. 2 Dec 1942

#211-613 TERRY, Thomas "D", b. 24 Mar 1948

#211-614 TERRY, Karleen, b. 27 Aug 1952

---

#211611 Mary Marie Terry md Eddie Frank  
Cox 14 Aug 1959 - Children:

#211-611-1 COX, Linda Marie, b. 13 May 1960

#211-611-2 COX, Eddie Brendell, b. 28 July 1965

#211-611-3 COX, Selena Dawn, b. 12 Dec 1967

---

#211612 Linda Lee Terry md Jack Maurice  
Tyler 31 May 1962 - Children:

#211-612-1 TYLER, Terre Lynn, b. 19 June 1963

#211-612-2 TYLER, Aaron David, b. 25 Mar 1965 :

#211-612-3 TYLER, Brenda Lee, b. 10 Dec 1966

#211-612-4 TYLER, Laura Marie, b. 3 Feb 1968

#211-612-5 TYLER, Marti Keryl, b. 14 May 1969

---

#211614 Karleen Terry md Thomas Fredrick  
Parker 23 Jan 1971

---

#21162 Paul "D" Clark md Elizabeth Sutton  
28 Jan 1946 - Children:

#211-621 CLARK, Sally Lynne, b. 13 Mar 1948

#211-622 CLARK, Kerry, b. 5 Oct 1952

#211-623 CLARK, Paul Jeffrey, b. 30 Dec 1955

#21162 Paul "D" Clark md Tana Ray Wood  
- Children:

#211-624 CLARK, Wade, b. 4 Jan 1962

#211-625 CLARK, Rodney Paul, b. 14 Sep 1967

---

#2117 Sybil Winn md Wilbur LaFayette  
Rasmussen 6 June 1923 - Children:

#211-71 RASMUSSEN, Donna, b. 27 Apr 1925

#211-72 RASMUSSEN, Wilbur Blaine, b. 18 Mar 1929

---

#21171 Donna Rasmussen md George Mayson  
Glende 10 Feb 1943 - Children:

#211-711 GLENDE, Steven George, b. 5 Aug 1945

#211-712 GLENDE, Winn Carlton, b. 1 Jan 1962

#211-713 GLENDE, Gray Lee, b. 7 Dec 1965

---

#211711 Steven George Glende md Stephanie  
Hilton 22 Aug 1969 - Child:

#211-711-1 GLENDE, Gina, b. 20 Aug 1970

---

#21172 Wilbur Blaine Rasmussen md Marilyn  
Parry 20 Jan 1950 - Children:

#211-721 RASMUSSEN, Jeffrey Blaine, b. 18 Mar 1951

#211-722 RASMUSSEN, Julie Ann, b. 17 Feb 1953

#211-723 RASMUSSEN, Merry Jane, b. 20 Dec 1955



#211-724 RASMUSSEN, David Mark, b. 19 Feb 1960

#211-725 RASMUSSEN, John Parry, b. 20 June 1965

---

#2118 Carl Dewey Winn md Elizabeth

Archibald Wyatt 22 Dec 1921 - Children:

#211-81 WINN, Dean Clive, b. 15 Feb 1926

#211-82 WINN, Loreli, b. 16 Aug 1928

#211-83 WINN, Carl Richard, b. 4 Nov 1938

---

#21181 Dean Clive Winn md Ruby Grace

Buck 12 Mar 1949 - Children:

#211-811 WINN, Dean Clive, b. 7 Aug 1951

#211-812 WINN, John Stewart, b. 29 Jan 1953

#211-813 WINN, Jeffrey George, b. 30 Sep 1955

#211-814 WINN, Stephen Bruce, b. 30 May 1958

---

#21182 Loreli Winn md Adrian Judd Ryan

22 Dec 1950 - Children:

#211-821 RYAN, Carl Vincent, b. 1 Mar 1953

#211-822 RYAN, Edmund Judd, b. 30 Nov 1955

#211-823 RYAN, Mark Spencer, b. 28 May 1960

---

#21183 Carl Richard Winn md Nancy Lee

Herring 3 Feb 1963 - Child:

#211-831 WINN, Blair Richard, b. 28 May 1964

---

#212 Martha Ann Winn md Alphonzo Mitchell

Davis 18 Nov 1880 - Children:

#212-1 DAVIS, Alphonzo Winn, b. 6 Feb 1882,  
d. 14 July 1955

#212-2 DAVIS, Martha Ella, b. 26 Sep 1883,  
d. Nov 1970

#212-3 DAVIS, William Elisha, b. 18 Dec 1885  
d. 18 Sep 1953

#212-4 DAVIS, Ira Mitchell, b. 4 Dec 1887,  
d. 9 Apr 1969

#212-5 DAVIS, Jesse, b. 19 Jan 1890, d. 19 Jan 1890

#212-6 DAVIS, Junius Ancil, b. 28 June 1891,  
d. 26 Sep 1963

#212-7 DAVIS, Jerome J., b. 18 Aug 1893,  
d. 10 July 1952

#212-8 DAVIS, Isaac - Twin, b. 1 July 1895,  
d. 1 July 1895

#212-9 DAVIS, Ivy - Twin, b. 1 July 1895,  
d. 7 July 1895

#212-A DAVIS, Maurice, b. 21 Aug 1897, d. 13 Nov 1969

#212-B DAVIS, Amy, b. 30 Oct 1900, d. 12 Apr 1968

---

#2121 Alphonzo Winn Davis md Della Giles

26 June 1907 - Children:

#212-11 DAVIS, Donna, b. 20 Mar 1908,  
d. 16 June 1965



#212-12 DAVIS, Ralph Winn, b. 24 Nov 1909

#212-13 DAVIS, Roberta, b. 17 Nov 1912

#212-14 DAVIS, Keith Giles, b. 17 Jan 1917,  
d. 13 Sep 1944

---

#21211 Donna Davis md William B. Hayward  
26 June 1930 - Children:

#212-111 HAYWARD, Sandra Donna, b. 16 June 1936

#212-112 HAYWARD, Robert William, b. 10 Feb 1939

---

#212111 Sandra Donna Hayward md Robert  
Clive Debenham 26 Mar 1957 - Children:

#212-111-1 DEBENHAM, Scott Robert, b. 22 July  
1959

#212-111-2 DEBENHAM, Steven William, b. 24  
Dec 1960

---

#212112 Robert William Hayward md Lana  
Caffey, 11 Aug 1963 - Child:

#212-112-1 HAYWARD, Wendy, b. 6 Sep 1969

---

#21212 Ralph Winn Davis md Connie Moselle  
Cunningham 21 Feb 1931 - Children:

#212-121 DAVIS, Marylin Jane, b. 6 July 1933

#212-122 DAVIS, Don Ralph, b. 11 Apr 1943

#212-123 DAVIS, Katheryn, b. 15 Feb 1946

---

#212121 Marylin Jane Davis md E. T. C.  
Kerlin Chilton 6 Oct 1951 - Children:

#212-121-1 CHILTON, MerriLynn, b. 28 Mar 1952

#212-121-2 CHILTON, Peggy June, b. 22 Dec 1953

#212-121-3 CHILTON, Laurence Kerlin,  
b. 20 Mar 1955

---

#212122 Don Ralph Davis md Mary Sue  
Kells 23 Mar 1966 - Children:

#212-122-1 DAVIS, Krista Lynn, b. 18 Mar 1967

#212-122-2 DAVIS, Douglas Kells, b. 31 Oct 1968

---

#212123 Katheryn Davis md Kenneth D. Fox  
2 Sep 1966 - No issue

---

#21213 Roberta Davis md J. Harold Firmage  
5 Jan 1931 - Children:

#212-131 FIRMAGE, John Harold, b. 4 Feb 1933

#212-132 FIRMAGE, Dan Davis, b. 1 May 1937

#212-133 FIRMAGE, James Winn, b. 3 Mar 1942

---

#212131 John Harold Firmage md Joan  
Bennett 12 Apr 1955 - Children:

#212-131-1 FIRMAGE, Victoria Faye, b. 27 Jan 1957

#212-131-2 FIRMAGE, John Harold III, b. 2 Mar 1960

---

#212132 Dan Davis Firmage md Carolyn  
Maurine Cheney 28 Dec 1957 - Children:

#212-132-1 FIRMAGE, Elizabeth Maurine,  
b. 2 Dec 1958

#212-132-2 FIRMAGE, Suzette Roberta,  
b. 13 Oct 1961

#212-132-3 FIRMAGE, Dee Ann, b. 24 Sep 1964

#212133 James Winn Firmage md Jean Lund  
5 Sep 1963 - Children:

#212-133-1 FIRMAGE, James Michael, b. 14 Jan 1965

#212-133-2 FIRMAGE, Peter Lund, b. 18 Mar 1968

#21214 Keith Giles Davis md Donnavieve  
Anderson 6 Sep 1941 - Child:

#212-141 DAVIS, Dianna, b. 24 June 1943

#2122 Martha Ella Davis md William Howard  
West 10 Dec 1913 - Children:

#212-21 WEST, Lucille, b. 4 Nov 1914

#212-22 WEST, Virginia, b. 21 June 1916

#212-23 WEST, Maurine - Twin, b. 13 May 1918

#212-24 WEST, Maxine - Twin, b. 13 May 1918

#212-25 WEST, Harold Howard, b. 12 Sep 1921

#212-26 WEST, Martha Ann, b. 25 Mar 1925

#21221 Lucille West md Irwin Harold  
Johnson 29 Oct 1937 - Children:

#212-211 JOHNSON, Phillip Brian, b. 20 Nov 1938

#212-212 JOHNSON, Donna Jean, b. 22 Jan 1943

#212-213 JOHNSON, Bruce Allen, b. 21 July 1947

#212-214 JOHNSON, Bradley Dale, b. 19 Dec 1954

#212211 Phillip Brian Johnson md Joan  
Tingey 12 Sep 1963 - Child:

#212-211-1 JOHNSON, Kari Ann, b. 21 Dec 1965

#212212 Donna Jean Johnson md Steven Ray  
Mecham 15 Dec 1961 - Child:

#212-212-1 MECHAM, Brian Paul, b. Sep 1966

#21222 Virginia West md Burt Raymond Olsen  
16 June 1939 - Child:

#212-221 OLSEN, Carol Renee, b. 17 Apr 1949

#21223 Maurine West md Max Gardner Jensen  
7 May 1948 - Children:

#212-231 JENSEN, Joan, b. 26 Feb 1950

#212-232 JENSEN, Judith, b. 1 July 1953

#21224 Maxine West md Sterling Ralph Ryser  
4 Mar 1942 - Children:

#212-241 RYSER, Ralph West, b. 31 May 1947

#212-242 RYSER, Annette, b. 3 July 1951,  
d. 3 July 1951

#212-243 RYSER, Karen, b. 19 Oct 1952

#21225 Harold Howard West md Maxine Hale  
24 June 1943 - Children:

#212-251 WEST, Sandra Ann, b. 6 June 1944

#212-252 WEST, Susan Lynette, b. 15 Dec 1948

#212-253 WEST, Marilyn, b. 13 July 1952

#212-254 WEST, Stephen Harold, b. 21 Jan 1956

#212-255 WEST, Roger William, b. 19 July 1962

---

#212251 Sandra Ann West md Milton H.  
Thackeray 29 Dec 1966

---

#21226 Martha Ann West md Fenton Heap  
Pulsipher 6 Sep 1949 - Children:

#212-261 PULSIPHER, David Fenton,  
b. 17 May 1951

#212-262 PULSIPHER, Annette, b. 24 May 1955

#212-263 PULSIPHER, Douglas Allen,  
b. 1 Aug 1957

#212-264 PULSIPHER, Gary West, b. 15 Jan 1960

---

#2123 William Elisha Davis md Christena  
Stewart 11 May 1909 - Children:

#212-31 DAVIS, Karl

#212-32 DAVIS, Vernon Jay, b. 24 May 1913

#212-33 DAVIS, June, b. 23 June 1916

---

#21231 Karl Davis md Effie Huggard \_ \_ \_  
- Children:

#212-311 DAVIS, Larry

#212-312 DAVIS, Michael L.

---

#21232 Vernon Jay Davis md Grace Virginia  
Barrus 1 Apr 1938 - Children:

#212-321 DAVIS, Linda Lee, b. 18 Aug 1942

#212-322 DAVIS, Richard Dean, b. 3 June 1946

#21232 Vernon Jay Davis md Shirley Nelson  
6 June 1955 - Children:

#212-323 PETERSON, Roger Clairon, b. 19 Nov  
1949

#212-324 PETERSON, Bradley Kay, b. 28 Jan 1953

#212-325 DAVIS, Sherie, b. 22 Oct 1956

(Roger and Bradley Peterson are sons of  
Shirley Nelson Davis)

---

#212321 Linda Lee Davis md Keith Douglas  
Morgon 23 June 1969

---

#212323 Roger Clairon Peterson md Marie  
Kofford 24 Apr 1970

---

#21233 June Davis md Eva Orlynn Jensen  
14 Jan 1937 - Child:

#212-331 DAVIS, Deanna, b. 6 Apr 1939

---

#212331 Deanna Davis md Raymond Thomas  
Lloyd 27 July 1956 - Children:

#212-331-1 LLOYD, Kathy Lynn, b. 20 Mar 1958

#212-331-2 LLOYD, Kellie Rae, b. 11 Jan 1960

#212-331-3 LLOYD, Kim, b. 26 Nov 1962



#212-331-4 LLOYD, Thomas June, b. 1 Oct 1970  
Stillborn

---

#2124 Ira Mitchell Davis md Laura King  
4 Sep 1912 - Children:

#212-41 DAVIS, Helen, b. 9 June 1913

#212-42 DAVIS, Mack King, b. 2 Apr 1916

#212-43 DAVIS, Betty Elaine, b. 17 Nov 1922

#212-44 DAVIS, Shirley Laurel, b. 1 Mar 1927

#212-45 DAVIS, Ronald Mitchell, b. 22 Aug 1937

---

#21241 Helen Davis md Carl Roberts  
1930 - No issue

---

#21242 Mack King Davis md Jean Larsen  
Oct 1941 - No issue

---

#21243 Betty Elaine Davis md Edward G.  
Thomas July 1947 - Child:

#212-431 THOMAS, Davis, b. 30 Apr 1954

---

#21244 Shirley Davis md Richard W.  
Oestrike 21 Mar 1958 - Children:

#212-441 OESTRIKE, Steven, b. 28 May 1955

#212-442 OESTRIKE, Donald, b. 30 Sep 1958

#212-443 OESTRIKE, Robert, b. 21 Sep 1961

---

#21245 Ronald Mitchell Davis md LaRae  
Viertel 26 July 1956 - Children:

#212-451 DAVIS, Linda Rae, b. 12 Feb 1963

#212-452 DAVIS, Bradley Ronald, b. 7 June 1965

---

#2126 Junius Ancil Davis md Lueretia  
Knudsen 20 Mar 1918 - Child:

#212-61 DAVIS, Catherine, b. 1 Nov 1922

---

#21261 Catherine Davis md Chester Hollings-  
worth 15 May 1943 - Children:

#212-611 HOLLINGSWORTH, Craig, b. 3 July 1954

#212-612 HOLLINGSWORTH, Chris, b. 18 Feb 1956

#212-613 HOLLINGSWORTH, Collin, b. 6 Feb 1960

#212-614 HOLLINGSWORTH, Caren, b. 11 Aug 1962

---

#2127 Jerome J. Davis md Thelma Gertrude  
Roberts 30 Sep 1913 - Children:

#212-71 DAVIS, Dale R., b. 21 Aug 1914

#212-72 DAVIS, Gertrude, b. 4 Apr 1917

---

#21271 Dale R. Davis md Margie Warden  
18 Aug 1939 - Child:

#212-711 DAVIS, Daughter - (Further information  
unavailable)

---

#21272 Gertrude Davis md Bert Moore  
17 Apr 1938 - Children:

#212-721 MOORE, Bonnie

#212-722 MOORE, Marilyn



#212-723 MOORE, Cheryl

---

#212721 Bonnie Moore md James Auldrige  
(Further information unavailable)

---

#212722 Marilyn Moore md Martin Smith  
(Further information unavailable)

---

#212723 Cheryl Moore md Patrick White  
(Further information unavailable)

---

#212A Maurice Davis md Gladys Hansen  
Needham 21 Jan 1920 - Children:

#212-A1 DAVIS, Wallace Needham, b. 17 Feb 1921

#212-A2 DAVIS, Paul Maurice, b. 11 Mar 1926,  
d. 16 Feb 1948

---

#212A1 Wallace Needham Davis md Dorothy  
Rawson 18 July 1944 - Children:

#212-A11 DAVIS, Wallace James, b. 12 Oct 1945

#212-A12 DAVIS, Gaylene, b. 24 May 1949

---

#212A11 Wallace James Davis md Mary  
Sherwood 7 Nov 1966

---

#212A12 Gaylene Davis md Dean Mitchell  
21 Aug 1970

---

#212B Amy Leone Davis md Hyrum M.  
Blackhurst 1 Sep 1920 - Children:

#212-B1 BLACKHURST, Hyrum Richard,  
b. 2 Oct 1921

#212-B2 BLACKHURST, Burton Davis,  
b. 7 Jan 1923

#212-B3 BLACKHURST, Stanley Davis,  
b. 28 Oct 1924

#212-B4 BLACKHURST, Janet Louise,  
b. 24 Oct 1931

#212-B5 BLACKHURST, Jonathon Douglas Davis,  
b. 21 Jan 1936

#212-B6 BLACKHURST, Stephen Jeffrey,  
b. 3 Aug 1942

---

#212B1 Hyrum Richard Blackhurst md  
Amanda Renshaw 7 Jan 1944 - Children:

#212-B11 BLACKHURST, Frances Amy,  
b. 19 May 1945

#212-B12 BLACKHURST, Richard Alexander,  
b. 10 July 1948

#212-B13 BLACKHURST, Nancy Ann,  
b. 17 Mar 1953

#212-B14 BLACKHURST, Honey

#212-B15 BLACKHURST, Elizabeth

#212-B16 BLACKHURST, Francesca

---

#212B11 Frances Amy Blackhurst md  
William Toon

#212B2 Burton Davis Blackhurst md Gloria  
Glauser 25 Oct 1944 - Children:

#212-B21 BLACKHURST, Ronald James,  
b. 17 Oct 1945

#212-B22 BLACKHURST, Sharon, b. 1 June 1949

#212-B23 BLACKHURST, Becky, b. 31 Mar 1953

#212-B24 BLACKHURST, Jeffrey, b. 21 July 1954

#212B2 Burton Davis Blackhurst md Virginia  
Norton - Children:

#212-B25 BLACKHURST, Charles Arthur,  
b. 3 Jan 1963

#212-B26 BLACKHURST, Scott Mitchell,  
b. 19 Nov 1961

#212B2 Burton Davis Blackhurst md Viva  
Esther Johnson

---

#212B3 Stanley Davis Blackhurst md Donna  
Mae Hirsch 13 Jan 1946 - Children:

#212-B31 BLACKHURST, Craig Davis,  
b. 14 Oct 1947

#212-B32 BLACKHURST, Pamela, b. 16 May 1949

#212-B33 BLACKHURST, Donnette Louise,  
b. 6 Apr 1951

#212B3 Stanley Davis Blackhurst md Mary  
Kelly

---

#212B4 Janet Louise Blackhurst md Keith B.  
Romney 28 Dec 1953 - Children:

#212-B41 ROMNEY, Victoria Louise, b. 12 Jan 1955

#212-B42 ROMNEY, Keith Bradford II, b. 22 Dec 1955

#212-B43 ROMNEY, Lois Blackhurst, b. 5 May 1957

#212-B44 ROMNEY, Jenifer, b. 30 Sep 1958

#212-B45 ROMNEY, Amy Jeanette, b. 28 Mar 1960

#212-B46 ROMNEY, John Mitchell, b. 26 July 1961

#212-B47 ROMNEY, Richard Brent, b. 14 Nov 1963,  
d. 3 Mar 1970

---

#212B5 Jonathon Douglas Davis Blackhurst  
md Colleen Ida Murphy 5 Aug 1955 - Children:

#212-B51 BLACKHURST, Laurie, b. 9 Mar 1956

#212-B52 BLACKHURST, Michelle, b. 18 May 1958

#212-B53 BLACKHURST, Douglas, b. 24 July 1959

---

#212B6 Stephen Jeffrey Blackhurst md Karen  
McNeeley - Children:

#212-B61 BLACKHURST, Tracy Lee, b. 22 Sep 1962

#212-B62 BLACKHURST, Ty Ann, b. 2 Apr 1964

#212-B63 BLACKHURST, Jeffrey, b. Dec 1965

---

## #214 David Winn md Rozetta Thomas

27 Oct 1886 - Children:

#214-1 WINN, Sylva Rozetta, b. 18 Aug 1887

#214-2 WINN, Vangie May, b. 24 May 1889,  
d. 15 July 1956#214-3 WINN, David John, b. 22 Mar 1891,  
d. 2 Nov 1949

#214-4 WINN, Evan, b. 31 Jan 1893, d. 6 Apr 1949

#214-5 WINN, William Henry, b. 27 July 1894,  
d. 21 Dec 1902#214-6 WINN, Orphas LaVone, b. 10 Aug 1896,  
d. 21 Dec 1896

#214-7 WINN, Belva, b. 11 Nov 1897

#214-8 WINN, Howard Stillwell, b. 7 Sep 1899,  
d. 6 Apr 1960#214-9 WINN, Daniel Roscoe, b. 2 Mar 1904,  
d. 5 Feb 1968

#214-A WINN, Waldo, b. 24 Sep 1906, d. 9 Apr 1965

#214-B WINN, Ezra Thomas, b. 3 Nov 1908

---

#2141 Sylva Rozetta Winn md James

Lafayette Hall 12 Apr 1908 - Children:

#214-11 HALL, Sylva Venone, b. 17 Jan 1909

#214-12 HALL, Lavone, b. 14 Aug 1910,  
d. Mar 1911

#214-13 HALL, James LaMont, b. 4 Oct 1911

#214-14 HALL, Melva, b. 8 Nov 1913

#214-15 HALL, Mason Winn, b. 10 Mar 1915

#214-16 HALL, Lane Pearce, b. 20 Jan 1918

#214-17 HALL, Virgil - Twin, b. 16 Aug 1920

#214-18 HALL, Virgie - Twin, b. 16 Aug 1920

#214-19 HALL, Marvin, b. 14 Feb 1923

---

#21411 Sylva Venone md Lewis Charles

Ray - Children:

#214-111 RAY, Maxine - Twin, b. 18 June 1927

#214-112 RAY, Max - Twin, b. 18 June 1927

## #21411 Sylva Venone Hall md James

Russell Marks - Child:

#214-113 MARKS, Richard, b. 19 Sep 1929

## #21411 Sylva Venone Hall md Charles

Clifford Cegler - Child:

#214-114 CEGLER, Anna Venone, b. 29 Feb 1940

---

#214111 Maxine Ray md Don L. Hamilton

8 Aug 1949 - No issue

## #214111 Maxine Ray md Barton Baker

3 Aug 1966 - No issue

---



#214112 Max Ray md Ruby Bone 25 June

1948 - Children:

#214-112-1 RAY, Steven, b. 29 May 1949

#214-112-2 RAY, Rosely, b. 17 Sep 1950

#214-112-3 RAY, Sandra, b. 31 Dec 1951

#214-112-4 RAY, Nancy, b. 16 Nov 1954

#214-112-5 RAY, David (stillborn), b. 22 Sep 1956

#214-112-6 RAY, Larry Eldon - Twin, b. 27 Apr  
1958#214-112-7 RAY, Gary Lynn, Twin, b. 27 Apr  
1958, d. 29 Apr 1958

#214-112-8 RAY, Gordon Douglas, b. 21 Aug 1960

#214-112-9 RAY, Maxine, b. 10 Feb 1962

#214-112-A RAY, Suzanne, b. 26 Sep 1964

#2141122 Rosely Ray md William Eugene

Graff 20 June 1969 - Child:

#214-112-21 GRAFF, Corey William, b. 15 Apr 1970

#2141123 Sandra Ray md Randy Gene

Phillips 10 Jan 1969 - Child:

#214-112-31 PHILLIPS, Casey Gene, b. 28 Sep 1969

#214113 Richard Marks md Margie Lee

Stauffer 12 May 1951 ( Div) - Children:

#214-113-1 MARKS, John "R", b. 8 Feb 1952

#214-113-2 MARKS, Mary Lynn, b. 31 Dec 1954

#214-113-3 MARKS, Lois Ann, b. 10 Aug 1964

#214-113-4 MARKS, Patricia Lynn, b. 11 Jan 1966

#214113 Richard Marks md (2) Mary Alice

Peck 22 Feb 1969 - No issue

#214114 Anna Venone Cegler md Fearn Vest -

Children:

#214-114-1 VEST, Kerry Lynn, b. 9 Mar 1960

#214-114-2 VEST, Noreen, b. 17 May 1961

#214-114-3 VEST, Mark Eldon, b. 26 Dec 1962

#214-114-4 VEST, Jo Anna, b. 12 May 1965

#214-114-5 VEST, Michael Owen, b. 18 Nov 1966

#214-114-6 VEST, Michelle, b. 14 Feb 1968,

Stillborn

#214-114-7 VEST, George, b. 7 Feb 1970

#21413 James LaMont Hall md June Rucker

24 Dec 1941 - Child:

#214-131 HALL, Stephen Thomas, b. 12 Feb 1944

#214131 Stephen Thomas Hall md Valerie

Jane Stearns 20 Sep 1969

#21414 Melva Hall md James David Beard

24 Jan 1938 - No issue



#21415 Mason Winn Hall md Inez Ball  
6 June 1936 - Div - No issue

#21415 Mason Winn Hall md Eva Margaret  
Oakey 7 May 1949 - No issue

---

#21416 Lane Pearce Hall md Betty Irene  
Wilson 27 Feb 1942 - Children:

#214-161 HALL, Patsy Lane, b. 19 Mar 1944

#214-162 HALL, Richard Winn, b. 22 Nov 1947

#214-163 HALL, Keith N., b. 13 Mar 1950

#214-164 HALL, Kathleen, b. 9 Nov 1951

---

#214161 Patsy Lane Hall md Homer Gill  
Nielson 28 Aug 1966 - Children:

#214-161-1 NIELSON, Shelly Alane, b. 7 May 1967

#214-161-2 NIELSON, Gregory Ernest, b. 23 Dec 1968

#214-161-3 NIELSON, Barry Gill, b. 24 Oct 1970

---

#214163 Keith N Hall md Dona Maria  
Nocita 12 July 1969 - Child:

#214-163-1 HALL, Tina Rolyne, b. 17 June 1970

---

#214164 Kathleen Hall md William Frederick  
Handley 2 Feb 1970 - Child:

#214-164-1 HANDLEY, Renee Kristine, b. 14 Jan 1971

---

#21417 Virgil Hall md Lillian Hickey  
6 Oct 1944 - Children:

#214-171 HALL, John LaMont, b. 12 Aug 1945

#214-172 HALL, Rayma Elizabeth, b. 7 Sep 1948

#214-173 HALL, Anthony Winn, b. 5 Dec 1949

#214-174 HALL, James Wade, b. 6 Dec 1951

---

#21418 Virgie Hall md Earl Wayne Gurney  
19 June 1940 - Children:

#214-181 GURNEY, Kenneth Earl, b. 14 Mar 1941

#214-182 GURNEY, Virgil Wayne, b. 15 Feb 1943

#214-183 GURNEY, Allen H., b. 21 Aug 1946

#214-184 GURNEY, Vicki Lynn, b. 15 May 1948

#214-185 GURNEY, Melvyn Frank, b. 30 Sep 1951

#214-186 GURNEY, Brent Kinder, b. 18 June 1954

#214-187 GURNEY, Marvin Scott, b. 20 Nov 1958

---

#214181 Kenneth Earl Gurney md Linda  
Maynard 16 May 1960 - Children:

#214-181-1 GURNEY, Kenneth Jared, b. 22 June 1961

#214-181-2 GURNEY, Lynnette, b. 3 Feb 1963

#214-181-3 GURNEY, Sherrie Lynn, b. 9 May 1964

#214-181-4 GURNEY, Shawn Earl, b. 8 Oct 1966

#214-181-5 GURNEY, Wendy Kay, b. 26 Aug 1969

---

#214182 Virgil Wayne Gurney md Marilyn  
Rawlings 7 June 1968 - Children:

#214-182-1 GURNEY, Robert Wayne, b. 20 Apr 1969,  
d. 20 Apr 1969

#214-182-2 GURNEY, Lisa, b. 13 May 1970

#214183 Allen H. Gurney md Sandra Sue

Snyder 27 Aug 1965 - Children:

#214-183-1 GURNEY, Greg Allen, b. 8 Jan 1967

#214-183-2 GURNEY, Kirt David, b. 26 Aug 1970

#21419 Marvin Hall md Greta Churchill

31 Oct 1942 - No issue

#21419 Marvin Hall md Donna Alene

Degelbeck 6 Feb 1948 - Children:

#214-191 HALL, Brenda, b. 24 May 1951

#214-192 HALL, Gary M., b. 11 May 1955

#2142 Vangie May Winn md Albert Dorus

Webb 24 May 1907 - Children:

#214-21 WEBB, Donald Dorus, b. 12 May 1908

#214-22 WEBB, Mabel, b. 23 Nov 1909

#214-23 WEBB, Wendell, b. 7 Nov 1911

#214-24 WEBB, Miles, b. 17 Oct 1913,

d. 31 Oct 1915

#214-25 WEBB, Eva, b. 6 Sep 1915

#214-26 WEBB, Orville, b. 28 June 1917

#214-27 WEBB, Leslie, b. 9 Nov 1919

#214-28 WEBB, Fern, b. 23 July 1921

#214-29 WEBB, Glenn, b. 30 Dec 1923

#214-2A WEBB, Leona, b. 6 Nov 1926

#214-2B WEBB, Margie, b. 31 Oct 1928

#21421 Donald Dorus Webb md Leona

Stratton 30 May 1931 - Children:

#214-211 WEBB, Lawana, b. 15 Jan 1932

#214-212 WEBB, Newel Stratton, b. 13 Oct 1933

#214-213 WEBB, Max Darwin, b. 11 Oct 1935

#214-214 WEBB, Dorus Kay, b. 12 Sep 1938

#21421 Donald Dorus Webb md (2) Margaret  
Pohl Mullican

#214211 Lawana Webb md John Charles

Whitson 27 Jan 1951 - Children:

#214-211-1 WHITSON, Steven Dow, b. 24 Apr 1953

#214-211-2 WHITSON, James Colin, b. 26 Feb 1955

#214212 Newell Stratton Webb md Alice Lee

Andrews 17 Jan 1954 - Children:

#214-212-1 WEBB, William Larry, b. 16 June 1954

#214-212-2 WEBB, Michael David, b. 15 Aug 1956

#214-212-3 WEBB, Susan Kathleen, b. 28 Sep 1957

#214212 Newell Stratton Webb md (2) Carolyn  
Marie Shafer 13 Dec 1968

#214213 Max Darwin Webb md Rose Marie

Irvin 23 Apr 1954 - Children:

#214-213-1 WEBB, Beverly Jo, b. 2 July 1955

#214-213-2 WEBB, Charles Raymond, b. 11 Oct 1957

#214-213-3 WEBB, Tommy Donald, b. 2 May 1962

#214214 Dorus Kay Webb md Darlene Craig

#214214 Dorus Kay Webb md Diane

#21422 Mabel Webb md Kenneth Croff Avery

25 Dec 1929 (Div) - Children:

#214-221 AVERY, Wanda Mae, b. 24 Jan 1931

#214-222 AVERY, Kenneth Dwaine, b. 30 Mar 1934

#214-223 AVERY, Kathleen, b. 9 Dec 1938

#214-224 AVERY, Douglas Webb, b. 24 Apr 1942

#214-225 AVERY, Ronald Daniel, b. 10 Feb 1944

#214-226 AVERY, Elaine Winnefred, b. 22 Sep 1945

#214-227 AVERY, Diane, b. 23 Nov 1947

#21422 Mabel Webb md (2) Arch Mortensen

#214221 Wanda Mae Avery md Cal Woodruff

Foutz 22 Nov 1949 - Children:

#214-221-1 FOUTZ, Callie Jo, b. 16 Dec 1951

#214-221-2 FOUTZ, Suzan, b. 8 Mar 1955

#214-221-3 FOUTZ, Julie, b. 8 July 1956

#214-221-4 FOUTZ, Cal Woodruff, b. 28 June 1959,  
d. 17 Oct 1959

#214-221-5 FOUTZ, Jonathan Cal, b. 13 Jan 1961

#214222 Kenneth Dwaine Avery md Patricia

Ann Foutz 29 Sep 1955 - Children:

#214-222-1 AVERY, DeLayne, b. 22 May 1957

#214-222-2 AVERY, Shanette, b. 3 Nov 1959

#214-222-3 AVERY, Louis Dwaine, b. 22 Mar 1961

#214223 Kathleen Avery md Melvin Bryson - Div

#214223 Kathleen Avery md Boston Eugene

Witt 30 Dec 1959 - Children:

#214-223-1 WITT, Boston Randall, b. 8 Dec 1960

#214-223-2 WITT, Roger Gilreath, b. 10 Aug 1962

#214224 Douglas Webb Avery md Deanna

Taylor 17 June 1961 - Child:

#214-224-1 AVERY, Jay Douglas, b. 26 May 1962

#214225 Ronald Daniel Avery md Lynn Dee

Lindberg 18 Aug 1962 - Children:

#214-225-1 AVERY, Ronald Drew, b. 6 Jan 1963

#214-225-2 AVERY, Charles Bodee, b. 23 Apr 1970

#214226 Elaine Winnefred Avery md Milton

Byron Walke 22 Sep 1965 - Children:

#214-226-1 WALKE, Daniel Wade, b. 27 Apr 1966

#214-226-2 WALKE, Blaine Byron, b. 29 Sep 1970

#214227 Diane Avery md Roger Wynn Walker

3 Sep 1966 - Child:

#214-227-1 WALKER, Corey Wynn, b. 30 Aug 1969



#21423 Wendell Webb md Helen Tenney

6 June 1945 - Children:

#214-231 WEBB, Linda, b. 9 Mar 1946

#214-232 WEBB, Myrna, b. 22 Nov 1947

#214-233 WEBB, Melvin Wendell, b. 7 Mar 1949

---

#214231 Linda Webb md Allan Maschger

13 Sep 1969 - Child:

#214-231-1 MASCHGER, Martha, b. June 1970,  
d. June 1970

---

#214232 Myrna Webb md Mariano Orozco

15 May 1969 - Child:

#214-232-1 OROZCO, Erico Ricorodo, b. 1 Aug 1970

---

#21425 Eva Webb md Russell Hoops Allen

4 June 1938 - Children:

#214-251 ALLEN, Vangie Mae, b. 18 Nov 1939

#214-252 ALLEN, Loa, b. 13 Apr 1943

#214-253 ALLEN, Rozetta, b. 6 Aug 1946,  
d. 6 Aug 1946

#214-254 ALLEN, Sandra, b. 31 May 1951

#214-255 ALLEN, Betty Jean, b. 12 June 1954

---

#214251 Vangie Mae Allen md Vardell R.

Blau 27 Nov 1959 - Children:

#214-251-1 BLAU, Carolyn, b. 20 Nov 1960

#214-251-2 BLAU, Vardell Kent, b. 14 Nov 1961

#214-251-3 BLAU, Diana

#214-251-4 BLAU, Russell Webb, b. 4 Nov 1968

---

#214252 Loa Allen md Carl Whipple Skouson

17 Dec 1966 - Child:

#214-252-1 SKOUSON, Russell Evan, b. 19 Apr 1970

---

#21426 Orville Webb md Lurena Merrell

17 Feb 1942 - Children:

#214-261 WEBB, Farren Orville, b. 30 Mar 1943

#214-262 WEBB, Joyce, b. 17 Dec 1944

#214-263 WEBB, Stanley Jay, b. 23 Nov 1946

#214-264 WEBB, Calvin Charles, b. 10 May 1949

#214-265 WEBB, Franceen, b. 28 Feb 1952

#214-266 WEBB, Alice Marie, b. 7 Mar 1954

#214-267 WEBB, Ruth Ellen, b. 14 Dec 1956

#214-268 WEBB, Edward Lavar, b. 26 Feb 1959

#214-269 WEBB, Glenn Alan, b. 6 Nov 1962

---

#214261 Farren Orville Webb md Retta

Louise Weipert 3 July 1965 - Child:

#214-261-1 WEBB, Troy Hooker (Adp), b. 24 Oct 1969

---

#214262 Joyce Webb md Dale Harry Kohler

13 Feb 1965 - Child:

#214-262-1 KOHLER, Monica, b. 19 June 1965



#214265 Franceen Webb md Gary Glade  
Nielson 19 Aug 1970

---

#21427 Leslie Webb md Adelma Payne  
19 Mar 1946 - Children:

#214-271 WEBB, Clive Albert, b. 13 May 1947

#214-272 WEBB, Van Allen, b. 21 Nov 1949

#214-273 WEBB, Lynn, b. 2 Nov 1951

#214-274 WEBB, Bill Irvin, b. 1 Jan 1953

#214-275 WEBB, Karen, b. 1 Oct 1956

#214-276 WEBB, Vearle Dean, b. 26 May 1957

#214-277 WEBB, Shawn, b. 23 Mar 1959

---

#21428 Fern Webb md Clifton Payne Tenney  
1 Feb 1941 - Children:

#214-281 TENNEY, Gerald Webb, b. 30 June 1942

#214-282 TENNEY, Sandra Fern, b. 11 Oct 1945

#214-283 TENNEY, Claudia, b. 9 June 1947

#214-284 TENNEY, Belva, b. 13 Aug 1953,  
d. 14 Aug 1953

#214-285 TENNEY, Holly, b. 8 Mar 1957

#214-286 TENNEY, Jeannie, b. 18 July 1958

---

#214281 Gerald Webb Tenney md Ila Rae  
Kartchner 15 Sep 1967 - Child:

#214-281-1 TENNEY, Desiree, b. 4 Nov 1968

---

#214282 Sandra Fern Tenney md Brent  
Russell Boehme 3 Apr 1969

---

#214283 Claudia Tenney md Douglas Duane  
Schafer 24 Jan 1970 - Child:

#214-283-1 SCHAFFER, Craig Douglas, b. 29 Dec 1970

---

#21429 Glenn Webb md Margaret Mary  
Fitzsimons 19 Apr 1945

#21429 Glenn Webb md Avilda Williams  
Cunningham

#21429 Glenn Webb md Margaret Crane  
Woolfolk 25 July 1959 - Children:

#214-291 WEBB, Charles Glenn, b. 24 May 1960

#214-292 WEBB, Edward Kent, b. 6 Dec 1966

---

#2142A Leona Webb md Elmer LaMarr  
Cardon 19 July 1947 - Children:

#214-2A1 CARDON, Kristine, b. 5 June 1948

#214-2A2 CARDON, Dennis LaMarr, b. 11 May 1950

#214-2A3 CARDON, Jeanine, b. 14 Nov 1951

#214-2A4 CARDON, Renee', b. 15 Aug 1953

#214-2A5 CARDON, Wayne Milo, b. 6 Oct 1956

---

#2142A1 Kristine Cardon md James Larry  
Pomeroy 25 Aug 1967 - Child:

#214-2A1-1 POMEROY, Anna Christine, b. 14 Feb 1969

---

#2142A3 Jeanine Cardon md Steven Clark  
Johnson 31 July 1970

---

#2142B Margie Webb md Joseph Cisco  
Haynes, Jr. 17 Oct 1948 - Children:

#214-2B1 HAYNES, La Monte, b. 26 Aug 1949

#214-2B2 HAYNES, Steven, b. 19 Aug 1950

#214-2B3 HAYNES, Yvonne, b. 7 Dec 1951

#214-2B4 HAYNES, Teresa, b. 2 Dec 1952

---

#2142B Margie Webb md (2) Gene Chacon

---

#2142B1 LaMonte Haynes md Brenda Ladeen  
Cronan 22 Mar 1969 - Children:

#214-2B1-1 HAYNES, Daniel LaMonte, b. 9 Oct 1969

#214-2B1-2 HAYNES, Kimberly

---

#2143 David John Winn md Henrietta Amelia  
Steers Hall 11 Aug 1915 - Children:

#214-31 WINN, David Jay, b. 1 May 1916

#214-32 WINN, Lillian, b. 2 Mar 1918

#214-33 WINN, Kent, b. 13 Jan 1920

#214-34 WINN, Edna Marvell, b. 13 Dec 1921,  
d. 1 Feb 1923

#214-35 WINN, Wanda, b. 20 Oct 1925

#214-36 WINN, Elaine, b. 23 Jan 1932

---

#21431 David Jay Winn md Jean Bryant  
9 Aug 1942 - Children:

#214-311 WINN, David John, b. 2 Sep 1946

#214-312 WINN, Robert Bryant, b. 14 Aug 1947

#214-313 WINN, Leslie Rand, b. 17 July 1950

#214-314 WINN, Glenda, b. 15 Oct 1951

#214-315 WINN, Naomi, b. 26 Feb 1954

#214-316 WINN, Clifton Paul, b. 26 June 1956

---

#21432 Lillian Winn md Glenn C. Walker  
26 Sep 1942 - Child:

#214-321 WALKER, Glenn Chad, b. 2 Nov 1944

---

#21433 Kent H. Winn md Ruth Ann Evans  
24 Mar 1947 - Children:

#214-331 WINN, Robert Evans (Adp), b. 19 Feb 1946

#214-332 WINN, William Thomas, b. 18 Oct 1947

#214-333 WINN, Wayne Howard, b. 5 Dec 1948

#214-334 WINN, Janice Ruth, b. 18 Aug 1950

#214-335 WINN, Evelyn, b. 24 Nov 1951

---

#21435 Wanda Winn md Vancil Wayne Webb  
- Child:

---

#214-351 WEBB, Vancilynn, b. 30 Jan 1944

#21435 Wanda Winn md Jay Douglas  
McClanahan 19 Feb 1947 - Children:

#214-352 MC CLANAHAN, Jay Douglas, b. 8 Dec 1948

#214-353 MC CLANAHAN, Karen, b. 17 May 1950

#214-354 MC CLANAHAN, Gail, b. 25 June 1951

#214-355 MC CLANAHAN, David Lee, b. 28 Sep 1954

---

#214351 Vancilynn Webb md Charles Freed  
20 Nov 1959

---

#21436 Elaine Winn md Harry Charles  
Brehern 1 Mar 1958

---

#2144 Evan Winn md Mable Cardon 31 Oct  
1913 - Children:

#214-41 WINN, Thelma, b. 22 Feb 1915

#214-42 WINN, Evan LaMar, b. 17 Jan 1918

#214-43 WINN, Ethel, b. 2 July 1920

#214-44 WINN, William Elden, b. 16 Sep 1921

#214-45 WINN, Leon Preston, b. 31 Jan 1923

---

#214-441 Thelma Winn md (1) True Barnhart  
Harman - No issue

#214-441 Thelma Winn md (2) Marvin Lowell  
Patterson 7 Sep 1937 - Children:

#214-411 PATTERSON, Patricia, b. 1 Oct 1941

#214-412 PATTERSON, Kathryn, b. 1 Dec 1942

#214-413 PATTERSON, Robert Lowell, b. 20 Apr 1955

---

#21412 Evan LaMar Winn md Helen Sara  
Parmenter 8 Nov 1945 - Child:

#214-121 WINN, David Evan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1946

---

#21443 Ethel Winn md Cletus Earl Ball  
10 July 1939 - Children:

#214-431 BALL, Jerrod Eldon, b. 9 Apr 1941

#214-432 BALL, Johnnie Theresa, b. 24 June 1942

---

#21444 William Elden Winn md Edna Platt  
15 Sep 1945 - Children:

#214-441 WINN, Edward Allen, b. 11 Apr 1947

#214-442 WINN, Eric Brian, b. 16 Apr 1949

#214-443 WINN, Geoffrey Paul, b. 21 Sep 1950

#214-444 WINN, William Leslie, b. 24 June 1955

#214-445 WINN, Elizabeth Ruth, b. 7 July 1957

---

#21445 Leon Preston Winn md Harriet Mae  
Hope 30 Sep 1944 - Children:

#214-451 WINN, Joann, b. 4 Oct 1946

#214-452 WINN, Sandra Lee, b. 5 Sep 1949

---

#2147 Belva Winn md Charles Ervin Jensen  
16 Aug 1922 - Children:

#214-71 JENSEN, Charles Winn, b. 4 June 1923,  
d. 27 Jan 1945

#214-72 JENSEN, Owen Keith, b. 2 Nov 1925

#214-73 JENSEN, Dean Hugh, b. 21 Dec 1928

---



#21472 Owen Keith Jensen md Lois Dalby  
16 Aug 1949 - Children:

#214-721 JENSEN, Mark Winn, b. 18 July 1951

#214-722 JENSEN, Bruce Keith, b. 2 Mar 1954

#214-723 JENSEN, Scott David, b. 4 May 1956

#214-724 JENSEN, Janet, b. 13 Oct 1958

---

#21473 Dean Hugh Jensen md Virginia Gordon  
21 Mar 1958 - Children:

#214-731 JENSEN, Gordon Charles, b. 15 Oct 1959

#214-732 JENSEN, Joseph Dean, b. 21 Dec 1962

---

#2148 Howard Stillwell Winn md Elsie Louise  
Ellsworth 3 Jan 1923 - Children:

#214-81 WINN, Howard Robert, b. 20 Oct 1924

#214-82 WINN, Lois Elsie, b. 18 July 1926

#214-83 WINN, Leota, b. 24 Aug 1933

#214-84 WINN, Jo Ann, b. 23 Jan 1940

---

#21481 Howard Robert Winn md Cynthia  
Fowler Buss 21 Jan 1951 - Child:

#214-811 WINN, Michael Thomas, b. 3 July 1955

---

#21482 Lois Elsie Winn md Allen Kurt Webb  
28 May 1947 - Children:

#214-821 WEBB, Allen Thomas, b. 30 May 1948,  
d. 30 May 1948

#214-822 WEBB, Anthony Kurt, b. 21 May 1949

#214-823 WEBB, Kristine Kay, b. 8 Feb 1952

#214-824 WEBB, William David, b. 29 Dec 1955

#21482 Lois Elsie Winn md (2)

---

#21483 Leota Winn md Francis Raymond  
Shuss 9 Feb 1952 - Children:

#214-831 SHUSS, Marilyn Shelia, b. 14 Aug 1953

#214-832 SHUSS, Peter Raymond, b. 25 Nov 1954

#214-833 SHUSS, Daniel Gordon, b. 11 Oct 1957

#214-834 SHUSS, Larry David, b. 11 Nov 1959

---

#21484 Jo Ann Winn md "J" Barry Lindblom  
25 Oct 1958 - Children:

#214-841 LINDBLOM, Joseph Barry, b. 28 Nov 1959

#214-842 LINDBLOM, Howard Brent, b. 11 Oct 1961

#214-843 LINDBLOM, Jeffery, b. 13 Mar 1963

#214-844 LINDBLOM, Bryan, b. 18 Apr 1966

---

#2149 Daniel Roscoe Winn md Neta Knight  
16 Apr 1928 - Children:

#214-91 WINN, Infant, b. 3 Jan 1929, Stillborn

#214-92 WINN, William Duane, b. 13 July 1933

#214-93 WINN, Roscoe Lyle, b. 14 Aug 1936,  
d. 25 Aug 1936

#214-94 WINN, Lowell Dean, b. 22 Feb 1938

#214-95 WINN, Martha Sharon, b. 16 Oct 1939

---



#21492 William Duane Winn md Emily  
Cleona Jones 25 Jan 1957 - Children:

#214-921 WINN, Margo Jean, b. 15 July 1958

#214-922 WINN, Ross Duane, b. 24 Nov 1960

#214-923 WINN, Connie Gail, b. 31 Oct 1962

---

#21494 Lowell Dean Winn md Cleon Joy  
Biggs 24 Aug 1957 - Children:

#214-941 WINN, Cleona Joliene, b. 16 Mar 1958

#214-942 WINN, Liddia Sue, b. 27 Oct 1959

#214-943 WINN, Jerry Dean, b. 16 Feb 1962

#214-944 WINN, Brian Kleo, b. 2 Sep 1964

---

#21495 Martha Sharon Winn md John Rieffer  
9 May 1959

---

#214A Waldo Winn md Dorothy C. Stephens  
3 Aug 1933 - Children:

#214-A1 WINN, David Earl, b. 13 Apr 1939

#214-A2 WINN, Lloyd Stephen, b. 14 Oct 1942

WILKEY, Beverly

WILKEY, Robert

(The Wilkey children are step children)

---

#214A1 David Earl Winn md Melody Elaine  
King 10 June 1961 - Children:

#214-A11 WINN, David Robert, b. 4 Mar 1964

#214-A12 WINN, Susan Elaine, b. 26 May 1966

---

#214B Ezra Thomas Winn md Margaret  
Cooney 9 Oct 1945 - No issue

---

#216 John Thomas Winn md Lilly May  
Harwood 22 Dec 1891 - No issue

---

#217 Christiana Winn md John Smith Willes  
15 Oct 1890 - Children:

#217-1 WILLES, John Leland, b. 28 Jan 1892,  
d. 3 Mar 1957

#217-2 WILLES, Blanche Lavone, b. 29 Oct 1893

#217-3 WILLES, Clifford Winn, b. 2 Feb 1896

#217-4 WILLES, Sidney Bruce, b. 23 June 1899,  
d. 27 Nov 1957

#217-5 WILLES, Barbara, b. 26 Mar 1903

#217-6 WILLES, Martha Alzina, b. 28 Oct 1906

---

#2172 Blanche Lavone Willes md George  
Manuel Tate 28 Oct 1914 - Children:

#217-21 TATE, Jean LeNore, b. 3 Oct 1915

#217-22 TATE, Donald Blaine, b. 14 Sep 1919

#217-23 TATE, Georgia LaVon, b. 22 Sep 1927

#217-24 TATE, George Gerald, b. 5 Nov 1931

---

#21721 Jeane LeNore Tate md Christie  
Delno Syme 14 Feb 1936 - No Issue

---

#21722 Donald Blaine Tate md Margery Estell  
Munson 19 Aug 1940 - Children:

#217-221 TATE, Donald Munson - Twin, b. 4 Oct 1942

#217-222 TATE, Ronald Blaine - Twin, b. 4 Oct 1942

#217221 Donald Munson Tate md Mary Ann  
Melton 2 Oct 1965 - Children:

#217-221-1 TATE, Joelle Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar 1967

#217-221-2 TATE, Jonathon Melton, b. 20 Nov 1968

#217222 Ronald Blaine Tate md Cheryl  
Lorraine Moody 3 June 1966 - Children:

#217-222-1 TATE, Ronda Lee, b. 26 June 1967

#217-222-2 TATE, David Blaine, b. 24 May 1969

#217-222-3 TATE, Cheralyn, b. 17 Dec 1970

#21723 Georgia Lavon Tate md Stephen  
Bakaric 24 July 1950 - Children:

#217-231 BAKARIC, Jean Elaine, b. 11 Feb 1951

#217-232 BAKARIC, Jerri Lynn, b. 2 Jan 1954

#217-233 BAKARIC, John Stephen, b. 4 Apr 1962

#217-234 BAKARIC, Paul James, b. 28 May 1963

#21724 George Gerald Tate md Verena Lue  
Erickson 9 Sep 1952 - Children:

#217-241 TATE, Mark Wayne (Adp), b. 7 June 1960,  
d. 25 Oct 1960

#217-242 TATE, Marcel (Adp), b. 14 Oct 1961

#217-243 TATE, Jason Spencer (Adp), b. 21 Feb 1963

#2173 Clifford Winn Willes md Edna  
Broomhead 17 Dec 1919 - Children:

#217-31 WILLES, Kenneth Winn, b. 2 Sep 1921

#217-32 WILLES, Edna Patricia, b. 13 Mar 1927

#217-33 WILLES, Leon John, b. 27 July 1931

#21731 Kenneth Winn Willes md NaDene  
Passey 22 May 1942 - Children:

#217-311 WILLES, Sherryl P., b. 2 Nov 1943

#217-312 WILLES, Larry Winn, b. 9 Nov 1954

#217-313 WILLES, Terry Ray, b. 23 July 1958

#217-314 WILLES, Kent Clair, b. 5 Feb 1961

#21732 Edna Patricia Willes md Max Reed  
McPhie 23 June 1952 - Children:

#217-321 MC PHIE, Craig Willes, b. 15 Jan 1955

#217-322 MC PHIE, Douglas Reed, b. 14 Nov 1957

#217-323 MC PHIE, Clifford Hyrum, b. 10 Mar 1962

#21733 Leon John Willes md Lazora Jean  
Baum 30 Apr 1951 - Children:

#217-331 WILLES, Steven Leon, b. 15 Apr 1957

#217-332 WILLES, Debora Jean, b. 20 Apr 1959

#217-333 WILLES, Heidi Jane, b. 21 Feb 1964

#2174 Sidney Bruce Willes md Elma Hansen  
15 June 1931 - Children:

#217-41 WILLES, Eldon Ray

#217-42 WILLES, Sidney Blaine

#217-43 WILLES, Jeanette

---

#21741 Eldon Ray Willes md Sharon Huff  
10 Jan 1958 - Children:

#217-411 WILLES, Steven H., b. 14 May 1959

#217-412 WILLES, Teresa, b. 11 Nov 1960

#217-413 WILLES, Jeffrey Bruce, b. 26 May 1962

#217-414 WILLES, David Matthew, b. 5 Nov 1965

#217-415 WILLES, Sidney Mark, b. 6 Oct 1966

#217-416 WILLES, Donald Eldon, b. 16 July 1970

---

#21742 Sidney Blaine Willes md Marlene  
Lundell 31 May 1957 - Children:

#217-421 WILLES, Wendy (Adp), b. 11 Jan 1963

#217-422 WILLES, Laurel, b. 20 Aug 1963

#217-423 WILLES, Gregson (Adp), b. 29 Mar 1969

#217-424 WILLES, Kendall, b. 13 Oct 1969

---

#21743 Jeanette Willes md Stanley D. Ford  
10 Mar 1961 - Children:

#217-431 FORD, Suzanne, b. 2 Oct 1961

#217-432 FORD, Cindy, b. 10 Mar 1963

#217-433 FORD, Allen Willes, b. 29 Sep 1965

#217-434 FORD, Melinda, b. 23 Sep 1967

---

#2175 Barbara Willes md Paul Hugh Otterson  
15 May 1924 - Children:

#217-51 OTTERSON, Paul Wayne, b. 6 Feb 1925

#217-52 OTTERSON, Glenn Alan, b. 18 Mar 1926

#217-53 OTTERSON, J. Winston, b. 29 June 1930

#217-54 OTTERSON, Arnold Willes, b. 23 Aug 1932

---

#21751 Paul Wayne Otterson md Vivian  
Throckmorton 16 Aug 1946 - Children:

#217-511 OTTERSON, Karen Joyce, b. 22 June 1949

#217-512 OTTERSON, Barbara Carol, b. 19 May 1951

#21751 Paul Wayne Otterson md (2) Janice Lee  
Hill 4 Nov 1955 - Children:

#217-513 OTTERSON, Paul Brian, b. 21 Nov 1956

#217-514 OTTERSON, Bruce Leland, b. 1 Aug 1959

#217-515 OTTERSON, Jon Carroll, b. 16 July 1961

#217-516 OTTERSON, Eric Hugh, b. 31 Dec 1965

#217-517 OTTERSON, Christopher Hill, b. 26 Apr 1968

---

#21752 Glenn Alan Otterson md Mary Eva  
Zignego 1 June 1947 - Children:

#217-521 OTTERSON, Mary Frances, b. 6 Nov 1956

#217-522 OTTERSON, Gregory Alan, b. 8 Feb 1959

#217-523 OTTERSON, Mary Coline, b. 13 Jan 1968

---



#21753 J. Winston Otterson md Jean Daniels  
28 Sep 1955 - Children:

#217-531 OTTERSON, Jay Stefan, b. 23 May 1958

#217-532 OTTERSON, Blaine Lyle, b. 14 May 1961

#21753 J. Winston Otterson md (2)

#21753 J. Winston Otterson md (3) Rhea  
(Robin) Gustaveson 7 Aug 1970

---

#21754 Arnold Willes Otterson md Margaret  
Perrett 17 Sep 1952 - Children:

#217-541 OTTERSON, David Anthony, b. 16 Jan 1954

#217-542 OTTERSON, Corrine, b. 5 Jan 1956

#217-543 OTTERSON, Kevin James, b. 24 Jan 1959

#217-544 OTTERSON, Daryl Kirk, b. 29 Aug 1961

#217-545 OTTERSON, Curtis Bradford, b. 12 Nov 1963

#217-546 OTTERSON, Karl Perrett, b. 10 July 1965

#217-547 OTTERSON, Deanna, b. 26 Sep 1967

---

#2176 Martha Alzina Willes md Linford  
Behrman Werner 11 Aug 1926 - Children:

#217-61 WERNER, Willes Linford, b. 3 Jan 1928

#217-62 WERNER, Elaine, b. 6 Oct 1931

#217-63 WERNER, LaRae, b. 8 July 1934

#217-64 WERNER, Dean J., b. 11 Apr 1937

#217-65 WERNER, Robert Dale, b. 15 June 1949

---

#21761 Willes Linford Werner md Saara  
Judith Helena Patjas 7 July 1955 - Children:

#217-611 WERNER, Mark Tapio, b. 21 Apr 1956

#217-612 WERNER, Diana Miriam, b. 17 Dec 1957

#217-613 WERNER, Bruce Kaleva, b. 18 Sep 1959

#217-614 WERNER, Christiana, b. 7 June 1962

#217-615 WERNER, Thomas Martti, b. 19 June 1964

#217-616 WERNER, Heidi Maria, b. 9 Apr 1966

---

#21762 Elaine Werner md Jack Duncan  
Strong 22 Apr 1952 - Children:

#217-621 STRONG, David Wayne, b. 27 Feb 1953

#217-622 STRONG, Blaine Werner, b. 11 May 1955

#217-623 STRONG, Craig Duncan, b. 1 Nov 1960

---

#21763 LaRae Werner md LeRoy Franklin  
Peel 22 Apr 1955 - Children:

#217-631 PEEL, Laurie, b. 9 July 1956

#217-632 PEEL, Stephen LeRoy, b. 28 Oct 1957

#217-633 PEEL, Marilyn Elaine, b. 5 Feb 1959

#217-634 PEEL, Michael Benjamin, b. 16 May 1961

#217-635 PEEL, Barbara Ann, b. 15 May 1966

---

#21764 Dean J. Werner md Suzann Dee  
Upstill 12 Apr 1962 - Children:

#217-641 WERNER, Rebecca Kay, b. 4 Sep 1963



#217-642 WERNER, Karen Deane, b. 23 Jan 1966

#217-643 WERNER, Evan Matthew (Adp), b. 21 Nov 1970

---

#219 Susie Winn md Robert John Whipple

24 June 1896 - Children:

#219-1 WHIPPLE, Ora, b. 6 May 1897, d. 28 Apr 1956

#219-2 WHIPPLE, Winnie Leath, b. 27 Sep 1899

#219-3 WHIPPLE, Essie June, b. 27 June 1902

#219-4 WHIPPLE, Byron John, b. 15 Mar 1905

#219-5 WHIPPLE, Miriam - Twin, b. 16 Nov 1907

#219-6 WHIPPLE, Mildred - Twin, b. 16 Nov 1907

---

#2191 Ora Whipple md Davis Houston Chipman

17 June 1925 - Child:

#219-11 CHIPMAN, Robert Davis, b. 19 Mar 1926

---

#21911 Robert Davis Chipman md Victoria

Louise Smith 24 June 1955 - Children:

#219-111 CHIPMAN, Susan Gay, b. 18 Aug 1956

#219-112 CHIPMAN, Kathryn Louise, b. 2 Apr 1958

#219-113 CHIPMAN, Stephen Ralph, b. 1 May 1960

#219-114 CHIPMAN, David Smith, b. 28 Feb 1964

#219-115 CHIPMAN, Christine Ora, b. 27 Aug 1965

---

#2192 Winnie Leath Whipple md Daniel Ray

Kleinman 29 July 1925 - Children:

#219-21 KLEINMAN, Leath Gay, b. 11 July 1926

#219-22 KLEINMAN, Barbara Dene, b. 16 Sep 1928

#219-23 KLEINMAN, Lynn Whipple, b. 6 May 1932

---

#2192 Winnie Leath Whipple md Willard

Glenn Waddoups 2 July 1942 - No issue

---

#21921 Leath Gay Kleinman md Cleveland

Max Killian 12 Apr 1949 - Children:

#219-211 KILLIAN, Mark Wanslee, b. 30 July 1955

#219-212 KILLIAN, David Ray, b. 19 Feb 1960

---

#21922 Barbara Dene Kleinman md, Dr. Wm.

Alfred Pettit, Jr. 5 July 1950 - Children:

#219-221 PETTIT, William Alfred III, b. 17 Jan 1955

#219-222 PETTIT, Robert John, b. 15 Dec 1958

#219-223 PETTIT, Richard Glen, b. 15 Sep 1960

#219-224 PETTIT, David Allen, b. 10 Jan 1966

---

#21923 Lynn Whipple Kleinman md Josie

Anne Rich 1 Nov 1958 - Children:

#219-231 KLEINMAN, Catherine Anne, b. 5 Apr 1960

#219-232 KLEINMAN, Charles Brent, b. 18 Nov 1962

#219-233 KLEINMAN, Leslie Lyn, b. 19 Apr 1965

#219-234 KLEINMAN, Craig Rich, b. 7 Nov 1967

---

#2193 Essie June Whipple md Emil Claron

Jorgensen 18 Jan 1925 - Children:

#219-31 JORGENSEN, Phyllis Jean, b. 9 Jan 1926

#219-32 JORGENSEN, Claron Whipple, b. 12 Apr 1931

#219-33 JORGENSEN, John Kay, b. 29 Nov 1935

---

#21931 Phyllis Jean Jorgensen md Clifford  
Bernard Hord 28 Mar 1948 - Children:

#219-311 HORD, Peter Bernard - Twin,  
b. 12 Aug 1965

#219-312 HORD, Nicholas Eric - Twin,  
b. 12 Aug 1965

---

#21932 Claron Whipple Jorgensen md  
Angelica Joan Boyle 22 Dec 1953 - Children:

#219-321 JORGENSEN, Cynthia Lynne, b. 2 Nov 1954

#219-322 JORGENSEN, Claron Mark, b. 26 Apr 1956

#219-323 JORGENSEN, Laurence Paul, b. 24 Sep 1957

#219-324 JORGENSEN, Christiane, b. 27 Oct 1962

---

#21933 John Kay Jorgensen md Roxanna  
Brown (Braun) 4 July 1964 (Div) - Child:

#219-331 JORGENSEN, Jon Kristian (Male),  
b. 8 Apr 1965

---

#2194 Byron John Whipple md Ada Fox  
20 June 1932 - Children:

#219-41 WHIPPLE, Carolyn, b. 7 Aug 1934

#219-42 WHIPPLE, Byron Mark, b. 20 Nov 1936

#219-43 WHIPPLE, Gloria, b. 14 Feb 1943

#219-44 WHIPPLE, Janet, b. 1 Mar 1948

---

#219-41 Carolyn Whipple md G. Noel Marble  
10 Sep 1954 - Children: Div

#219-411 MARBLE, Leeann, b. 3 Apr 1956

#219-412 MARBLE, Julene, b. 17 Apr 1957

#219-413 MARBLE, Brian Glen, b. 17 June 1958

#219-414 MARBLE, Gordon Noell, b. 20 Feb 1960

#219-415 MARBLE, Jeffery Robert, b. 11 Feb 1962

#219-416 MARBLE, Keith Andrew, b. 10 Sep 1966

---

#21942 Byron Mark Whipple md Dixie  
Murdock 16 Sep 1965 - Children:

#219-421 WHIPPLE, Nelson Wheeler, b. 13 Jan 1968

#219-422 WHIPPLE, Sarah Ann, b. 25 Nov 1969

---

#21943 Gloria Whipple md Ronald J. Bateman  
12 July 1963 - Children:

#219-431 BATEMAN, Ronald Jeffery, b. 6 Sep 1965

#219-432 BATEMAN, Ronda, b. 1 Mar 1968

---

#21944 Janet Whipple md Randall Neil  
Murdock 7 May 1970

---

#2195 Miriam Whipple md Ralph Andrew  
Goodwin 30 June 1932 - Child (div)

#219-51 GOODWIN, Marilyn, b. 11 May 1933.

d. 11 May 1933

#2195 Miriam Whipple md Emery Leon  
Bingley 14 Mar 1945 - No issue

---

#2196 Mildred Whipple md Ralph Smith Webb  
30 June 1932 - Children:

#219-61 WEBB, Ralph Dan, b. 22 Oct 1936

#219-62 WEBB, Suzanne, b. 20 Jan 1940

#219-63 WEBB, Miriam, b. 22 Apr 1943

#219-64 WEBB, William Henry, b. 24 Aug 1944

---

#21961 Ralph Dan Webb md Glenna Mae Lant  
19 Aug 1955 - Children:

#219-611 WEBB, Corrine, b. 2 Sep 1957

#219-612 WEBB, Cynthia, b. 23 June 1959

#219-613 WEBB, Christopher Dan, b. 6 July 1961

#219-614 WEBB, Kevin Glen, b. 10 May 1963

#219-615 WEBB, Valynne, b. 30 Dec 1965

#219-616 WEBB, Roxanne, b. 1 July 1966

#219-617 WEBB, Brett Ralph, b. 18 Aug 1968

#219-618 WEBB, Patrick Daniel, b. 15 July 1970

---

#21962 Suzanne Webb md Ewles Marshall  
McCoy 25 July 1957 - Children:

#219-621 MC COY, Robert Lynn, b. 17 Oct 1958

#219-622 MC COY, Dennis Milton - Twin,  
b. 26 Oct 1959

#219-623 MC COY, Denise - Twin, b. 26 Oct 1959

#219-624 MC COY, John Ralph, b. 8 Aug 1961

#219-625 MC COY, Patrick Daniel, b. 29 Dec 1965

---

#21963 Miriam Webb md Joseph Holvor Clegg  
13 June 1962 - Children:

#219-63 CLEGG, Ruth, b. 1 June 1966

#219-64 CLEGG, Maren, b. 17 Jan 1969

---

#21964 William Henry Webb md Gwenn Ann  
Killpack 19 Dec 1966

---

#21A Adelaide Winn md James Allen Rodeback  
18 Nov 1908 - Child:

#21A-1 RODEBACK, Harold Winn, b. 10 May 1902,  
d. 15 May 1951 - Unmarried

---

#21B Jesse Winn md Mary Matney Sager  
9 Sep 1908 - Children:

#21B1 WINN, Magda Jean, b. 23 June 1909

#21B2 WINN, Jessie - Twin, b. 17 Oct 1912

#21B3 WINN, Essie - Twin, b. 17 Oct 1912,  
d. 18 Jan 1914

#21B4 WINN, Udine, b. 17 Mar 1917

#21B5 WINN, Verne, b. 14 Nov 1918

#21B6 WINN, Ray, b. 16 May 1925

---



#21B1 Magda Jean Winn md Arthur Laurence  
Seifang 24 June 1926 - Child:

#21B-11 SEIFANG, Patsy Lou, b. 1 June 1927

#21B1 Magda Jean Winn md Dellon Gardner  
Potter 26 Apr 1932 - Children:

#21B-12 POTTER, James Dell, b. 14 Jan 1933

#21B-13 POTTER, Jesse Leon, b. 19 Dec 1934

#21B-14 POTTER, Delwin Carl, b. 15 June 1942

#21B-15 POTTER, Mary Jean, b. 25 Apr 1944

#21B-16 POTTER, LaVern, b. 6 May 1948

#21B-17 POTTER, Alan Winn, b. 5 Jan 1951

---

#21B11 Patsy Lou Seifang md R. L. Scow  
6 Dec 1947 - Children:

#21B-111 SCOW, Nancy Gaye, b. 26 Dec 1948,  
d. 30 Nov 1949

#21B-112 SCOW, Kristina, b. 23 May 1954

#21B-113 SCOW, Lisa Kay, b. 23 Sep 1957

#21B-114 SCOW, Eric Lincoln, b. 7 Feb 1959

#21B-115 SCOW, Kurt Niels, b. 30 Nov 1965

#21B-116 SCOW, Gail Jean - Twin, b. 21 Oct 1967

#21B-117 SCOW, Howard Laurence - Twin,  
b. 21 Oct 1967

---

#21B12 James Dell Potter md Joyce Wanlass  
(1) 25 Aug 1956 - Children:

#21B-121 POTTER, Debra, b. 8 Aug 1958

#21B-122 POTTER, Daniel James, b. 17 Oct 1959

#21B-123 POTTER, Daryl, b. 28 Oct 1960

#21B-124 POTTER, Damon, b. 17 Mar 1963,  
d. 17 Mar 1963

#21B12 James Dell Potter md (2) Mildred  
Blaine Downing 21 Feb 1964 - Child:

#21B-125 POTTER, Casey, b. 26 Nov 1964

---

#21B13 Jesse Leon md Carolyn Hargrave  
12 Feb 1955 - Children:

#21B-131 POTTER, Dean Leslie, b. 16 June 1956

#21B-132 POTTER, Kim Loraine, b. 19 Sep 1957

#21B-133 POTTER, Tracy Louise, b. 4 Oct 1960

---

#21B14 Delwin Carl Potter md Linda Kay  
Glimp 12 Nov 1965 - Child:

#21B-141 POTTER, William Stanley, b. 22 Oct 1968

---

#21B15 Mary Jean Potter md Douglas B.  
Reber 12 Nov 1961 - Children:

#21B-151 REBER, Laurie Jean, b. 31 July 1962

#21B-152 REBER, Michael, b. 16 Dec 1964

#21B15 Mary Jean Potter md William Brent  
Mathewson 12 Oct 1967 (2nd) - Child:

#21B-153 MATHEWSON, Michelle, b. 20 Aug 1968



#21B2 Jessie Winn md Emery Leonard Lewis  
15 June 1935 - Children:

#21B-21 LEWIS, Stewart Winn, b. 12 March 1936

#21B-22 LEWIS, Essie Linda, b. 30 Dec 1940

#21B-23 LEWIS, Ray Emery, b. 18 Dec 1947

---

#21B21 Stewart Winn Lewis md Emma Lou  
Whipple

---

#21B4 Udine Winn md Thomas Knox Copper  
1 June 1934 - Children:

#21B-41 COOPER, Myrna Rae, b. 30 Dec 1934

#21B-42 COOPER, Marilyn LaVerne, b. 12 Feb 1936

#21B-43 COOPER, Thomas Winn, b. 16 Dec 1937

#21B-44 COOPER, Jerry Winn, b. 2 Sep 1940

#21B-45 COOPER, Mary Ann, b. 9 May 1952,  
d. 9 May 1952

---

#21B5 Verne Winn md Ruth Prince 14 Sep  
1937 - Children:

#21B-51 WINN, Ted Avon, b. 7 Dec 1938

#21B-52 WINN, Donald Ray, b. 23 June 1943

#21B-53 WINN, Verna Kay, b. 13 Sep 1950

#21B-54 WINN, Evan Jesse, b. 23 Mar 1952

#21B-55 WINN, George Earl, b. 6 Apr 1953

---

#21B51 Ted Avon Winn md Leona Lucille  
Stranger 12 Sep 1957

---

#21B6 Ray Winn md Ida Mae Hall 6 June  
1951 - Children:

#21B-61 WINN, Darcy Ray, b. 30 Mar 1952

#21B-62 WINN, Claudia, b. 11 Jan 1954

#21B-63 WINN, Teresa, b. Mar 1955

#21B-64 WINN, Bradley Hall, b. 27 Oct 1959

#21B-65 WINN, Deanna, b. 22 June 1963

---

#21C Almeda Winn md Henry W. Sadler  
15 Dec 1904 - Div 20 Aug 1906

#21C Almeda Winn md Ephraim J. G.  
Hunsberger 18 Apr 1914 - No issue

---

#21E Rose Evelyn md Peter N. Peterson  
27 Dec 1904 - Child:

#21E-1 PETERSON, Martha Louise, b. 18 Jan 1906

---

#21E1 Martha Louise Peterson md Arthur  
Robey Forbes 29 June 1928 - Children:

#21E-11 FORBES, David Barlow, b. 28 Feb 1930

#21E-12 FORBES, Allen Robey, b. 13 July 1934

#21E-13 FORBES, Meda Carol, b. 4 Apr 1937

---

#21E11 David Barlow Forbes md Janis  
Lorraine Jepson 26 June 1952 - Children:

#21E-111 FORBES, JoAnn, b. 25 Aug 1953

#21E-112 FORBES, Cynthia, b. 29 Jan 1955  
 #21E-113 FORBES, David Aaron, b. 15 Nov 1957  
 #21E-114 FORBES, Melissa, b. 8 Aug 1959,  
 d. 7 Oct 1959

#21E-115 FORBES, Thayne Robey, b. 25 June 1961  
 #21E-116 FORBES, Eric Lance, b. 27 Jan 1964

---

#21E12 Allen Roby Forbes md LaRae King

15 Feb 1957 - Children:

#21E-121 FORBES, Scott Alan, b. 10 Dec 1957  
 #21E-122 FORBES, Connie, b. 26 May 1959  
 #21E-123 FORBES, Mark Winn, b. 2 Mar 1961  
 #21E-124 FORBES, Janis, b. 25 Jan 1963  
 #21E-125 FORBES, Barbara Ann - Twin,  
 b. 23 Feb 1967

#21E-126 FORBES, Bruce David - Twin,  
 b. 23 Feb 1967

---

#21E-13 Meda Carol Forbes md Keith Ted Alldredge 15 Mar 1957 - Child:

#21E-131 ALLDREDGE, Pamela, b. 22 Mar 1958

#21E13 Meda Carol Forbes md Robert E.

Drew 16 Oct 1960 - Children:

#21E-132 DREW, Delbert Forbes, b. 2 Oct 1961  
 #21E-133 DREW, Steven Robert, b. 14 Dec 1962  
 #21E-134 DREW, Denise, b. 19 June 1965  
 #21E-135 DREW, Kenneth Lee, b. 17 Sep 1966

---

#22 Amanda Evans md Edward William Edwards 29 Apr 1859 - Children:

#221 EDWARDS, Barbara Ann, b. 6 Nov 1860  
 d. 2 Jan 1861 (Child)

#222 EDWARDS, Mary Amanda, b. 13 Mar 1862,  
 d. 24 Aug 1922

#223 EDWARDS, Edward William, b. 29 Aug 1864,  
 d. 11 June 1865 (Child)

#224 EDWARDS, William David, b. 15 Apr 1866,  
 d. 10 Dec 1939 (Unmarried)

#225 EDWARDS, John Henry, b. 9 Apr 1868,  
 d. 4 Apr 1910 (Unmarried)

#226 EDWARDS, Thales Haskell, b. 21 Mar 1870,  
 d. 21 June 1921

#227 EDWARDS, Hyrum, b. 10 July 1871,  
 d. 26 Aug 1871 (Child)

#228 EDWARDS, Joseph, b. 9 July 1872,  
 d. May 1880 (Child)

#229 EDWARDS, Walter, b. 15 Feb 1874,  
 d. 4 Aug 1925 (Unmarried)

#22A EDWARDS, Charles, b. 25 Nov 1875,  
d. 24 Aug 1927

#22B EDWARDS, Martha, b. 13 Dec 1876,  
d. 22 Feb 1877 (Child)

---

#222 Mary Amanda Edwards md George  
David Robinson 29 Apr 1885 - Children:

#222-1 ROBINSON, George David, b. 27 Feb 1886

#222-2 ROBINSON, Mary Amanda, b. 8 Nov 1891

---

#2221 George David Robinson md Marie  
Miller 21 Aug 1916 (Div) - No Issue

---

#2222 Mary Amanda Robinson md Charles  
Edward Wilson 7 Nov 1912 - Children:

#222-21 WILSON, Charles Edward, Jr.,  
b. 10 Feb 1915

#222-22 WILSON, Jack Robinson, b. 22 June 1920

#222-23 WILSON, Mary Dorothy, b. 6 Dec 1923

---

#22221 Charles Edward Wilson, Jr. md  
Wilma LaVon Ellis 5 Sep 1945 - Children:

#222-211 WILSON, Charles Edward III, b. 8 Mar 1947

#222-212 WILSON, Mary Kathryn, b. 1 Nov 1948

#222-213 WILSON, Samuel Ellis, b. 14 May 1952

#222-214 WILSON, George Robinson, b. 9 Nov 1953,  
d. 5 Sep 1955 (Child)

#222-215 WILSON, Ruth LaVon, b. 14 Sep 1956

---

#222212 Mary Kathryn Wilson md Kenneth  
Leo Lillywhite 12 Sep 1969 - Child:

#222-212-1 LILLYWHITE, Roy Jonathan,  
b. 8 July 1970

---

#222-22 Jack Robinson Wilson md Wanda  
Stevens (Div)

#222-22 Jack Robinson Wilson md Violet  
Bronson 2 Mar 1958 - No Children

---

#22223 Mary Dorothy Wilson md Paul Albert  
Otvos 6 June 1947 - Child:

#222-231 OTVOS, Richard Dee, b. 3 Dec 1957

---

#226 Thales Haskell Edwards md Annie  
Rebecca Wallis Mar 1890 - Children:

#226-1 EDWARDS, Hazel Winnifred, b. 21 May  
1894, d. 1 Dec 1961

#226-2 EDWARDS, Vera Amanda, b. 24 Nov 1895

#226-3 EDWARDS, William Wallis, b. 30 Aug 1898

#226-4 EDWARDS, Thales Evans, b. 23 Dec 1904,  
d. (Child)

#226-5 EDWARDS, LaVon, b. 26 June 1908

---

#2261 Hazel Winifred Edwards md Herbert  
A. Corser 12 Jan 1934 - Child:



#226-11 CORSER, George LaMar LEONIS,  
b. 5 July 1924

---

#2262 Vera Amanda Edwards md Edgar  
William Swinyard 11 Dec 1917 - Children:

#226-21 SWINYARD, Edgar Eugene,  
b. 18 Sep 1918

#226-22 SWINYARD, William Lynn,  
b. 11 July 1941

---

#22621 Edgar Eugene Swinyard md Fern  
Furness 10 Sep 1942 - Children:

#226-211 SWINYARD, Karen, b. 29 July 1943

#226-212 SWINYARD, Kathy, b. 10 Jan 1945

---

#2263 William Wallis Edwards md Melba  
Coombs 5 June 1918 - Children:

#226-31 EDWARDS, Wallis Gordon, b. 2 Apr 1919,  
d. 2 Nov 1950

#226-32 EDWARDS, William Ferrel, b. 25 Nov 1920

#226-33 EDWARDS, Melba Gene, b. 18 Jan 1922

---

#22632 William Ferrel Edwards md Valda  
LaRue Larsen 9 Jan 1942 - Children:

#226-321 EDWARDS, Ferrell Kay, b. 25 Mar 1943

#226-322 EDWARDS, Vernon Lyn, b. 24 Oct 1946

#226-323 EDWARDS, Karen Jean, b. 26 Nov 1947

#226-324 EDWARDS, Gary Brent, b. 4 Dec 1948

#226-325 EDWARDS, Janet Doone, b. 17 Jan 1950

#226-326 EDWARDS, Robert Dean, b. 5 July 1958

#226-327 EDWARDS, Mark, b. 5 Nov 1961

---

#22633 Melba Gene Edwards md Paul  
Dusenberry 2 Aug 1941 - Children:

#226-331 DUSENBERRY, Paul William,  
b. 8 May 1943

#226-332 DUSENBERRY, Richard Lee,  
b. 15 Aug 1944

#226-333 DUSENBERRY, Wallis Edward,  
b. 6 Oct 1946

---

#22633 Melba Gene Edwards md Gerold Jay  
Snell 5 Aug 1959 - Child:

#226-334 SNELL, Steven Jay, b. 15 Jan 1961

---

#2265 LaVon Edwards md Paul Douglas  
Lawson 22 Apr 1939 - Child:

#226-51 LAWSON, Sharlene, b. 14 Nov 1940

---

#22A Charles Edwards md Elizabeth Dixon  
Bone 10 Oct 1895 - Children:

#22A-1 EDWARDS, Verda Amanda, b. 27 June  
1896, d. 20 Dec 1960

#22A-2 EDWARDS, Bessie Dixon, b. 22 Sep 1898



- #22A-3 EDWARDS, Ursula Ewell, b. 27 Sep 1901  
#22A-4 EDWARDS, Charlie "J", b. 30 July 1905  
#22A-5 EDWARDS, Edward William, b. 28 June 1910  
#22A-6 EDWARDS, Clifton "B" - Twin,  
b. 29 Sep 1917  
#22A-7 EDWARDS, Clifford "E" - Twin,  
b. 29 Sep 1917
- 

- #22A1 Verda Amanda Edwards md Walter  
Robert Michaelis 8 Apr 1915 - Children:  
#22A-11 MICHAELIS, Venna Lavoy, b. 5 Nov 1922  
#22A-12 MICHAELIS, Robert Clair, b. 24 June 1931  
#22A-13 MICHAELIS, Elsie, b. 25 June 1936
- 

- #22A11 Venna Lavoy Michaelis md Carlos  
Alma Yeates 7 Sep 1943 - Children:  
#22A-111 YEATES, Ballard King, b. 3 July 1944  
#22A-112 YEATES, Ann Louise, b. 15 Feb 1948  
#22A-113 YEATES, Richard Alan, b. 7 Mar 1950  
#22A-114 YEATES, Janet Kaye, b. 26 Mar 1953
- 

- #22A112 Ann Louise Yeates md Alan Francis  
Cassidy 28 Aug 1970
- 

- #22A12 Robert Clair Michaelis md Bernice  
Richards - Child:  
#22A-121 MICHAELIS, Walter Robert, b. Sep 1960
- 

- #22A13 Elsie Michaelis md Delwayne England  
14 June 1956 - Children:  
#22A-131 ENGLAND, Laura Kaye, b. 3 Mar 1959  
#22A-132 ENGLAND, Jeffery Packer, b. 26 Oct 1961
- 

- #22A2 Bessie Dixon Edwards md John Elijah  
Kelley 1 Mar 1927 - Children:  
#22A-21 KELLEY, John Edwards, b. 22 Dec 1927  
#22A-22 KELLEY, Gene Edwards, b. 20 Dec 1931
- 

- #22A21 John Edwards Kelley md Alta  
Vernetta Ellis 4 June 1947 - No issue

- #22A21 John Edwards Kelley md Shirley  
Hampton 10 Jan 1950 - Children:  
#22A-211 KELLEY, Kenneth John, b. 8 Oct 1950  
#22A-212 KELLEY, Richard "H", b. 5 Oct 1951  
#22A-213 KELLEY, Jane, b. 24 Feb 1954  
#22A-214 KELLEY, Joan, b. 29 Mar 1957  
#22A-215 KELLEY, Jack "H", b. 14 Mar 1959
- 

- #22A22 Gene Edwards Kelley md Bonita Nell  
Hampton 1 June 1950 - Children:  
#22A-221 KELLEY, Ann, b. 26 Feb 1951  
#22A-222 KELLEY, Gregory Gene, b. 14 Apr 1952  
#22A-223 KELLEY, Kristine, b. 20 Dec 1955  
#22A-224 KELLEY, Paul Douglas, b. 10 Sep 1958  
#22A-225 KELLEY, Jeffrey Lynn, b. 12 Feb 1963
-

#22A3 Ursula Ewell Edwards md George "Q"  
Nibley Maughan 31 Mar 1920 - Children:

- #22A-31 MAUGHAN, George Edwards, b. 28 Mar 1921
- #22A-32 MAUGHAN, Charles Edwards, b. 16 Dec 1922
- #22A-33 MAUGHAN, Marvin Edwards, b. 26 Sep 1924
- #22A-34 MAUGHAN, Elizabeth Edwards, b. 7 May 1926
- #22A-35 MAUGHAN, Eugene Edwards, b. 13 Apr 1932
- #22A-36 MAUGHAN, Newell Edwards, b. 18 May 1934
- #22A-37 MAUGHAN, Ursula Arlene, b. 13 Feb 1936

---

#22A31 George Edwards Maughan md Rosella  
Eliza McBride 2 July 1942 - Children:

- #22A-311 MAUGHAN, George Richard, b. 28 Feb 1944
- #22A-312 MAUGHAN, Sharon Rosella, b. 29 Feb 1948
- #22A-313 MAUGHAN, Kevin Ray, b. 1 Nov 1955
- #22A-314 MAUGHAN, Barbara Ann, b. 28 Oct 1958

---

#22A311 George Richard Maughan md Joyce  
Cleone Jorgensen 24 Apr 1964

---

#22A312 Sharon Rosella md John Everton  
20 Apr 1970

---

#22A32 Charles Edwards Maughan md Jean  
Coulson 5 Sep 1947 - Children:

- #22A-321 MAUGHAN, Maureen Coulson,  
b. 25 June 1949
- #22A-322 MAUGHAN, Cathy Jean Coulson,  
b. 12 Mar 1952

---

#22A-321 Maureen Coulson md Robert W.  
Burdge 2 Sep 1970

---

#22A322 Cathy Jean Clouson Maughan md  
Robert Donald Sharp, Jr. 31 July 1969 - Child:

- #22A-321 SHARP, April Jeanne, b. 7 Apr 1970

---

#22A33 Marvin Edwards Maughan md Gene  
LaVon Walker 9 Nov 1948 - Children:

- #22A-331 MAUGHAN, Jerry Wayne, b. 11 Nov 1949
- #22A-332 MAUGHAN, Marva Gene, b. 29 Nov 1951
- #22A-333 MAUGHAN, Darla Kay, b. 6 July 1955
- #22A-334 MAUGHAN, Wendy Sue, b. 31 Dec 1957
- #22A-335 MAUGHAN, Sheila Ann, b. 27 Apr 1960
- #22A-336 MAUGHAN, Kelly Marvin, b. 12 June 1965

---

#22A331 Jerry Wayne Maughan md Sharlene  
H. Schenk 3 July 1970

---

#22A34 Elizabeth Edwards Maughan md Keith  
Arthur Smith 23 Apr 1945 - Children:

- #22A-341 SMITH, Linda "M", b. 3 Mar 1946
- #22A-342 SMITH, Joan Louise, b. 19 Feb 1947
- #22A-343 SMITH, Dale Keith, b. 4 Jan 1950
- #22A-344 SMITH, Robert Louis, b. 17 Jan 1956
- #22A-345 SMITH, Gary Arthur, b. 14 Jan 1958

#22A341 Linda "M" Smith md Craig Robert  
Widdison 20 Sep 1963 - Div

---

#22A342 Joan Louise Smith md Thomas Claude  
Waggoner 7 Jan 1966

---

#22A35 Eugene Edwards Maughan md Althea  
Erva Garner 8 Oct 1951 - Children:

#22A-351 MAUGHAN, Karen Yvonne, b. 26 Nov 1952

#22A-352 MAUGHAN, Carol JoAnn, b. 27 Dec 1954

#22A-353 MAUGHAN, Keith Eugene, b. 15 Feb 1956

#22A-354 MAUGHAN, Kathryn Althea, b. 7 May 1958

#22A-355 MAUGHAN, Reed Garner, b. 26 Dec 1961

#22A-356 MAUGHAN, Mark Evan, b. 20 June 1965

#22A-357 MAUGHAN, Eric Garner, b. 27 Aug 1968

#22A-358 MAUGHAN, Lisa Marie, b. 1 Mar 1970

---

#22A36 Newell Edwards Maughan md Ruth  
Estell Clark 12 Nov 1954 - Children:

#22A-361 MAUGHAN, Danny Newell, b. 21 Oct 1955

#22A-362 MAUGHAN, Lorrie Ruth, b. 12 Jan 1957

#22A-363 MAUGHAN, Thomas William, b. 3 Feb 1958

---

#22A37 Ursula Arlene Edwards Maughan md  
Frank Strauser Stott 4 June 1956 - Children:

#22A-371 STOTT, Edward Frank, b. 24 May 1957

#22A-372 STOTT, David Charles, b. 9 Sep 1959

#22A-373 STOTT, Sue Ellen, b. 25 Apr 1964

---

#22A4 Charlie "J" Edwards md Ada Winn  
25 July 1930 - Children:

#22A-41 EDWARDS, Louise, b. 8 Feb 1932

#22A-42 EDWARDS, Elaine, b. 3 May 1937

#22A-43 EDWARDS, Joan, b. 6 Nov 1939

#22A-44 EDWARDS, Sharlene, b. 2 Nov 1945

---

#22A41 Louise Edwards md Marlow Keith  
Ellis 20 Jan 1951 - Children:

#22A-411 ELLIS, Michael Keith, b. 19 Nov 1956

#22A-412 ELLIS, Jennifer, b. 24 Jan 1963

#22A-413 ELLIS, Mark Edwards, b. 23 May 1964

---

#22A42 Elaine Edwards md Ross Eardly  
Woodward, Jr. 4 June 1959 - Children:

#22A-421 WOODWARD, Rhonda, b. 11 Nov 1961

#22A-422 WOODWARD, Kevin Ross, b. 25 Aug 1962

#22A-423 WOODWARD, Randall Edward,

b. 6 June 1966

#22A-424 WOODWARD, Linda, b. 5 Oct 1967

#22A-425 WOODWARD, Scott "C", b. 16 June 1969

---

#22A43 Joan Edwards md Arnie Richard  
Daniels Brown 3 June 1960 - Children:

#22A-431 BROWN, Stephen Richard Daniels,

b. 7 Mar 1961



#22A-432 BROWN, Glade Alan Daniels, b. 11 Aug 1963

#22A-433 BROWN, Talana Daniels, b. 16 May 1966

#22A-434 BROWN, Dallerie Daniels, b. 1 June 1969

---

#22A44 Sharlene Edwards md Delbert

Mathews Nebeker 25 May 1966 - Children:

#22A-441 NEBEKER, Darin, b. 15 July 1967

#22A-442 NEBEKER, Kim, b. 18 Sep 1969

---

#22A5 Edward William Edwards md Maud

Estella Munsee 16 Dec 1929 - Children:

#22A-51 EDWARDS, Ralph "M", b. 17 Apr 1933

#22A-52 EDWARDS, Echo "M", b. 2 Jan 1938

#22A-53 EDWARDS, Carole "V", b. 14 Feb 1944

#22A-54 EDWARDS, Dale "W" - Twin, b. 7 Sep 1947

#22A-55 EDWARDS, Dean "C"-Twin, b. 7 Sep 1947

---

#22A51 Ralph "M" Edwards md Winifred

Wylie 25 Dec 1969 - Child:

#22A-512 EDWARDS, Dylan Wylie, b. 18 Nov 1970

---

#22A52 Echo "M" Edwards md Larry Kent

Nielson 1 June 1957 - Children:

#22A-521 NIELSON, Mark "L", b. 3 Jan 1960

#22A-522 NIELSON, Jill, b. 30 Aug 1965

---

#22A54 Dale "W" Edwards md Linda Kidman

28 Aug 1969 - Child:

#22A-541 EDWARDS, Echo "L", b. 13 Oct 1970

---

#22A6 Clifton "B" Edwards md Inez Myrtle

John 21 July 1937 - Children:

#22A-61 EDWARDS, Clifton "B" II, b. 28 Feb 1945

#22A-62 EDWARDS, Douglas "J", b. 12 July 1948

#22A-63 EDWARDS, Gene "J", b. 28 Nov 1949,

d. 29 Nov 1949

#22A-64 EDWARDS, Cheryl Joy (Adp), b. 31 Jan 1949

#22A-65 EDWARDS, Vicki Ruth (Adp), b. 22 Oct 1950

---

#22A61 Clifton "B" Edwards md Cheryl Ann

Llewellyn 8 Feb 1964 - Children:

#22A-611 EDWARDS, Christine Leigh, b. 6 Mar 1965

#22A-612 EDWARDS, Lori Lynn, b. 15 Jan 1967

#22A-613 EDWARDS, Stephen Boyd, b. 26 Apr 1970

---

#22A7 Clifford "E" Edwards md Mary Jane

Briggs 9 Dec 1942 - Children:

#22A-71 EDWARDS, Michael "C", b. 17 Feb 1948

#22A-72 EDWARDS, Kathleen Ann, b. 4 Apr 1955

---

#22A62 Douglas "J" Edwards md Sharon Ann

Estes 21 Aug 1970

---

#22A64 Cheryl Joy Edwards md Ellison

Cobia Rudd - Child:

#22A-641 RUDD, Elisa Amuia

---



#22A65 Vicki Ruth Edwards md Ashley  
Legler Plumb 14 June 1969

---

- #23 Abigail Evans md Ole Ellingson 1 Nov  
1861 - Children:  
#231 ELLINGSON, Abigail Ann, b. 7 June 1863,  
d. 22 Dec 1894 Unmarried  
#232 ELLINGSON, Ole, b. 23 Sep 1864,  
d. 3 Dec 1932  
#233 ELLINGSON, Amelia, b. 3 Mar 1866,  
d. 13 Aug 1890  
#234 ELLINGSON, David Elling, b. 12 Dec 1867,  
d. 16 May 1897  
#235 ELLINGSON, Emma, b. 3 Aug 1869,  
d. 6 June 1906  
#236 ELLINGSON, Sarah, b. 7 June 1871,  
d. 23 Aug 1952  
#237 ELLINGSON, Abraham, b. 22 Sep 1873,  
d. 22 Sep 1873  
#238 ELLINGSON, Canute, b. 23 Feb 1875,  
d. 13 June 1914  
#239 ELLINGSON, George Alma, b. 11 Apr 1877,  
d. 28 Feb 1900 (Unmarried)  
#23A ELLINGSON, Berg, b. 3 May 1881,  
d. 3 Apr 1954  
#23B ELLINGSON, Christie, b. 2 Feb 1883  
#23C ELLINGSON, Barbara Lenora, b. 22 Jan  
1889, d. 6 Feb 1935
- 

- #232 Ole Ellingson md Katherine Sweeney  
Friel 12 June 1889 - Children:  
#232-1 ELLINGSON, Marie, b. 1 Aug 1891,  
d. 20 Apr 1915  
#232-2 ELLINGSON, Ole Wayne, b. 11 July 1893,  
d. 12 Dec 1958  
#232-3 ELLINGSON, Ernest Wynford, b. 21 Apr 1895,  
d. 23 June 1970  
#232-4 ELLINGSON, Edward Francis, b. 31 July  
1897, d. 2 Feb 1958  
#232-5 ELLINGSON, Reed, b. 15 July 1899,  
d. 18 Dec 1900  
#232-6 ELLINGSON, Erma Katherine, b. 28 Oct  
1901  
#232-7 ELLINGSON, Mark, b. 5 June 1904  
#232-8 ELLINGSON, Sherwin, b. 13 July 1906,  
d. 10 Aug 1970  
#232-9 ELLINGSON, Harold Victor, b. 26 Feb 1913
-

#2321 Marie Ellingson md Napoleon Grover  
9 July 1913 - Child:

#232-11 GROVER, Bernice Marie, b. 18 Apr 1915,  
d. 21 Apr 1915 (Child)

#2322 Ole Wayne Ellingson md Dorothea  
Mabel Bush 16 Aug 1949 - No issue

#2323 Ernest Wynford Ellingson md Esther  
Pauline Groenig 2 July 1918 - Children:

#232-31 ELLINGSON, Robert Donal, b. 21 June 1921

#232-32 ELLINGSON, Carolyn Ruth, b. 25 Apr 1940

#23231 Robert Donal Ellingson md Evelyn E.  
Martin 27 Oct 1945 - Children:

#232-311 ELLINGSON, Donna Evelyn,  
b. 29 Apr 1948

#232-312 ELLINGSON, Mary Claire, b. 6 Mar 1951

#2324 Edward Francis Ellingson md Angela  
Elizabeth Cole 11 Jan 1932 - Children:

#232-41 ELLINGSON, Frances Angela,  
b. 30 Sep 1934

#232-42 ELLINGSON, Linda Jeane, b. 18 Feb 1943

#23241 Frances Angela Ellingson md George  
H. Cilley 4 Dec 1955 - Child:

#232-411 CILLEY, Kathryn Louise, b. 30 Mar 1963

#23242 Linda Jeane Ellingson md James P.  
Nester 2 June 1962 - Child:

#232-421 NESTER, Patrick Edwards, b. 18 Sep 1964

#2326 Erma Katherine Ellingson md Myles  
H. Sinnott 26 Dec 1934 - No issue

#2327 Mark Ellingson md Marcia Cooke  
Randall 12 July 1934 - Children:

#232-71 ELLINGSON, Laura Kathryn (Adp Twin),  
b. 21 Mar 1942

#232-72 ELLINGSON, Louise Alice (Adp Twin),  
b. 21 Mar 1942

#232-73 ELLINGSON, Karen Marie, b. 10 Mar 1945

#232-74 ELLINGSON, Jon Eric, b. 21 Aug 1948

#23271 Laura Kathryn Ellingson md Leslie  
Vernon Chapman 16 June 1963 - Children:

#232-711 CHAPMAN, Jacqueline Louise,  
b. 20 Apr 1966

#232-712 CHAPMAN, Douglas Vernon,  
b. 10 July 1967

#23272 Louise Alice Ellingson md Roger H.  
Kuite 25 Aug 1963 - Children:

#232-721 KUIITE, David Mark, b. 16 Nov 1965

#232-722 KUIITE, Darin Michael, b. 6 Apr 1970

#23273 Karen Marie Ellingson md Harry Parker Trueheart 26 June 1965 - Child:

#232731 TRUEHEART, Eric Parker, b. 28 Apr 1969

---

#2328 Sherwin Ellingson md Ethel Hazel Clayton 9 Oct 1926 - Child:

#232-81 ELLINGSON, Janet, b. 15 Apr 1932

---

#23281 Janet Ellingson md George N. Croft 29 July 1955 - Children:

#232-811 CROFT, Cheryl Ann, b. 3 Oct 1958

#232-812 CROFT, Susan Elaine, b. 31 July 1960

---

#2329 Harold Victor Ellingson md Frances Josephone Kadulski 18 Nov 1944 - No issue

---

#233 Amelia Ellingson md Albert Preece 14 Dec 1887 - Child:

#233-1 PREECE, Albert Ole, b. 3 Aug 1890,  
d. 17 Jan 1893 (Child)

---

#235 Emma Ellingson md C. P. Vandruff  
- Children:

#235-1 VANDRUFF, Dolly Edith, b. 25 Dec 1892

#235-2 VANDRUFF, Clara

#235-3 VANDRUFF, Edna

---

#235-1 Dolly Edith Vandruff md Ira Wilson Baldwin 24 Dec 1909 - Children:

#235-11 BALDWIN, Dean Edgar, b. 9 Dec 1910

#235-12 BALDWIN, Clayton E., b. 27 Feb 1913,  
d. 14 June 1965

#235-13 BALDWIN, John Randolph, b. 17 Mar 1914

#235-14 BALDWIN, Ira Wilson, b. 22 Mar 1915

#235-15 BALDWIN, James Ivan, b. 23 Nov 1917

#235-16 BALDWIN, Esther Viola, b. 15 Nov 1920

#235-17 BALDWIN, Juanita, b. 29 Aug 1923

#235-18 BALDWIN, Robert Noville, b. 24 Nov 1925

---

#23511 Dean Edgar Baldwin md

---

#23512 Clayton E. Baldwin md Edith Eileen McAllister - Child:

#235-121 BALDWIN, Kathleen Ann, b. 12 Dec 1942

---

#235121 Kathleen Ann Baldwin md Robert Harvey Sulzen 30 July 1961 - Children:

#235-121-1 SULZEN, Mark Allen, b. 6 Mar 1964

#235-121-2 SULZEN, Daniel Clayton, b. 11 Nov 1965

#235-121-3 SULZEN, Ann Marie, b. 10 July 1970

---

#236 Sarah Ellingson md Nephi Preece 7 Sep 1893 - Children:

#236-1 PREECE, Karl Banks, b. 24 Apr 1892,  
d. 24 Apr 1969



- #236-2 PREECE, John Ronald, b. 14 June 1894  
 #236-3 PREECE, Mabel Larie, b. 11 Sep 1896  
 #236-4 PREECE, David Ivan, b. 6 Mar 1898  
 #236-5 PREECE, Abbie Lela, b. 20 Feb 1903  
 #236-6 PREECE, Erland Nephi, b. 4 Apr 1911

---

#2361 Karl Banks Preece md Lella Osea  
 McCoy 6 July 1920 - Children:

- #236-11 PREECE, Karl Reed, b. 11 Apr 1921  
 #236-12 PREECE, Karma, b. 25 June 1922  
 #236-13 PREECE, Grant McCoy, b. 12 Mar 1925,  
 d. 1 Aug 1948 (Unmarried)  
 #236-14 PREECE, Lella Ruth, b. 14 Jan 1928  
 #236-15 PREECE, Charles Merlin, b. 20 Aug 1929  
 #236-16 PREECE, Eldred Bruce, b. 24 Apr 1932

---

#23611 Karl Reed Preece md Pearl Jarvie  
 McMechan 28 Jan 1950 - Children:

- #236-111 PREECE, Donald Mack - Twin,  
 b. 20 Nov 1950  
 #236-112 PREECE, Diane - Twin, b. 20 Nov 1950  
 #236-113 PREECE, Bruce Reed, b. 8 May 1952  
 #236-114 PREECE, Gary Mark, b. 1 Feb 1954

---

#23612 Karma Preece md Gerald Penrose  
 Langton 26 Nov 1947 - Children:

- #236-121 LANGTON, Penny Kaye, b. 26 Oct 1948  
 #236-122 LANGTON, Gerald Kimball, b. 20 Apr 1951  
 #236-123 LANGTON, Roger Paul, b. 30 Oct 1952  
 #236-124 LANGTON, Bradley Scott, b. 7 Feb 1954  
 #236-125 LANGTON, Gary Douglas, b. 8 June 1955  
 #236-126 LANGTON, Todd Penrose, b. 31 May 1958  
 #236-127 LANGTON, Barbara Ann, b. 6 Feb 1961  
 #236-128 LANGTON, Pamela Sue, b. 20 Aug 1964

---

#23614 Lella Ruth Preece md Donald Glenn  
 Willardson 30 Aug 1952 - Children:

- #236-141 WILLARDSON, Craig A., b. 10 Oct 1953  
 #236-142 WILLARDSON, Linda, b. 18 Feb 1955  
 #236-143 WILLARDSON, Lisa Ann (Adp),  
 b. 17 Feb 1964

---

#23615 Charles Merlin Preece md Jacquelyne  
 Swain 6 June 1953 - Children:

- #236-151 PREECE, McCoy D., b. 5 May 1954  
 #236-152 PREECE, Marilyn, b. 7 Dec 1956  
 #236-153 PREECE, Kelley, b. 31 May 1958  
 #236-154 PREECE, Robyn, b. 23 Mar 1962

---

#23616 Eldred Bruce Preece md Nancy Glee  
 Brighton 11 Oct 1957 - Children:

- #236-161 PREECE, David Brighton, b. 20 July 1958



#236-162 PREECE, Catherine, b. 18 May 1960

#236-163 PREECE, Stephen Bruce, b. 30 Aug 1962

---

#2362 John Ronald Preece md Clara Noel

11 June 1924 - Children:

#236-21 PREECE, John Ronald, b. 31 Aug 1925,  
d. 25 Sep 1925

#236-22 PREECE, Clara Val Lerie, b. 26 Sep 1928

#236-23 PREECE, Barbara, b. 5 July 1931

#236-24 PREECE, Leland Nephi, b. 22 Jan 1934

#236-25 PREECE, Adoree, b. 6 May 1937

#236-26 PREECE, Stuart R., b. 15 Dec 1939

---

#23622 Clara Val Lerie Preece md Steven

Alan Beal 9 June 1952 - Children:

#236-221 BEAL, Vicki Lynne, b. 31 Mar 1954

#236-222 BEAL, Vaun Steven, b. 30 Aug 1957

#236-223 BEAL, Robin, b. 7 July 1959

#236-224 BEAL, Evan Clair, b. 11 Sep 1962

---

#23623 Barbara Preece md Charles R. Barrus

25 Sep 1950 - Children:

#236-231 BARRUS, Daniel Scott, b. 3 Nov 1951

#236-232 BARRUS, Taralyn Jean, b. 19 Oct 1952

#236-233 BARRUS, John Charles, b. 3 Jan 1954

#236-234 BARRUS, Julie Lynn, b. 22 June 1956

#236-235 BARRUS, Frank Leland, b. 31 Oct 1957

#236-236 BARRUS, Stuart Gene, b. 4 Mar 1962

#236-237 BARRUS, Ronald Reece, b. \_\_\_ Aug 1963

#236-238 BARRUS, Richard Dale, b. 22 Mar 1965

#236-239 BARRUS, Becky Jillene, b. 26 Oct 1968

#236-23A BARRUS, Patricia Jo, b. 16 Feb 1969

---

#23624 Leland Nephi Preece md Kathleen

Ellis 23 Aug 1963 - Children:

#236-241 PREECE, David Leland, b. 19 July 1964

#236-242 PREECE, Diane, b. 27 Sep 1965

#236-243 PREECE, John Cameron, b. 8 Apr 1967

#236-244 PREECE, Trulan Nephi, b. 21 Jan 1969

#236-245 PREECE, Kayloni, b. 16 Aug 1970

---

#23625 Adoree Preece md Korth Elwood

Bingham 15 June 1956 - Children:

#236-251 BINGHAM, Allison, b. 16 Sep 1959

#236-252 BINGHAM, Pauline C., b. 17 July 1961

#236-253 BINGHAM, Scott Elwood, b. 3 July 1963

#236-254 BINGHAM, Jenefer Lyne, b. 29 Nov 1968

---

#23626 Stuart R. Preece md Vicki Marie

Williams 21 Dec 1966 - Children:

#236-261 PREECE, Debra Marie, b. 29 July 1968

#236-262 PREECE, Wendi Ann, b. 9 Aug 1969

---

#2363 Mabel Larie Preece md John Stagg

23 May 1917 - Children:

#236-31 STAGG, John Derrell, b. 25 Feb 1920

#236-32 STAGG, Gordon N., b. 15 Dec 1921

#236-33 STAGG, Bonna Mae - Twin, b. 19 Mar 1925

#236-34 STAGG, Sally Mae - Twin, b. 19 Mar 1925

#236-35 STAGG, David Deone, b. 2 July 1927

#236-36 STAGG, Marland Ned, b. 11 Feb 1933

---

#23631 John Derrell Stagg md Edith Oviatt

9 Oct 1942 - Children:

#236-311 STAGG, Terry C., b. 11 July 1945

#236-312 STAGG, Shelley Neil, b. 18 Feb 1948

#236-313 STAGG, Derrell, b. 18 Dec 1951

#236-314 STAGG, Bert, b. 22 July 1955

---

#23632 Gordon N. Stagg md Hope Horsfal

28 Aug 1954 - Children:

#236-321 STAGG, Owen Horsfal, b. 26 June 1955

#236-322 STAGG, Patricia Ann, b. 24 Jan 1957

#236-323 STAGG, Niel Horsfal, b. 22 Feb 1959

#236-324 STAGG, Craig Horsfal, b. 11 July 1960

#236-325 STAGG, Robyn, b. 3 Jan 1962

---

#23633 Bonna Mae Stagg md Robert W.

Osterstock 6 Sep 1952 - Children:

#236-331 OSTERSTOCK, Jan, b. 8 Jan 1954

#236-332 OSTERSTOCK, Tim, b. 28 Dec 1955

#236-333 OSTERSTOCK, Lisa, b. 28 May 1959

---

#23634 Sally Mae Stagg md Ben Durrant

Simmons 18 Dec 1958 - Children:

#236-341 SIMMONS, Susan, b. 30 July 1960

#236-342 SIMMONS, John Stagg, b. 23 Nov 1962

#236-343 SIMMONS, Scott Benjamin, b. 11 Jan 1965

---

#23635 David Deone Stagg md \_\_\_\_\_

---

#23636 Marland Ned Stagg md Betty Joan

Wilson 18 Sep 1958 - Children:

#236-361 STAGG, Marilyn, b. 8 July 1959

#236-362 STAGG, Brent Wilson, b. 2 Nov 1960

#236-363 STAGG, Ronald, b. 30 May 1962

#236-364 STAGG, Sherrie Lynne, b. 9 July 1970

---

#2365 Abbie Lela Preece md Albert Don

Batty 27 Dec 1926 - Children:

#236-51 BATTY, Garth Preece, b. 4 Mar 1928

#236-52 BATTY, Wayne D., b. 9 Mar 1931

#236-53 BATTY, Don Linford, b. 22 May 1935

#236-54 BATTY, Mark Lee, b. 24 June 1940

---

#23651 Garth Preece Batty md Marita  
Pauline Williams 31 Mar 1948 - Children:  
#236-511 BATTY, DeArmon, b. 9 July 1949  
#236-512 BATTY, Mischel, b. 23 Aug 1952  
#236-513 BATTY, Terance Dale, b. 2 Jan 1956  
#236-514 BATTY, Garth Kyle, b. 5 Dec 1958  
#236-515 BATTY, Alisha Burdette, b. 4 July 1965  

---

#236511 DeArmon Batty md \_\_\_\_\_

---

#23652 Wayne D. Batty md Karen Elizabeth  
Kaiser 19 Apr 1954 - Children:  
#236-521 BATTY, Richard Wayne, b. 31 July 1955  
#236-522 BATTY, Diane Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1957  
#236-523 BATTY, David Roland, b. 18 Sep 1958  
#236-524 BATTY, Jeaniel, b. 16 June 1960,  
d. 18 June 1960  
#236-525 BATTY, Sherry Jean, b. 27 Oct 1961  
#236-526 BATTY, Kevin Kay, b. 7 May 1964

---

#23653 Don Linford Batty md Norlene Clark  
8 Jan 1954 - Children:  
#236-531 BATTY, Lela Don, b. 5 Mar 1955  
#236-532 BATTY, Clark L., b. 28 Jan 1958  
#236-533 BATTY, Bart Curruth, b. 5 Mar 1959  
#236-534 BATTY, Kenneth Joe, b. 18 Aug 1960  
#236-535 BATTY, Morgan Wade, b. 13 Aug 1962  
#236-536 BATTY, Marguita Lynn, b. 5 Mar 1966

---

#23654 Mark Lee Batty md Shara Dawn  
Merrell 14 Apr 1961 - Children:  
#236-541 BATTY, Shane M., b. 2 Jan 1962  
#236-542 BATTY, Quinten Lee, b. 5 Nov 1964

---

#2366 Erland Nephi Preece md Thelma  
Seeley 24 Oct 1935 - Children:  
#236-61 PREECE, Sharon, b. 29 Mar 1940,  
d. 10 Aug 1962  
#236-62 PREECE, Nolan Erland, b. 26 Mar 1947  
#236-63 PREECE, Dale Seeley, b. 27 Feb 1953

---

#23661 Sharon Preece md Craig Winterton  
Colton 10 Aug 1962 - No issue

---

#238 Canute Ellingson md Wealthy Norton  
1 Oct 1899 - Child:

#238-1 ELLINGSON, Gladys, b. 10 Dec 1900

#238 Canute Ellingson md Rosanna Doman  
17 Sep 1906 - Children:

#238-2 ELLINGSON, Katie Lenora WALKER,

b. 27 Jan 1908, d. 19 Apr 1927 Unmarried

#238-3 ELLINGSON, George Rulon WALKER,

b. 19 Apr 1912



(Katie and George were called Walker after mother's second husband)

#2381 Gladys Ellingson md \_\_\_\_\_  
Waters (Unable to locate)

#2383 George Rulon (ELLINGSON) Walker  
md Edna Lorraine Young 9 Sep 1935 - Children:  
#238-31 WALKER, Viola Joyce, b. 26 July 1936  
#238-32 WALKER, Beverly Jean, b. 28 Oct 1939  
#238-33 WALKER, Mark Ellingson, b. 6 Nov 1947

#23831 Viola Joyce Walker md Sheldon Ezra  
Phelps 1 Aug 1959 - Children:

#238-311 PEHLPS, Helen, b. 21 June 1960  
#238-312 PHELPS, Lyle Sheldon, b. 4 June 1965

#23832 Beverly Jean Walker md Alvin Kirk  
Bray 18 Sep 1959 - Children:

#238-321 BRAY, Kevin LaVar, b. 8 June 1960  
#238-322 BRAY, Robert L, b. 6 June 1961  
#238-323 BRAY, Karyn, b. 4 Apr 1966  
#238-324 BRAY, Steven Kirk, b. 23 Nov 1967

#23833 Mark Ellingson md Cheryl Mae  
Illum 8 Jan 1970

#23A Berg Ellingson md Mary Hall 19 Apr  
1905 - Children:

#23A-1 ELLINGSON, Malcolm Berg, b. 12 Dec 1905  
#23A-2 ELLINGSON, Ora Mary, b. 18 Nov 1907  
#23A-3 ELLINGSON, David Elling, b. 22 Feb 1909  
#23A-4 ELLINGSON, Sherwood Orson, b. 13 Oct 1910  
#23A-5 ELLINGSON, Clarence Roland, b. 23 July 1912  
#23A-6 ELLINGSON, Earl Hugh, b. 30 Mar 1915  
#23A-7 ELLINGSON, William, b. 14 May 1919,  
d. 14 May 1919

#23A Berg Ellingson md Eva Margaret  
Sorensen 5 Aug 1920 - Children:

#23A-8 ELLINGSON, Eva May, b. 1 May 1921  
#23A-9 ELLINGSON, Melvin Lee, b. 1 Apr 1922  
#23A-A ELLINGSON, Erma Doreen, b. 5 Sep 1924  
#23A-B ELLINGSON, Ronald Dee, b. 17 May 1926  
#23A-C ELLINGSON, Wayne LeRoy, b. 7 Oct 1927  
#23A-D ELLINGSON, Ralph Eugene, b. 6 Aug 1930  
#23A-E ELLINGSON, John, b. 26 Aug 1935,  
d. 27 Aug 1935

#23A1 Malcolm Berg Ellingson md Louise  
Boston Miles 14 Jan 1930 - Child:

#23A-11 ELLINGSON, John Gibbs, b. 10 Aug 1931

#23A11 John Gibbs Ellingson md Arlene Stout  
25 Mar 1955 - Children:



- #23A-111 ELLINGSON, John Gregory,  
b. 18 Dec 1955  
#23A-112 ELLINGSON, Steven Garth,  
b. 28 July 1959  
#23A-113 ELLINGSON, Susan, b. 3 Mar 1961  
#23A-114 ELLINGSON, Leslie Louise,  
b. 23 Jan 1964  
#23A-115 ELLINGSON, Paul David,  
b. 12 Apr 1967  
#23A-116 ELLINGSON, Kathleen Elizabeth,  
b. 23 July 1970
- 

#23A2 Ora Mary Ellingson md Abiah James  
Clark - 4 June 1929 - Children:

- #23A-21 CLARK, Ronald Abiah, b. 2 Apr 1930  
#23A-22 CLARK, Mary Loretta, b. 6 Mar 1933  
#23A-23 CLARK, Ross Ellingson, b. 15 June 1935  
#23A-24 CLARK, Frederick Brent, b. 16 Aug 1940  
#23A-25 CLARK, Kay Louise, b. 21 Dec 1944  
#23A-26 CLARK, Paul Sherwood, b. 27 June 1946  
#23A-27 CLARK, Garnet Lynn, b. 16 Aug 1948
- 

#23A21 Ronald Abiah Clark md Yvonne  
Irene Louisa Matthew 1 Oct 1953 - Children:

- #23A-211 CLARK, Kim, b. 16 Aug 1954  
#23A-212 CLARK, Karen Lee, b. 12 Nov 1955  
#23A-213 CLARK, Gloria Dawn, b. 5 Nov 1957  
#23A-214 CLARK, Rhoda Kay, b. 28 Sep 1960
- 

#23A22 Mary Loretta Clark md Gary  
Valgardson 6 Aug 1953 (Div) - Children:

- #23A-221 VALGARDSON, Debbie  
#23A-222 VALGARDSON, Kevin
- 

#23A23 Ross Ellingson Clark md Myrna  
Beth Hancock 30 Aug 1958 - Children:

- #23A-231 CLARK, Beth DeNiese, b. 28 May 1959  
#23A-232 CLARK, Kathy Lynn, b. 15 Aug 1960  
#23A-233 CLARK, Cindy Marie, b. 20 Nov 1963
- 

#23A24 Frederick Brent Clark md Judith  
Anne Collins 19 Aug 1964 - Children:

- #23A-241 CLARK, Michael Collins, b. 8 Feb 1966  
#23A-242 CLARK, Janet Ora, b. 9 July 1967
- 

#23A25 Kay Louise Clark md Robert Karl  
Johnson 29 June 1967 - Children:

- #23A-251 JOHNSON, Jody Lareen, b. 9 Apr 1968  
#23A-252 JOHNSON, Loretta Kay, b. 15 Feb 1971
- 

#23A26 Paul Sherwood Clark md Janice  
Leavitt 22 Feb 1969 - Child:

- #23A-261 CLARK, Cameron Paul, b. 1 Dec 1969
-

#23A3 David Elling Ellingson md Edith Irella  
Ledgerwood 3 July 1934 - Children:

#23A-31 ELLINGSON, William Ledgerwood,  
b. 14 July 1935, d. 14 July 1935

#23A-32 ELLINGSON, Harvey David, b. 22 Mar 1937

#23A-33 ELLINGSON, Donald Berg, b. 7 Jan 1941

#23A-34 ELLINGSON, Marilee, b. 5 Nov 1943

#23A-35 ELLINGSON, Roger Garth, b. 26 Oct 1947

---

#23A32 Harvey David Ellingson md Gladys  
Jo Ann Eddington 10 Apr 1958 - Child:

#23A-321 ELLINGSON, David Scott, b. 6 July 1961

---

#23A33 Donald Berg Ellingson md Beverly  
Jane Peterson 30 Apr 1959 - Children:

#23A-331 ELLINGSON, Kristene Ann

#23A-332 ELLINGSON, Jerrold Leo

---

#23A34 Marilee Ellingson md John Enns  
3 Aug 1961 (div) - Child:

#23A-341 NEILSON, Derek Ellingson ENNS,  
b. 28 Sep 1962

#23A34 Marilee Ellingson md Wayne Ivan  
Neilson 27 Nov 1964 - Children:

#23A-342 NEILSON, Andrew Roger, b. 19 Dec 1965

#23A-343 NEILSON, Paige Adair, b. 20 June 1967

#23A-344 NEILSON, Erin Suzanne, b. 26 May 1969

#23A-345 NEILSON, Nancy Rae, b. 18 Jan 1971

---

#23A35 Roger Garth Ellingson md Cheryl  
Ann Donick 27 Jan 1968 - Child:

#23A-351 ELLINGSON, Carlie Michele Donick,  
b. 30 Aug 1965

---

#23A4 Sherwood Orson Ellingson md Etta  
Louise Conlon 8 Oct 1932 - Children:

#23A-41 ELLINGSON, Clare Sherry, b. 11 June 1935

#23A-42 ELLINGSON, Mary Esther (Adp),  
b. 3 June 1945

---

#23A41 Clare Sherry Ellingson md June  
Dudley 11 July 1948 - Children:

#23A-411 ELLINGSON, Craig Michael, b. 8 Feb 1960

#23A-412 ELLINGSON, Tracy Clare, b. 18 Oct 1963

#23A-413 ELLINGSON, Kirsten, b. 8 Jan 1968

#23A-414 ELLINGSON, Kari June (Adp),  
b. 11 Sep 1968

---

#23A42 Mary Esther Ellingson md Donald  
John Stevenson 20 May 1967 - Child:

#23A-421 STEVENSON, Tyler Don, b. 27 Oct 1969

---

#23A5 Clarence Roland Ellingson md Bernice  
Syrett 11 Aug 1936 - Children:

#23A-51 ELLINGSON, Jesse R., b. 6 Aug 1937

#23A-52 ELLINGSON, Hugh Berg, b. 17 Dec 1939

#23A-53 ELLINGSON, Mary Ellen, b. 27 Dec 1941

---

#23A51 Jesse R. Ellingson md Sharon

Bishop 3 Sep 1954 - Children:

#23A-511 ELLINGSON, Mark Steven, b. 15 Mar 1955

#23A-512 ELLINGSON, James Roland, b. 3 Feb 1956

#23A-513 ELLINGSON, Cheryl Anne, b. 25 Oct 1957

#23A-514 ELLINGSON, Dayna Glen, b. 23 Mar 1959

---

#23A53 Mary Ellen Ellingson md Joe N.

Jackson 12 Nov 1960 -

---

#23A6 Earl Hugh Ellingson md Nellie Parry

24 Oct 1939 - Children:

#23A-61 ELLINGSON, Elizabeth Anne,

b. 2 July 1941

#23A-62 ELLINGSON, Parry Hugh, b. 25 Mar 1943

#23A-63 ELLINGSON, Richard Berg, b. 22 July 1946

#23A-64 ELLINGSON, Mark David, b. 12 Dec 1948

#23A-65 ELLINGSON, John Earl, b. 20 Nov 1950

#23A-66 ELLINGSON, Bronwyn, b. 29 Apr 1954

#23A-67 ELLINGSON, Robert Orson, b. 19 Nov 1957

---

#23A61 Elizabeth Anne Ellingson md Louis

Anthony Turcato 14 Feb 1959 - Children:

#23A-611 TURCATO, John Earl, b. 23 May 1960

#23A-612 TURCATO, Lynn Anthony, b. 17 Nov 1961

#23A-613 TURCATO, Paul Andrew, b. 30 June 1966

#23A-614 TURCATO, Phillip Michael, b. 13 Sep 1968

---

#23A62 Parry Hugh Ellingson md Kathryn Ann

Gray 16 Aug 1962 - Child:

#23A-621 ELLINGSON, Rodney Hugh, b. 31 Mar 1963

#23A62 Parry Hugh Ellingson md Marion Rose

Leverick 30 Oct 1964 - Children:

#23A-622 ELLINGSON, Debbie, b. 18 Nov 1964

#23A-623 ELLINGSON, Randy, b. 15 Nov 1967

#23A62 Parry Hugh Ellingson md (3) Krystine  
Garlinski Oct 1970

---

#23A64 Mark David Ellingson md Marilyn

Baker 29 July 1970

---

#23A8 Eva May Ellingson md Earl Evans

Bennett 2 July 1941 - Children:

#23A-81 BENNETT, Nancy Kathleen, b. 15 Jan 1944

#23A-82 BENNETT, Karen Jeanne, b. 12 Feb 1947

---

#23A81 Nancy Kathleen Bennett md James

Raymond Hampton 27 May 1966 - Child:

#23A-811 HAMPTON, Holly Melinda, b. 11 Sep 1969

---



#23A82 Karen Jeanne Bennett md James  
Brent Parrish

---

#23A9 Melvin Lee Ellingson md Audrey Jones  
23 Dec 1941 - Children:

- #23A-91 ELLINGSON, Beverly Ann, b. 2 June 1944
  - #23A-92 ELLINGSON, Richard Lee, b. 25 Mar 1947
  - #23A-93 ELLINGSON, Dwain M., b. 22 Apr 1949
  - #23A-94 ELLINGSON, Janet, b. 27 July 1950
  - #23A-95 ELLINGSON, Darren J., b. 28 Mar 1952
  - #23A-96 ELLINGSON, Linda, b. 26 Apr 1955
  - #23A-97 ELLINGSON, Lamount, b. 3 Oct 1956
  - #23A-98 ELLINGSON, Barbara, b. 6 Feb 1958
  - #23A-99 ELLINGSON, Ruth, b. 19 June 1959
- 

#23A91 Beverly Ann Ellingson md Kenward  
Dean Seegmiller 4 June 1964 - Children:

- #23A-911 SEEGMILLER, David, b. 20 July 1965
  - #23A-912 SEEGMILLER, Jeffery Gordon, b. 3 Apr 1967
  - #23A-913 SEEGMILLER, Janice, b. 1 Feb 1969
  - #23A-914 SEEGMILLER, Diane, b. 10 July 1970
- 

#23A92 Richard Lee Ellingson md Connie M  
Barker 19 July 1968 - Child:

- #23A-921 ELLINGSON, Craig Steven, b. 10 Apr 1969
- 

#23AA Erma Dorren Ellingson md Heber  
Nichols Teerlink 19 July 1946 - Children:

- #23A-A1 TEERLINK, Dorene, b. 8 Nov 1949
  - #23A-A2 TEERLINK, Heber J., b. 11 July 1954
- 

#23AB Ronald Dee Ellingson md Dawn Glade  
15 Nov 1948 - Children:

- #23A-B1 ELLINGSON, Gary, b. 27 Sep 1950
  - #23A-B2 ELLINGSON, Judy, b. 16 Apr 1952
  - #23A-B3 ELLINGSON, Joan, b. 8 Feb 1954
  - #23A-B4 ELLINGSON, Jeanne, b. 26 Apr 1955
  - #23A-B5 ELLINGSON, Alan Glade, b. 20 May 1959
  - #23A-B6 ELLINGSON, Jeri Lyn, b. 10 Mar 1964
- 

#23A-C Wayne LeRoy Ellingson md Gloria  
Steenblik 18 Aug 1952 - Children:

- #23A-C1 ELLINGSON, Mark Wayne, b. 14 June 1953
  - #23A-C2 ELLINGSON, Grant Berg, b. 20 Sep 1954
  - #23A-C3 ELLINGSON, Brent David, b. 23 Jan 1956
  - #23A-C4 ELLINGSON, Dean Robert, b. 17 Dec 1956
  - #23A-C5 ELLINGSON, Diane, b. 27 May 1959
  - #23A-C6 ELLINGSON, Marie, b. 24 Apr 1962
  - #23A-C7 ELLINGSON, Louise, b. 15 May 1963
  - #23A-C8 ELLINGSON, Laura, b. 2 Dec 1967
- 

#23AD Ralph Eugene Ellingson md Elizabeth  
Frances Mills 6 Nov 1953 - Children:



#23A-D1 ELLINGSON, Cheri, b. July 1956

#23A-D2 ELLINGSON, Steven Harold,  
b. 6 Dec 1957

#23A-D3 ELLINGSON, Julie, b. 2 Jan 1962

#23A-D4 ELLINGSON, Daniel, b. 15 Mar 1963

#23A-D5 ELLINGSON, Jana, b. 16 July 1965

#23A-D6 ELLINGSON, Amy, b. 12 Feb 1969

---

#23B Christie Ellingson md Ross M. Bonny  
17 Aug 1921 - No issue

#23B Christie Ellingson md Cornelius  
Peterson

---

#23C Barbara Lenora Ellingson md Charles  
Hopkins 30 May 1912 - Children:

#23C-1 HOPKINS, Clifford Daniel, b. 26 Apr 1913

#23C-2 HOPKINS, Weber Elling, b. 21 Mar 1915

#23C-3 HOPKINS, Barbara Ruth, b. 21 Oct 1924

---

#23C1 Clifford Daniel Hopkins md Emma  
Drucilla Nelson 25 May 1947 - Child:

#23C-11 HOPKINS, Daniel Nelson, b. 15 Dec 1948

---

#23C2 Weber Elling Hopkins md Berniece  
Branch 21 June 1948 - Children:

#23C-21 HOPKINS, Catherine, b. 24 Sep 1955

#23C-22 HOPKINS, b. 21 Mar 1959

---

#23C3 Barbara Ruth Hopkins md Wayne  
Carlton Hoobler 29 July 1942 - Children:

#23C-31 HOOBLER, Larry Wayne, b. 21 Dec 1943

#23C-32 HOOBLER, Barbara Patricia, b. 28 Feb 1945

#23C-33 HOOBLER, Archeva Lenore, b. 10 Dec 1948

---

#23C32 Barbara Patricia Hoobler md Scott J.  
Simonsen 1 Mar 1963 - Children:

#23C-321 SIMONSEN, Jeffery Scott, b. 8 Sep 1953

#23C-322 SIMONSEN, Spencer Wayne, b. 28 Dec 1964

---

#24 Joseph Evans md Sarah Jane Casto  
21 Apr 1873 - Children:

#241 EVANS, Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 Sep 1874,  
d. 20 Dec 1874

#242 EVANS, Sarah Jane, b. 14 Jan 1877,  
d. 15 Dec 1949

#243 EVANS, David Galland, b. 15 Oct 1880,  
d. 1 June 1961

#244 EVANS, Joseph, Jr., b. 4 Oct 1883,  
d. 29 Nov 1960

#245 EVANS, Mary Ellen, b. 22 Feb 1885,  
d. 28 Feb 1916

#246 EVANS, Emma, b. 28 Dec 1886, d. 22 Oct 1964

#247 EVANS, Susannah, b. 26 Apr 1888, d. 22 Apr 1933

#248 EVANS, George Casto, b. 16 July 1890,  
d. 2 Feb 1971

#249 EVANS, Pireny, b. 4 Oct 1891, d. 5 Oct 1891

#24A EVANS, Verda, b. 3 Dec 1896, d. 3 Dec 1896

#24B EVANS, Azer, b. 10 June 1898, d. 21 Jan 1966

---

#242 Sarah Jane Evans md Christian W.  
Nielsen 12 Jan 1901 - Children:

#242-1 NIELSON, Erma, b. 9 Mar 1903

#242-2 NIELSON, Rose Berniece, b. 26 Apr 1905

#242-3 NIELSON, Willard Evans, b. 2 June 1907,  
d. 11 July 1957

---

#2421 Erma Nielson md Orson Ungricht  
30 July 1921 - Children:

#242-11 UNGRICHT, Annabelle, b. 2 July 1922

#242-12 UNGRICHT, Orson, b. 20 Apr 1924

#2421 Erma Nielson md (2) Leonard Harris  
17 Oct 1928 - Children:

#242-13 HARRIS, Donald Lloyd, b. 12 Dec 1929

#242-14 HARRIS, Vaughn, b. 5 Mar 1931

#242-15 HARRIS, Jeniene, b. 26 May 1935

---

#24211 Annabelle Ungricht md Sheldon  
Buchaleu

---

#24212 Orson Ungricht md Georgia Skodos  
21 Feb 1948

---

#24213 Donald Lloyd Harris md Beulah  
Mayhew 13 Mar 1953

---

#24214 Vaughn Harris md Lenor Crapo  
27 May 1950

---

#24215 Jeniene Harris md Max Peatross  
28 Aug 1953

---

#2422 Rose Berniece Nielson md Curtis  
Horrocks 29 Mar 1923 - Children:

#242-21 HORROCKS, Thora May, b. 13 Jan 1927

#242-22 HORROCKS, Merlin Curtis, b. 11 Oct 1928

#242-23 HORROCKS, Velma Bernice, b. 8 Dec  
1929, d. 8 Dec 1929

#242-24 HORROCKS, Rose LaRee, b. 19 Oct 1931

#242-25 HORROCKS, Reva Jane, b. 1 July 1941

#242-26 HORROCKS, Arlene, b. 8 Aug 1943

---

#24221 Thora May Horrocks md Paul LeRoy  
Allred 19 Oct 1946 - Children:

#242-211 ALLRED, Susanne, b. 20 Sep 1948

#242-212 ALLRED, David Lee, b. 8 Jan 1951

#242-213 ALLRED, Christie, b. 15 Sep 1956

#242-214 ALLRED, Kathy, b. 25 Sep 1962

---

#24222 Merlin Horrocks md Joyce Vivian  
James 28 May 1949 - Children:

#242-221 HORROCKS, Lex Curtis, b. 28 Dec 1948  
#242-222 HORROCKS, Brent James, b. 29 Sep 1951  
#242-223 HORROCKS, Kevin Blain, b. 18 Oct 1952  
#242-224 HORROCKS, Kirk Von, b. 10 June 1955

---

#242-221 Lex Curtis Horrocks md Sherilyn  
Sevey

---

#24224 Rose La Ree Horrocks md Harold  
Lyle Hardy 14 Oct 1949 - Children:

#242-241 HARDY, Thomas Lyle, b. 24 Oct 1950  
#242-242 HARDY, John Robert, b. 3 June 1952  
#242-243 HARDY, Connie Jean, b. 18 Dec 1956  
#242-244 HARDY, Sam William, b. 12 Feb 1961

---

#24225 Reva Jane Horrocks md Clane Otto  
Pearson 19 May 1958 - Children:

#242-251 PEARSON, Rickey Clane, b. 15 May 1960  
#242-252 PEARSON, Gregory R., b. 16 July 1961  
#242-253 PEARSON, Angela Kay, b. 21 Mar 1963  
#242-254 PEARSON, Lisa Ann, b. 14 Oct 1964  
#242-255 PEARSON, Brett Allen, b. 21 Jan 1968

---

#24226 Arlene Horrocks md William Leland  
Clark 25 Feb 1964 - Child:

#242-261 CLARK, Curtis Leland, b. 7 Aug 1964

---

#2423 Willard Evans Nielsen md Genevieve  
Rasmusen 25 Aug 1931 - Children:

#242-31 NIELSEN, Glade Willard, b. 18 Mar 1932  
#242-32 NIELSEN, Leah Ive, b. 18 Apr 1933  
#242-33 NIELSEN, Carma, b. 26 Oct 1934  
#242-34 NIELSEN, Verlan R., b. 17 Feb 1936  
#242-35 NIELSEN, Keith R., b. 12 June 1937

---

#24231 Glade Willard Nielsen md Annette  
Cockran 24 June 1955 - Children:

#242-311 NIELSEN, Craig Willard, b. 16 May 1956  
#242-312 NIELSEN, Brian Charles, b. 30 Apr 1957  
#242-313 NIELSEN, Laurie Ann, b. 29 Sep 1967

---

#24232 Leah Nielsen md Grant Lloyd Ivie  
24 May 1951 - Children:

#242-321 IVIE, David Grant, b. 4 Aug 1953  
#242-322 IVIE, Steven Keith, b. 8 May 1955  
#242-323 IVIE, Connie Lyn, b. 11 Nov 1959  
#242-324 IVIE, Leah Jeanene, b. 25 Jan 1961

---

#24233 Carma Nielsen md Norman Pobanz  
11 June 1954 - Children:

#242-331 POBANZ, Melinda, b. 9 July 1955  
#242-332 POBANZ, Robin Lee, b. 27 Apr 1957  
#242-333 POBANZ, Shelly, b. 31 Mar 1961

---



#24234 Verlan R. Nielsen md Barbara Bassett 23 Nov 1956 - Children:

#242-341 NIELSEN, Kerry, b. 23 Aug 1957

#242-342 NIELSEN, Kim, b. 2 Mar 1962

#242-343 NIELSEN, Andrew Kory, b. 8 May 1970

#24235 Keith R. Nielsen md Robin Gardner  
22 Nov 1968

#243 David Galland Evans md Monte Anderson  
19 July 1909 - Child:

#243-1 EVANS, Charles Anderson, b. 18 May 1910,  
d. 13 Sep 1910

#243 David Galland Evans md Anna Bruse  
11 Aug 1921 - No issue

#245 Mary Ellen Evans md Isaac Lloyd Allen  
13 Feb 1907 - Children:

#245-1 ALLEN, Mary Etta, b. Apr 1909

#245-2 ALLEN, Janie, b. 6 Jan 1912, d. 7 Jan  
1912 (Child)

#2451 Mary Etta Allen md Gideon Ernest  
H. F. Marquardt 26 Oct 1932 - Children:

#245-11 MARQUARDT, Dresden Gideon,  
b. 8 Oct 1933

#245-12 MARQUARDT, Barbara Ann, b. 1 Jan 1935

#245-13 MARQUARDT, Franz Lloyd, b. 16 Apr 1939

#245-14 MARQUARDT, Marietta Olivia, b. 28 Sep 1942

#245-15 MARQUARDT, Ruth Lillian, b. 11 Apr 1946

#2451 Mary Etta Allen md Daniel Ferdinand  
Ignatius Johnson 5 Dec 1970

#24511 Dresden Gideon Marquardt md Mary  
Ann Hunt 13 Sep 1956 - Children:

#245-111 MARQUARDT, Sherree, b. 7 May 1957

#245-112 MARQUARDT, Harlen Lloyd, b. 31 May 1958

#245-113 MARQUARDT, Bruce Allen, b. 3 Jan 1962

#245-114 MARQUARDT, Pamalia Denice,  
b. 28 Jan 1965

#245-115 MARQUARDT, Suzanna Marie, b. 5 Mar 1966

#24512 Barbara Ann Marquardt md Herman  
Brooks Cope 29 June 1955 - Children:

#245-121 COPE, Dennis Brooks, b. 16 June 1957

#245-122 COPE, Jody Ellen, b. 20 Aug 1958

#245-123 COPE, Brent Allen, b. 10 Feb 1960

#245-124 COPE, Karie Lynn, b. 2 May 1961

#245-125 COPE, Michael Glen, b. 30 Dec 1963

#245-126 COPE, Stacie Ann, b. 23 Sep 1970

#24513 Franz Lloyd Marquardt md Gail  
Susan Moresco 4 Oct 1964 - Children:



#245-131 MARQUARDT, Renee Pamalia,  
b. 1 July 1965

#245-132 MARQUARDT, Darin Mathew,  
b. 28 Sep 1967

---

#24514 Marietta Olivia Marquardt md George  
Thomas Preisler 24 Apr 1965 - Children:

#245-141 PREISLER, Jared Leland, b. 20 Aug 1966

#245-142 PREISLER, Camella Ann, b. 8 Mar 1968

#245-143 PREISLER, Samuel Solomon, b. 4 Oct 1969

---

#24515 Ruth Lillian Marquardt md Dennis  
Stanley Brown 17 Sep 1964 - Children:

#245-151 BROWN, Parni Lia, b. 2 Sep 1965

#245-152 BROWN, Jasen Cliff, b. 2 Dec 1968

---

#246 Emma Evans md Henry Marion Miller  
5 Jan 1906 - Children:

#246-1 MILLER, Vernal Henry, b. 1 Nov 1906

#246-2 MILLER, Evan Daniel, b. 28 Jan 1908

#246-3 MILLER, Thelma Loandia, b. 23 Dec 1909

#246-4 MILLER, Vinton Joseph, b. 10 Apr 1912,  
d. 1 May 1912

#246-5 MILLER, Delbert George, b. 16 June 1914

#246-6 MILLER, Virda Jane, b. 8 Sep 1918

---

#2461 Vernal Henry Miller md YEva LaVern  
Turner 31 1927 - Children:

#246-11 MILLER, Gary Turner, b. 20 Sep 1928

#246-12 MILLER, Robert Vernal, b. 2 June 1931

#246-13 MILLER, Wallace Marion, b. 18 Nov 1933

#246-14 MILLER, K Sugden, b. 3 Apr 1938

#246-15 MILLER, Byron Claire, b. 1 Feb 1944

#2461 Vernal Henry Miller md Doris L.  
Leonard Jan 1956 - Child:

#246-16 MILLER, George Leonard, b. 30 Sep 1957

---

#24611 Gary Turner Miller md Ruth Jane  
Flower 4 Aug 1957 - Children:

#246-111 MILLER, Vernal Gary, b. 14 Dec 1958

#246-112 MILLER, Chester Marion, b. 1 Feb 1960

#246-113 MILLER, Gary Turner, b. 18 Mar 1961

---

#24612 Robert Vernal Miller md Sandra Lee  
Hillbush 30 June 1956 - Child:

#246-121 MILLER, Terry LaVern, b. 9 Mar 1957

---

#24613 Wallace Marion Miller md Maida  
Joanne Reece 1 Aug 1951 - Child:

#246-131 MILLER, Wallace Marion, Jr.,  
b. 25 Oct 1952

#24613 Wallace Marion Miller md Lois  
Claire Bell 6 Sep 1955 - Div

---

#24614 K Sugden Miller md Evelyn Lenora  
Dilley 16 June 1956 - Children:

#246-141 MILLER, Russell K, b. 14 Oct 1956

#246-142 MILLER, Steven Scott, b. 25 July 1958

#246-143 MILLER, Trudy, b. 16 Apr 1960

#246-144 MILLER, Matthew Quinn, b. 9 Mar 1961

---

#24615 Byron Claire Miller md Davelene  
Norton 2 June 1963 - No issue

---

#2462 Evan Daniel Miller md Hazel Irene  
Bassett 25 June 1927 - Children:

#246-21 MILLER, Infant, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1928,  
d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1928

#2462 Evan Daniel Miller md Margaret  
Catherine Brown 31 Oct 1936 - Children:

#246-22 MILLER, Dale Arden, b. 15 Aug 1936

#246-23 MILLER, Wayne Elwood, b. 26 Jan 1938

#246-24 MILLER, Gerold William, b. 16 Aug 1940

#246-25 MILLER, Dwight Erroll, b. 1 July 1942

#2462 Evan Daniel Miller md (3) Pauline  
Mildred Crain 6 Mar 1965

---

#24622 Dale Arden Miller md Margaret  
Dianne Luithly 5 Sep 1970 - Children:

#246-221 MILLER, Mary Margaret (adp),  
b. 30 Sep 1964

#246-222 MILLER, Jennifer Jeanne (Adp),  
b. 19 May 1966

---

#24624 Gerald William Miller md Linda Lee  
Jones 22 Oct 1960 - Children:

#246-241 MILLER, Kathleen Marie, b. 29 Aug 1961

#246-242 MILLER, David William, b. 1 Nov 1963

#246-243 MILLER, Scott Alan, b. 12 Jan 1966

---

#2463 Thelma Loandia Miller md Walter M.  
Parker 23 Jan 1930 - Children:

#246-31 PARKER, Clara Joy, b. 1 Oct 1930

#246-32 PARKER, Vinton Walter, b. 11 Mar 1935

#246-33 PARKER, Rosalie, b. 2 Apr 1941

---

#24631 Clara Joy Parker md Jack John  
DeHon 26 Nov 1953 - No Issue

---

#24632 Vinton Walter Parker md Mary Lynne  
Robertson 4 Apr 1958 - Children:

#246-321 PARKER, Bonnie Ann (Adp), b. 14 Sep 1954

#246-322 PARKER, Kevin William (Adp),  
b. 29 Oct 1955

#246-323 PARKER, Tara Lynn, b. 25 June 1959

#246-324 PARKER, Danial Vinton, b. 19 Sep 1961

#246-325 PARKER, Kathlene Marie, b. 16 July 1967

#24633 Rosalie Parker md Michael Dale  
Mills 24 July 1957 - Children:

#246-331 MILLS, Michael Dale, Jr., b. 5 Mar 1958

#246-332 MILLS, Toni Cerese, b. 12 Nov 1962

---

#2465 Delbert George Miller md Dorothy  
Mable Carpenter 15 July 1932 - Children:

#246-51 MILLER, Dorothy Joanne, b. 25 Apr 1933

#246-52 MILLER, Marilyn Mae, b. 28 Sep 1935

#246-53 MILLER, Delbert George, Jr., b. 17 Aug 1937

---

#24651 Dorothy Joanne Miller md Glen  
Martinson 1 Dec 1950 - Children:

#246-511 MARTINSON, Glenn M., Jr., b. 30 May  
1951, d. 30 May 1951

#246-512 MARTINSON, Ronald, b. 17 Dec 1952

#246-513 MARTINSON, Connie, b. 8 July 1955

#246-514 MARTINSON, Robert, b. 29 Apr 1957

---

#24652 Marilyn Mae Miller md William E.  
Chaney 20 June 1953 - Children:

#246-521 CHANEY, Phillip, b. 13 Nov 1956

#246-522 CHANEY, Michael, b. 8 June 1958

#246-523 CHANEY, Marla, b. 22 July 1963

---

#24653 Delbert George Miller, Jr. md Leitha  
Aherin 17 Dec 1960 - Children:

#246-531 MILLER, Bradley, b. 24 Oct 1961

#246-532 MILLER, Alisa, b. 2 Feb 1964

#246-533 MILLER, Aaron, b. 29 Dec 1967

---

#2466 Virda Jane Miller md Henry Clifton  
Fisher 23 July 1937 - Children:

#246-61 FISHER, Deana Shirley, b. 22 Apr 1938

#246-62 FISHER, Guy Virgil, b. 16 Oct 1939

#2466 Virda Jane Miller md James Woodrow  
Deans 27 Aug 1941 - Children:

#246-63 DEANS, Darroll James, b. 16 May 1942

#246-64 DEANS, Eddie Ray, b. 28 Oct 1943

#246-65 DEANS, Lonie Joe, b. 30 May 1945

#246-66 DEANS, Nola Kay, b. 22 Feb 1948

#246-67 DEANS, Danny Lew, b. 15 Mar 1950

#246-68 DEANS, Jerry Acel, b. 23 Feb 1951

#2466 Virda Jane Miller md LeRoy  
Anderson - No Issue

---

#24661 Deana Shirley Fisher md Pioci  
Ornelas 26 Oct 1956 - Child:

#246-611 , Guy Henry Fisher, b. 1 Oct 1958

#24661 Deana Shirley Fisher md Steven  
Chafatinos 22 Aug 1960 - Children:

#246-612 CHAFATINOS, Andrew, b. 3 July 1961

#246-613 CHAFATINOS, Angela, b. 6 June 1965

---



#24662 Guy Virgil Fisher md Chloie Marie Woodruff 14 Apr 1961 - Children:

#246-621 FISHER, Malanie Ann, b. 29 Aug 1963

#246-622 FISHER, Lauri Denise, b. 11 June 1965

#246-623 FISHER, Stefani Dawn, b. 1 Apr 1968

---

#24663 Darroll James Deans md (I) Irene Marion Beehakis 21 Aug 1964

#24663 Darroll James Deans md Brenda Maude Estes 18 Mar 1966 - Children:

#246-631 DEANS, Debra Jean, b. 13 July 1964

#246-632 DEANS, Tabetha Lynn, b. 24 Apr 1968

---

#24664 Eddie Ray Deans md Dixie Lynn Streeter - Children:

#246-641 DEANS, Eddie Ray, Jr., b. 27 June 1965

#246-642 DEANS, Leeman Roy, b. 2 Sep 1967

---

#24665 Lonnie Joe Deans md Rachel Medina 29 Nov 1963 - Children:

#246-651 DEANS, Lonnie Joe, Jr., b. June 1964

#246-652 DEANS, Aaron Francis Wesley,  
b. 4 Mar 1966

#246-653 DEANS, Camillia Marie Ann, b. 12 Oct 1967

#246-654 DEANS, Jeniffer Ann Marie, b. 30 Oct 1968

#246-655 DEANS, Billy

---

#24666 Nola Kay Deans md Wallace Franklin Stone 8 Jan 1963 - Children:

#246-661 STONE, Ronald Franklin, b. 11 Feb 1963

#246-662 STONE, George Blain, b. 31 May 1965

#246-663 STONE, Douglas James, b. 22 Jan 1969

---

#24667 Dannie Lew Deans md Janet Elizabeth Ross 19 Aug 1970

---

#248 George Casto Evans, Sr. md Oral Susan Scogings 29 Mar 1922 - Children:

#248-1 EVANS, Mary Jane, b. 5 Mar 1923

#248-2 EVANS, Joseph S., b. 18 Nov 1924

#248-3 EVANS, George Casto, Jr., b. 5 Nov 1926

#248-4 EVANS, Orval D., b. 20 Jan 1929

#248-5 EVANS, Lylia June, b. 13 June 1930

#248-6 EVANS, Donna Rose, b. 5 Feb 1934

#248-7 EVANS, Laura Louise, b. 8 Dec 1936

---

#2481 Mary Jane Evans md William Hardman Aug 1970 - Children:

#248-11 HARDMAN, Martha, b. 14 Jan 1945

#248-12 HARDMAN, Esther, b. 10 May 1947

---

#24812 Esther Hardman md Herman Roper 6 July 1964 - Children:

#248-121 ROPER, George, b. 14 Sep 1965



#248-122 ROPER, Leah May, b. 23 Mar 1967  
#248-123 ROPER, Marian, b. 13 Sep 1968  
#248-124 ROPER, Bonnie Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug 1969

---

#2482 Joseph S. Evans md (1) Dorothy  
Siders, (2) Doris Murray, (3) Marie Dodge,  
(4) Marvel Fawn Durfee 29 Sep 1966

---

#2483 George Casto Evans, Jr. md Peggy  
Anderson 21 Oct 1950 - Children: (Div)

#248-31 EVANS, Dean Robert, b. 14 Oct 1952  
#248-32 EVANS, David Wayne, b. 1 Jan 1954  
#248-33 EVANS, Doreen Louise, b. 31 Aug 1956

#2483 George Casto Evans, Jr. md Helen  
Elliot 7 Nov 1965

---

#2484 Orval D. Evans md Eunice Jannetta  
Andrews - Children:

#248-41 EVANS, Cary Lee, b. 14 July 1959  
#248-42 EVANS, Steven Dee, b. 10 Jan 1961  
#248-43 EVANS, Pamela Kay, b. 9 Oct 1968

---

#2485 Lylia June Evans md

- Child:

---

#248-51 , Junnette Marie, b. 11 June 1950

---

#2485 Lylia June Evans md Mickey Coleman

---

#2486 Donna Rose Evans md Fredrick  
Kunchick 20 Sep 1952 - No issue

#2486 Donna Rose Evans md Dale Roberts  
2 Mar 1959 - Child:

#248-61 ROBERTS, Dawn Carmella, b. 14 May 1960

#2486 Donna Rose Evans md Gerold Quast  
3 Sep 1962 - Children:

#248-62 QUAST, Brent Allen, b. 9 Feb 1963  
#248-63 QUAST, Jeffery Lynn, b. 23 June 1964  
#248-64 QUAST, Jerry Marshal, b. 2 Sep 1968

---

#2487 Laura Louise Evans md Jasper  
Childers 8 Oct 1960 - Children:

#248-71 CHILDERS, Becky Sue, b. 29 May 1961  
#248-72 CHILDERS, Ronald Eugene, b. 14 Jan 1965

#2487 Laura Louise Evans md Max Wilson  
2 June 1969

---

#24B Azer Evans md Muriel Grove 18 Jan  
1951 - No issue

---

#25 Sarah Evans md Jacob Hodge 30 May 1867 -  
Children:

#251 HODGE, Barbara Rebecca, b. 14 Apr 1868,  
d. abt. 1943

#252 HODGE, Susan Helen, b. 19 Nov 1869,  
d. 12 Aug 1894

#253 HODGE, Catherine, b. 5 Sep 1871, d. abt. 1942  
 #254 HODGE, Eva, b. 13 July 1873, d. 28 Apr 1893  
 #255 HODGE, Jacob Clus, b. 13 Mar 1875,  
 d. 1950

#256 HODGE, Sarah Julia, b. 15 Jan 1877,  
 d. 3 Nov 1959

#257 HODGE, Jennie (Jane), b. 17 June 1879,  
 d. 12 Nov 1964

#258 HODGE, Wallace Irving, b. 30 Nov 1881,  
 d. 1948

#259 HODGE, Annie Laurie, b. 23 Apr 1886,  
 d.

#25A HODGE, Mary, b. 8 Oct 1890, d. 8 Oct 1890

#251 Barbara Rebecca Hodge md Harry E.  
 Rogers - No issue

#252 Susan Helen Hodge md Henry M.  
 Boehme 7 Feb 1890 - Children:

#252-1 BOEHME, Frank, b. abt 1891, d. abt 7 yrs  
 or age

#252-2 BOEHME, Harry, b. abt 1892, d. abt 1969

#252-3 BOEHME, Mary Eva, b. 23 Aug 1893

#2522 Harry Boehme md \_\_\_\_\_ Doty  
 - No issue

(Lived in Santa Monica and worked for the Outlet  
 Newspaper)

#2523 Mary Boehme md Harry G. Wootton  
 26 May 1915 - Children:

#252-31 WOOTTON, Robert D. (Dr.), b. 4 June 1916

#252-32 WOOTTON, Mary Louise - twin,  
 b. 25 Mar 1920

#252-33 WOOTTON, Suzanne - twin, b. 25 Mar  
 1920, d. 26 Nov 1963

#25231 Dr. R. D. Wootton md (2) Elizabeth  
 Nash \_\_\_\_\_ - No issue; (1) Corine Larsen  
 No issue

#25232 Susan Wootton md Dr. John R. Philp  
 June 1943 - Children:

#252-321 PHILP, Mary Sue, b. 31 Mar 1946

#252-322 PHILP, Victoria Ann, b. 10 May 1949

#252-323 PHILP, Margaret Jane, b. 23 Aug 1951

#25232 Suzanne Wootton md Raymond  
 Kemper - No issue

#25233 Mary Louise Wootton md Raymond  
 Kemper - No issue

#253 Catherine Hodge md Louis Collette  
 (Div) - No issue

#255 Jacob Clus Hodge md Alice Rose  
Morton 1910 - Child:

#255-1 HODGE, Donald J., b. 16 Sep 1912

#2551 Donald J. Hodge (D. D. S.) md Grietje  
Christian 14 June 1935 - Children:

#255-11 HODGE, Donald Christian, b. 14 Nov 1939

#255-12 HODGE, James Walter, b. 23 Mar 1942

#25511 Donald Christian Hodge md Melanie  
Banach 26 Dec 1964 - Children:

#255-111 HODGE, Noelle, b. 6 Dec 1966

#255-112 HODGE, Ren'ee, b. 18 Feb 1968

#255-113 HODGE, Donald, b. 11 Nov 1970

#25512 James Walter Hodge md Sheri  
McElhany - Children:

#255-121 HODGE, Melanie, b. 28 Feb 1968

#255-122 HODGE, Shannon, b. 7 Apr 1969

#255-123 HODGE, Allison, b. 9 Feb 1970

#256 Sarah Julia Hodge md Bert S. Ledbetter  
- Child (Div)

#256-1 LEDBETTER, Daniel Roger, b. 13 July 1902

#2561 Daniel Roger Ledbetter md Lydia  
Bessie Nixon 5 June 1926 - Children:

#256-11 LEDBETTER, Charles Roger, b. 2 July 1928

#256-12 LEDBETTER, Sally Jean, b. 1 Apr 1931

#256-13 LEDBETTER, Lydia, b. 24 Sep 1936

#256-14 LEDBETTER, Bessie Ann, b. 17 Oct 1942

#25611 Charles Roger Ledbetter md Betty  
Lee Cook 2 Dec 1953 - Children:

#245-111 LEDBETTER, Linda Marie, b. 23 Sep 1954

#245-112 LEDBETTER, Diana Lynn, b. 29 Sep 1955

#245-113 LEDBETTER, David Robert, b. 28 May 1957

#25612 Sally Jean Ledbetter md Byron Clark  
Thatcher 12 June 1950 - Children:

#256-121 THATCHER, Roger Clark, b. 3 Nov 1951

#256-122 THATCHER, Robert Charles, b. 14 Nov 1953

#256-123 THATCHER, Rhonda Jean, b. 25 Nov 1954

#256-124 THATCHER, Sallie Renee, b. 11 July 1956

#25613 Lydia Ledbetter md William H. Cozby  
19 Feb 1955 - Children:

#256-131 COZBY, Puanani Lydia, b. 29 Nov 1955

#256-132 COZBY, Bruce David, b. 23 July 1959

#256-133 COZBY, Ku'u lei Sue, b. 16 Oct 1962

#256-134 COZBY, Kalani Frances, b. 23 Oct 1963

#257 Jennie (Jane) Hodge md Edwin D. Klopp  
11 Nov 1897 - Children:

#257-1 KLOPP, Benjamin, b. 5 Nov 1898



#257-2 KLOPP, David Evans, b. 29 May 1901,  
d. 1958

#257-3 KLOPP, Horace Frederick, b. 9 Apr 1904,  
d. abt 1916

---

#2571 Benjamin Klopp md Else Schmidt  
18 June 1924 - Children:

#257-11 KLOPP, Helen Schoellkopf, b. 31 Oct 1926

#257-12 KLOPP, Virginia Ewell, b. 15 July 1928

---

#25711 Helen Schoellkopf Klopp md David B.  
Voorhees 27 Aug 1964 - Children:

#257-111 VOORHEES, Steven Coert, b. 27 Aug 1966

#257-112 VOORHEES, Else Klopp, b. 8 Dec 1967

---

#25712 Virginia Ewell Klopp md Hazard K.  
Campbell, 26 Apr 1952 - Children:

#257-121 CAMPBELL, Melissa Klopp, b. 13 Apr 1954

#257-122 CAMPBELL, Hazard Knox, b. 22 May 1956

#257-123 CAMPBELL, Benjamin Klopp, b. 18 May  
1958

---

#2572 David Evans Klopp md three times -  
wives names unavailable - No issue

---

#258 Wallace Irving Hodge md Dorothea  
Cassel 21 Apr 1902 - Children:

#258-1 HODGE, Reba, b. 18 Dec 1905

#258-2 HODGE, Wallace Irving, b. 9 June 1913

#258-3 HODGE, Catherine Cassel, b. 28 July 1918

#258-4 HODGE, Dorothea, b. 26 Dec 1919

---

#2581 Reba Hodge md Jack Thayer 20 Apr  
1924 - Children: (Div)

#258-11 THAYER, John Howard, b. 9 Nov 1927,  
d. 7 Jan 1961

#258-12 THAYER, Ann Rebecca, b. 6 May 1942

#2581 Reba Hodge md (2) Max Fennell  
20 Jan 1951

---

#25811 John Howard Thayer md Shirley  
Major 1955 - Children:

#258-111 THAYER, Kate, b. 12 Feb 1957

#258-112 THAYER, Robert, b. 20 Nov 1958

#258-113 THAYER, William, b. 21 July 1960

---

#25812 Ann Rebecca Thayer md Henry  
Frohlich 31 May 1964 - Children:

#258-121 FROHLICH, Kurt Howard, b. 4 June 1966

#258-122 FROHLICH, Deborah, b. 14 Apr 1967

---

#2582 Wallace Irving Hodge md Elva Mar-  
garet Eves 21 July 1933 - Children:

#258-21 HODGE, John Wallace, b. 26 Jan 1935

#258-22 HODGE, Steven Eves, b. 14 July 1937

#258-23 HODGE, Laurie, b. 10 Aug 1945

---



#25821 John Wallace Hodge md Annette Marie Nobriga 11 Aug 1956 - Children:

#258-211 HODGE, John Wallace, b. 22 May 1957

#258-212 HODGE, David Jay, b. 11 Aug 1959

#258-213 HODGE, Mark Allen, b. 27 Oct 1960,  
d. 9 Dec 1960

#258-214 HODGE, Michael, b. 17 Feb 1963

---

#25822 Steven Eves Hodge md Martha Ruth Miller 11 May 1963 - Children:

#258-221 HODGE, Kimberly Robin, b. 20 Nov 1965

#258-222 HODGE, Teri Lynn, b. 12 Nov 1968

---

#25823 Laurie Hodge md Nicholes Dewey Hoogendoorn 26 June 1964 - Children:

#258-231 HOOGENDOORN, Nocholes Dewey,  
b. 17 Apr 1966

#258-232 HOOGENDOORN, Wayne Lee,  
b. 20 June 1969

---

#2583 Catherine Cassel Hodge - unmarried

---

#2584 Dorothea Hodge md Robert George Gisser 21 Apr 1949 - Children:

#258-41 GISSER, Robert (adp), b. 11 Dec 1950

#258-42 GISSER, Catherine, b. 11 Oct 1956

#258-43 GISSER, Susan Kay, b. 1 Jan 1958

---

#259 Annie Laurie Hodge md Julian Johnson (Div) - Child:

#259-1 JOHNSON, Tamson Cotter Trail, b. 1 May 1907

#259 Annie Laurie Hodge md Robert M. Yost - Children:

#259-2 YOST, Robert M., b. 25 Feb 1917

#259-3 YOST, James Douglas, b. 27 Oct 1920,  
d. 1935

---

#2591 Tamson Johnson md (1) Vernon Cotter (late twenties) no issue Div.

#2591 Tamson Johnson md (2) Herman W. Trail 1 June 1945 - Child:

#259-11 TRAIL, Laurie, b. 21 Mar 1946

---

#2592 Robert M. Yost md Edythe Inwood 17 Sep 1941 - Children:

#259-21 YOST, James Inwood, b. 24 Apr 1948

#259-22 YOST, Victoria Ann, b. 3 Dec 1949

---

#26 Susannah Evans md Isaac Alldredge 27 Dec 1869 - Children:

#261 ALLDREDGE, Isaac, b. 13 Oct 1870,  
d. 10 June 1964

#262 ALLDREDGE, John, b. 2 Mar 1872,  
d. 17 Oct 1873 (Child)

#263 ALLDREDGE, Susie, b. 7 Nov 1874,  
d. 9 Jan 1946

#264 ALLDREDGE, Emma, b. 31 Aug 1876,  
d. 22 Mar 1907

#265 ALLDREDGE, Mary, b. 5 Feb 1879,  
d. 11 Feb 1884 (Child)

#266 ALLDREDGE, Deseret, b. 29 May 1881

#267 ALLDREDGE, Nettie, b. 21 July 1884,  
d. 8 Sep 1969

#268 ALLDREDGE, Virginia, b. 4 Sep 1886,  
d. 15 Sep 1894 (Child)

#269 ALLDREDGE, Leo, b. 22 Jan 1889

#26A ALLDREDGE, Jocosa, b. 16 Aug 1893

---

#261 Isaac Alldredge md Sarah Ann Western  
24 Oct 1888 - Children:

#261-1 ALLDREDGE, Roy, b. 21 Oct 1889,  
d. 2 Nov 1889 (Child)

#261-2 ALLDREDGE, May, b. 7 Oct 1890,  
d. 3 Dec 1957

#261-3 ALLDREDGE, Don Franklin, b. 22 July  
1892, d. 17 Jan 1895 (Child)

#261-4 ALLDREDGE, Eleazer (Aze-Azer),  
b. 23 June 1894

#261-5 ALLDREDGE, Marion, b. 27 Aug 1897

#261-6 ALLDREDGE, Levi, b. 3 July 1901

#261-7 ALLDREDGE, John, b. & d. Sep 1904

#261-8 ALLDREDGE, Eldon, b 11 Jan 1906, d 17 Dec 1938

#261-9 ALLDREDGE, Myron, b. 20 Sep 1909,  
d. 26 July 1931

#261 Isaac Alldredge md Maria Delila  
Van Leuven 16 Aug 1902 - Children:

#261-A ALLDREDGE, Aritta, b. 28 Sep 1903,  
d. 28 Sep 1903

#261-B ALLDREDGE, Irvin, b. 25 Aug 1905

#261-C ALLDREDGE, Nora, b. 22 Aug 1907

#261-D ALLDREDGE, Vangie Lurie, b. 18 Aug 1911

#261-E ALLDREDGE, Leland Dee, b. 11 May 1913

#261-F ALLDREDGE, Verl "I", b. 6 Sep 1918

---

#2612 May Alldredge md Ozias Haynie  
Mar 1910

---

#2614 Eleazer Alldredge md Alice Barlow  
24 June 1924 - Children:

#261-41 ALLDREDGE, Arthur, b. 25 July 1925,  
d. 25 July 1925 (Child)

#261-42 ALLDREDGE, Claire Azar, b. 22 Dec  
1926, d. 22 Dec 1926 (Child)

#261-43 ALLDREDGE, Melvin Barlow, b. 19 Aug 1935, d. 19 Aug 1935 (Child)

#261-44 ALLDREDGE, Elaine (Adpt),  
b. 19 June 1929

#261-45 ALLDREDGE, Richard Dean (Adpt),  
b. 26 Oct 1935

---

#26144 Elaine Alldredge md Alvin Ernest  
Weeks 4 Nov 1952 - Children:

#261-441 WEEKS, Joel Ace, b. 10 Nov 1953

#261-442 WEEKS, Jo Alice, b. 18 Feb 1956

---

#26145 Richard Dean Alldredge md Patricia  
Larkin 20 Apr 1956 - Children:

#261-451 ALLDREDGE, Stephen Richard,  
b. 23 Jan 1957

#261-452 ALLDREDGE, Marla Jean, b. 23 Jan 1958

#261-453 ALLDREDGE, Peggy Kay - Twin,  
b. 16 Dec 1960

#261-454 ALLDREDGE, Penny Gay - Twin,  
b. 16 Dec 1960

---

#2615 Marion Alldredge md Ola Dalley  
20 Apr 1920

---

#2616 Levi Alldredge md Ermine Dalley  
16 Sep 1919

---

#261B Irvin Alldredge md Dorothy Lillian  
Young 24 Dec 1926 - Children:

#261-B1 ALLDREDGE, son, Stillborn 1 Oct 1927

#261-B2 ALLDREDGE, Clifford Irvin, b. 16 Apr 1930

#261-B3 ALLDREDGE, Ruth Cleora, b. 3 Apr 1932

#261-B4 ALLDREDGE, Donna Lou, b. 9 Aug 1934

#261-B5 ALLDREDGE, LaVerna, b. 17 July 1936

#261-B6 ALLDREDGE, Betty Jo, b. 21 May 1938

#261-B7 ALLDREDGE, Marie, b. 27 Nov 1939

#261-B8 ALLDREDGE, Lillian Fae, b. 17 Aug 1941

#261-B9 ALLDREDGE, Marietta, b. 15 July 1945,  
d. 15 June 1949 (Child)

---

#261-B2 Clifford Irvin Alldredge md Marilyn  
Daniels 19 Dec 1955 - Children:

#261-B21 ALLDREDGE, David Alan, b. 19 Sep 1956, Stillborn

#261-B22 ALLDREDGE, Son, b. 11 June 1957,  
Stillborn

#261-B23 ALLDREDGE, Son, b. 21 Nov 1958,  
Stillborn

#261-B24 ALLDREDGE, Clifford Wayne, b. 22 Sep 1958, d. 22 Sep 1958

#261-B25 ALLDREDGE, Brian Lee, b. 5 June 1960



#261-B26 ALLDREDGE, Emily Lenore,  
b. 24 Nov 1961

#261-B27 ALLDREDGE, Jeffrey Duane,  
b. 7 May 1963

#261-B28 ALLDREDGE, Teresa Jill, b. 5 May 1965

#261-B29 ALLDREDGE, Kale Irvin, b. 21 May 1967

#261-B2A ALLDREDGE, Kenneth - Twin (adp)  
b. 30 July 1968

#261-B2B ALLDREDGE, Kevin - Twin (adp)  
b. 30 July 1968

#261-B2C ALLDREDGE, Iric Daniels, b. 3 Mar 1969

---

#261B3 Ruth Cleora Alldredge md Ralph  
Lemuel Webb 30 Sep 1953 - Children:

#261-B31 WEBB, Ruth, b. 4 Sep 1954

#261-B32 WEBB, Miriam, b. 17 Jan 1956

#261-B33 WEBB, Nancy, b. 16 Sep 1957

#261-B34 WEBB, Shirley, b. 26 Aug 1960

#261-B35 WEBB, Joseph Arvil, b. 20 Oct 1967

#261-B36 WEBB, Walter Ralph, b. 1 Apr 1969

---

#261B4 Donna Lou Alldredge md Edwin  
Iverson Jones 3 July 1954 - Children:

#261-B41 JONES, Lou Ella, b. 5 Sep 1955

#261-B42 JONES, Anona Marie, b. 11 Sep 1956

#261-B43 JONES, Diane, b. 29 Sep 1957

#261-B44 JONES, Evan Duane, b. 8 Mar 1959

#261-B45 JONES, Coleen, b. 12 May 1962

#261-B46 JONES, Elwa Dawn, b. 20 July 1964

#261-B47 JONES, Philip Ray, b. 23 Sep 1965

#261-B48 JONES, Paul Elwin, b. 28 Feb 1969

#261-B49 JONES, Matthew Shane, b. 15 Aug 1970

---

#261B5 LaVerna Alldredge md Dahl Lemmon  
Zohner 7 Sep 1956 - Children:

#261-B51 ZOHNER, Raguel, b. 14 Aug 1957

#261-B52 ZOHNER, Stanley, b. 8 Feb 1959

#261-B53 ZOHNER, Ninarose, b. 20 July 1960

#261-B54 ZOHNER, Dalene, b. 6 Nov 1961

#261-B55 ZOHNER, Michael Wayne, b. 9 Feb 1963

#261-B56 ZOHNER, Dorothy, b. 17 June 1965

#261-B57 ZOHNER, Wyatt Irvin, b. 30 Aug 1967

#261-B58 ZOHNER, Rodney Alden, b. 2 Nov 1969

---

#261B6 Betty Jo Alldredge md Mars Kenneth  
Booth 13 Sep 1968 - Children:

#261-B61 BOOTH, David Kenneth, b. 18 Sep 1969

#261-B62 BOOTH, Marietta Dawn, b. 16 Feb 1971

---

#261B7 Marie Alldredge md Ernest Niel  
Biggs 8 Sep 1961 - Children:



#261-B71 BIGGS, Lisa Marie, b. 17 June 1962

#261-B72 BIGGS, Lorelie, b. 10 June 1963

#261-B73 BIGGS, Leslie, b. 3 Aug 1964

#261-B74 BIGGS, LeAnn, b. 27 Mar 1969

---

#261B8 Lillian Fae Alldredge md Clyde

Anthony Roberts 14 Dec 1968 - Child:

#261-B81 ROBERTS, Carl Snoden, b. 22 Sep 1969

---

#261C Nora Alldredge md Vernon Martin

Iverson 31 Mar 1925 - Children:

#261-C1 IVERSON, Martin Shyrl, b. 6 Apr 1926

#261-C2 IVERSON, Lloyd Rey, b. 25 Jan 1928

#261-C3 IVERSON, Rose Vernell, b. 11 Jan 1930

#261-C4 IVERSON, Loyal Dee, b. 21 Dec 1931

#261-C5 IVERSON, Joseph Devon, b. 23 Dec 1933

#261-C6 IVERSON, Orlin Kay, b. 6 Aug 1935

#261-C7 IVERSON, Mitchel Duane, b. 4 Sep 1937

---

#261C1 Martin Shyrl Iverson md Mary Lou

McKee 18 Jan 1947 - Children:

#261-C11 IVERSON, Deborah Joe, b. 18 Nov 1951

#261-C12 IVERSON, Edward Vernon, b. 13 Jan 1955

---

#261C2 Lloyd Rey Iverson md Marian Joy

Humphries 27 Dec 1950 - Children:

#261-C21 IVERSON, Shelley, b. 24 Sep 1951

#261-C22 IVERSON, Roger Lloyd, b. 11 Nov 1955

#261-C23 IVERSON, Kristine, b. 19 Nov 1958

#261-C24 IVERSON, Steven Humphry, b. 2 Nov 1960

#261-C25 IVERSON, Mary Sue, b. 18 Jan 1964

---

#261C3 Rose Vernell Iverson md Ray Eugene

Rich 17 Nov 1956 - Children:

#261-C31 RICH, Judy Rae, b. 20 Aug 1957

#261-C32 RICH, David Franklin, b. 20 Oct 1958

#261-C33 RICH, Nancy, b. 29 Dec 1959

#261-C34 RICH, Scott Vernon, b. 27 Aug 1962

#261-C35 RICH, Susan Marie, b. 30 Dec 1963

---

#261C4 Loyal Dee Iverson md Ivy Joan Smith

6 Jan 1951 - Children: (wife-died)

#261-C41 IVERSON, Randy Vern, b. 22 July 1951

#261-C42 IVERSON, Terrie Ann, b. 2 Aug 1952

#261C4 Loyal Dee Iverson md (2) Judy Lee

Holman - Child:

#261-C43 IVERSON, Craig, b. 12 Nov 1964

---

#261C5 Joseph Devon Iverson md Ingrid

Hedwig Athen 23 Aug 1958 - Children:

#261-C51 IVERSON, Heide, b. 9 Aug 1959

#261-C52 IVERSON, Issing Deetrick, b. 9 Mar 1962

---

## #261C6 Orlin Kay Iverson md Ila Saxton

9 Oct 1958 - Children:

#261-C61 IVERSON, Arlene, b. 30 Jan 1955

#261-C62 IVERSON, Kathleen, b. 6 June 1956

#261-C63 IVERSON, Martin Kay, b. 13 Feb 1959

#261-C64 IVERSON, Kent John, b. 5 July 1962

---

#261C7 Mitchel Duane Iverson md Lois Faye

Behunin 23 Aug 1963 - Children:

#261-C71 IVERSON, Dean Mitchel, b. 11 July 1966

#261-C72 IVERSON, Kevin Duane, b. 18 July 1968

#261-C73 IVERSON, Brenda Faye, b. 31 Aug 1970

---

#261D Vangie Lurie Alldredge md Arthur

Robert McCuistion 11 Nov 1932 - Children:

#261-D1 MC CUISTION, Edith, b. 31 Oct 1933

#261-D2 MC CUISTION, Elaine, b. 25 Apr 1935

#261-D3 MC CUISTION, Arthur Lloyd, b. 12 Sep 1936

#261-D4 MC CUISTION, Dallace Albert,

b. 15 Mar 1939

#261-D5 MC CUISTION, Howard Alvin, b. 31 Jan 1947

#261-D6 MC CUISTION, Karen Ethel, b. 21 May 1952

---

#261D1 Edith McCuistion md Ammon Alonzo

Ray 21 Mar 1953 - Children:

#261-D11 RAY, Sharalee, b. 27 Dec 1953

#261-D12 RAY, Peggy, b. 7 May 1956

#261-D13 RAY, Bruce Robert, b. 10 July 1957

#261-D14 RAY, Laree, b. 11 Sep 1958

#261-D15 RAY, Brent, b. 27 Nov 1962

---

#261D2 Elaine McCuistion md Dennis Hyrum

Ferbrache 10 Feb 1956 - Children:

#261-D21 FERBRACHE, Arthur Dennis,

b. 19 July 1956

#261-D22 FERBRACHE, Calvin Karl, b. 12 Nov 1957

#261-D23 FERBRACHE, Denice, b. 14 July 1959

#261-D24 FERBRACHE, Steven Kenneth,

b. 1 Apr 1961

#261-D25 FERBRACHE, Darel Walter, b. 4 Feb

1963, d. 26 Mar 1963

#261-D26 FERBRACHE, Bryce Craig,

b. 25 Sep 1964

---

#261D3 Arthur Lloyd McCuistion md Betty

Kay Hamblen 20 Sep 1956 - Children:

#261-D31 MC CUISTION, Debra, b. 31 July 1957

#261-D32 MC CUISTION, Arthur Craig,

b. 3 Apr 1959

#261-D33 MC CUISTION, Lori, b. 6 Aug 1960

#261-D34 MC CUISTION, Lisa, b. 25 Dec 1963

#261-D35 MC CUISTION, Machele, b. 6 Feb 1965

#261D4 Dallace Albert McCuistion md Jane Ann Coltrin 2 June 1961 - Children:

#261-D41 MC CUISTION, Scott Allen,

b. 27 Mar 1962

#261-D42 MC CUISTION, Janice, b. 10 June 1964

#261-D43 MC CUISTION, Tracy Arthur,

b. 23 Aug 1965

#261-D44 MC CUISTION, Penny, b. 20 Feb 1971

---

#261D5 Howard Alvin McCuistion md Ilene Beck 15 Mar 1968

---

#261E Lelan Dee Alldredge md Tiny Myrtle Nelson 18 Dec 1936 - Children:

#261-E1 ALLDREDGE, Daniel Dee, b. 2 Jan 1938

#261-E2 ALLDREDGE, Nelson Edward, b. 9 Sep 1939

#261-E3 ALLDREDGE, Merlin Kay, b. 8 Jan 1941

#261-E4 ALLDREDGE, Leila, b. 11 Mar 1943

#261-E5 ALLDREDGE, Leona, b. 27 Dec 1945

#261-E6 ALLDREDGE, Glenn Ray - Twin,

b. 25 May 1948

#261-E7 ALLDREDGE, Glenna May - Twin,

b. 25 May 1948

#261-E8 ALLDREDGE, Susan, b. 14 Dec 1949

#261-E9 ALLDREDGE, James Isaac, b. 20 May 1952

#261-EA ALLDREDGE, Renae, b. 24 June 1954

#261-EB ALLDREDGE, Mary Ann, b. 27 Aug 1957

#261-EC ALLDREDGE, Donald Kevin, b. 27 Mar 1959

---

#261E1 Daniel Dee Alldredge md Mona Woodbury 26 June 1959 - Children:

#261-E11 ALLDREDGE, David Dee, b. 6 Jan 1961

#261-E12 ALLDREDGE, Douglas Scott, b. 19 Aug 1962

#261-E13 ALLDREDGE, Bruce Edward, b. 4 Aug 1964

#261-E14 ALLDREDGE, Danette, b. 22 Sep 1967

---

#261E2 Nelson Edward Alldredge md DeOnn Noel 1 Apr 1966 - Children:

#261-E21 ALLDREDGE, Jeanette, b. 4 Jan 1967

#261-E22 ALLDREDGE, Karon, b. 30 June 1968

---

#261E3 Merlin Kay Alldredge md Claudia Weekly 10 Oct 1970

---

#261E4 Leila Alldredge md Melvin Keith Laws June 1962 - Children:

#261-E41 LAWS, Brian Kent, b. 29 May 1963

#261-E42 LAWS, Linda Kae, b. 2 Jan 1965

#261-E43 LAWS, Tera Leigh, b. 28 Dec 1970

---

#261E5 Leona Alldredge md Robert Charles Schexnayder 11 Aug 1967 - Children:

#261-E51 SCHEXNAYDER, Eshelle, b. 19 Dec 1966



#261-E52 SCHEXNAYDER, Robert Dee,  
b. 8 Mar 1968

#261-E53 SCHEXNAYDER, Sean Charles,  
b. 4 Feb 1971

---

#261E6 Glenn Ray Alldredge md Barbara  
Jean Jergins 6 Dec 1969 - Child:

#261-E61 ALLDREDGE, Glen Ray, b. 2 Oct 1970

---

#261E7 Glenna May Alldredge md Douglas  
Clifton Wilson 29 Dec 1967

---

#261E8 Susan Alldredge md Randy Gunnell  
13 Sep 1969

---

#261F Verl "I" Alldredge md Ada Helen  
Nelson - Children:

#261-F1 ALLDREDGE, Ada Darlene, b. 21 Apr 1940

#261-F2 ALLDREDGE, Elma Jean, b. 22 Mar 1943

#261-F3 ALLDREDGE, Jerry Verl, b. 10 June 1945

#261-F4 ALLDREDGE, Ruth Evonne, b. 11 Jan 1948

#261-F5 ALLDREDGE, Michael Kay, b. 10 Apr 1949

#261-F6 ALLDREDGE, Nancy Rae, b. 16 May 1953

#261-F7 ALLDREDGE, Dennis William, b. 16 Nov 1955

#261-F8 ALLDREDGE, Alan James, b. 27 Aug 1962

---

#261F1 Ada Darlene Alldredge md Milton  
Gale Larsen 6 May 1960 - Children:

#261-F11 LARSEN, Milton Verl, b. 10 Aug 1961

#261-F12 LARSEN, Tammy Darlene, b. 2 Oct 1962

#261-F13 LARSEN, Terol Lee, b. 26 Dec 1964

#261-F14 LARSEN, Curtis Gale, b. 9 Mar 1967

---

#261F2 Elma Jean Alldredge md Jay Allen  
May 19 Dec 1964 - Children:

#261-F21 MAY, Todd Jay, b. 29 Oct 1965

#261-F22 MAY, Tony Morgan, b. 5 Dec 1966

#261-F23 MAY, Jennifer, b. 29 Dec 1967

#261-F24 MAY, Brent Verl, b. 22 Jan 1971

---

#261F4 Ruth Evonne Alldredge md Eddie  
Burton Johnson 9 Nov 1968 - Children:

#261-F41 JOHNSON, Jed Thayne, b. 28 Aug 1969

#261-F42 JOHNSON, Angela Lynn, b. 10 Aug 1970

---

#263 Susie Alldredge md Ernest Burgess  
Theobald 23 Nov 1892 - Children:

#263-1 THEOBALD, Inez, b. 6 Oct 1893,

d. 1 July 1913

#263-2 THEOBALD, Evan Burgess, b. 22 Aug 1896

#263-3 THEOBALD, Arthur Isaac, b. 29 Mar 1900,

d. 25 Apr 1957

#263-4 THEOBALD, Elwin, b. 1 Feb 1902

#263-5 THEOBALD, Susie, b. 22 Aug 1903,

d. 22 Aug 1903



#263-6 THEOBALD, Desa Jane, b. 11 Dec 1905

#263-7 THEOBALD, Leo Lane, b. 13 Nov 1907

---

#2632 Evan Burgess Theobald md Estella  
Wright 17 May 1922 - Children:

#263-21 THEOBALD, Evan "J", b. 24 Mar 1923

#263-22 THEOBALD, Denese, b. 10 Aug 1924

#263-23 THEOBALD, Bonnie Jean, b. 13 Mar 1927

#263-24 THEOBALD, Inez, b. 22 July 1928

#263-25 THEOBALD, Roe Mae, b. 27 Oct 1934

---

#26321 Evan "J" Theobald md Miriam  
Dixon 15 May 1946 - Children:

#263-211 THEOBALD, Evan Dale, b. 25 Mar 1949

#263-212 THEOBALD, DeAnn, b. 3 Jan 1951

#263-213 THEOBALD, Roger Dean, b. 9 Feb 1954

#263-214 THEOBALD, Allen Dixon, b. 2 June 1955

#263-215 THEOBALD, "J" Dee, b. 14 Nov 1960

---

#26322 Denese Theobald md Robert Linford  
Heyborne 21 Aug 1942 - Children:

#263-221 HEYBORNE, Linford T., b. 7 Sep 1950

#263-222 HEYBORNE, Brenda Kay, b. 20 Mar 1955

---

#26323 Bonnie Jean Theobald md Don Leslie  
Scarlet 18 Dec 1953 - Children:

#263-231 SCARLET, Leslie Jean, b. 27 Nov 1954

#263-232 SCARLET, Lois Evon, b. 7 Mar 1956

#263-233 SCARLET, Leanne, b. 3 Feb 1961

#263-234 SCARLET, Lizabeth, b. 15 July 1964

---

#26324 Inez Theobald md Ralph Vernald  
Fredrickson 9 Sep 1955 - Children:

#263-241 FREDRICKSON, Maren, b. 20 June 1956

#263-242 FREDRICKSON, Ralph Leon,  
b. 15 Aug 1957

#263-243 FREDRICKSON, Terryl Wayne,  
b. 5 Feb 1959

#263-244 FREDRICKSON, Annette, b. 12 June 1960

#263-245 FREDRICKSON, Carol Lynn,  
b. 28 July 1963

#263-246 FREDRICKSON, Marc Evan, b. 3 May 1965

---

#26325 Roe Mae Theobald md Ronald Virgil  
Canfield 4 June 1956 - Children:

#263-251 CANFIELD, Ronald Virgil, b. 19 July 1957,  
d. 19 July 1957

#263-252 CANFIELD, Lisa, b. 3 Sep 1959

#263-253 CANFIELD, Kenneth Brent, b. 22 June 1961

#263-254 CANFIELD, Ann Marie, b. 22 June 1963

---

#2633 Arthur Isaac Theobald md Ethel Marie  
Vance June 1920 - Child:

#263-31 THEOBALD, Gayle, b. 23 Jan 1930

---

#26331 Gayle Theobald md Dwight Milton  
Whitley 16 Nov 1943 - Children:

- #263-311 WHITLEY, Dwight Milton, b. 22 June 1948
- #263-312 WHITLEY, Christine Marie, b. 14 Nov 1951
- #263-313 WHITLEY, Steven Arthur, b. 17 Aug 1954

---

#2634 Elwin Theobald md Maude Marian  
Mathews 29 Aug 1928 - Children:

- #263-41 THEOBALD, Randle Ernest, b. 1 June 1929
- #263-42 THEOBALD, Layton Ray, b. 25 May 1931
- #263-43 THEOBALD, Elwin Glen, b. 26 Nov 1936
- #263-44 THEOBALD, Allen Dean - Twin,  
b. 17 June 1944

- #263-45 THEOBALD, Alice Jean - Twin,  
b. 17 June 1944

---

#26341 Randle Ernest Theobald md Dora  
Jane Simmons 25 June 1948 - Children:

- #263-411 THEOBALD, Catherine, b. 19 June 1950
- #263-412 THEOBALD, Laura Jeanne, b. 16 Nov 1951
- #263-413 THEOBALD, Marion, b. 13 Mar 1953
- #263-414 THEOBALD, Randle Lunt, b. 3 Mar 1956
- #263-415 THEOBALD, Kent Ernest, b. 16 May 1960
- #263-416 THEOBALD, Shawn, b. 18 Mar 1962

---

#26342 Layton Ray Theobald md Glenita Rae  
Luekena 25 Sep 1959 - Children:

- #263-421 THEOBALD, Layton Mark, b. 21 Sep 1960
- #263-422 THEOBALD, Gregory Todd, b. 14 Aug 1962

#26342 Layton Ray Theobald md Jane  
Christensen 25 Mar 1966 - Children:

- #263-423 THEOBALD, Linda Jane, b. 20 June 1967
- #263-424 THEOBALD, David James, b. 23 Oct 1968
- #263-425 THEOBALD, Robert Ray, b. 13 Oct 1970

---

#26343 Elwin Glenn Theobald md Shirly  
Lee Hagy 14 Sep 1957 - Children:

- #263-431 THEOBALD, Arthur Elwin, b. 4 Nov 1958
- #263-432 THEOBALD, Andrew Glen, b. 16 Nov 1961

---

#26345 Alice Jean Theobald md John Allen  
Montierth 19 Mar 1964 - Children:

- #263-451 MONTIERTH, Shannon, b. 19 Aug 1966
- #263-452 MONTIERTH, Wendy Jean, b. 3 Oct 1968

---

#2636 Desa Jane Theobald md Rulon Francis  
Cammack 17 Aug 1925 - Children:

- #263-61 CAMMACK, Elwin Francis, b. 8 June 1926
- #263-62 CAMMACK, Edwin Rulon, b. 26 Aug 1927
- #263-63 CAMMACK, Stanley Blair, b. 15 Dec 1928
- #263-64 CAMMACK, Rulon - Twin, b. 15 Nov 1931,  
d. 16 Nov 1931 (Child)

#263-65 CAMMACK, Barbara Desa - Twin,  
b. 15 Nov 1931

#263-66 CAMMACK, Grant Ernest, b. 17 Sep 1938

#263-67 CAMMACK, Ray Fenton, b. 25 Sep 1944

---

#26361 Elwin Francis Cammack md Jessie  
Claire Morrell 3 July 1951 - Children:

#263-611 CAMMACK, Francis Phyl, b. 10 Feb 1953

#263-612 CAMMACK, Mark Elwin, b. 21 June 1955

#263-613 CAMMACK, Jessie Camille, b. 10 Aug 1956

#263-614 CAMMACK, Karen, b. 9 Feb 1961

#263-615 CAMMACK, Paul Marriner, b. 1 Jan 1970

---

#26362 Edwin Rulon Cammack md Dixie  
Maurine Goodwin 23 Dec 1950 - Children:

#263-621 CAMMACK, Rulon Everett, b. 19 Feb 1952

#263-622 CAMMACK, Kent Edwin, b. 11 Aug 1953

#263-623 CAMMACK, Lee Ernest, b. 2 Nov 1954

#263-624 CAMMACK, Susan Diane, b. 13 July 1956

#263-625 CAMMACK, Janice, b. 28 Dec 1962

---

#26363 Stanley Blair Cammack md Beulah  
Rosaleen Casey 21 Dec 1951 - Children:

#263-631 CAMMACK, Ava Jane, b. 28 Nov 1955

#263-632 CAMMACK, Connie Ann, b. 15 Dec 1957

#263-633 CAMMACK, Blair Ray, b. 7 May 1959

#263-634 CAMMACK, Tanya Rose, b. 17 Aug 1968

---

#26365 Barbara Desa Cammack md Heber  
Homer Anderson 3 June 1954 - Children:

#263-651 ANDERSON, Cynthia, b. 24 Apr 1956

#263-652 ANDERSON, Dean Homer, b. 18 Aug 1958

#263-653 ANDERSON, Deanne, b. 18 July 1960

#263-654 ANDERSON, Pauline, b. 27 Nov 1964

---

#26366 Grant Ernest Cammack md Kay Lynn  
Cahoon 27 Sep 1963 - Children:

#263-661 CAMMACK, Stephanie Kay, b. 9 Nov 1965

#263-662 CAMMACK, Lynette, b. 2 Feb 1968

---

#26367 Ray Fenton Cammack md Juliet  
Wheeler 9 Oct 1965

#26367 Ray Fenton Cammack md Sheryl Jane  
Baker 16 Dec 1967 - Children:

#263-671 CAMMACK, Justin Ray, b. 11 Aug 1969

#263-672 CAMMACK, Jason Robert, b. 8 July 1970

---

#2637 Leo Lane Theobald md Gladys Lena  
Brown 21 Dec 1930 - Children:

#263-71 THEOBALD, Wanda Lee, b. 29 Sep 1931

#263-72 THEOBALD, Marlene, b. 3 Oct 1935

#263-73 THEOBALD, Karen, b. 18 Nov 1941

#263-74 THEOBALD, Frank Ernest, b. 7 July 1949

---



#26371 Wanda Lee Theobald md Alvin Lloyd  
Couch 22 Apr 1950 - Children:

#263-711 COUCH, Christine Sue, b. 26 June 1951

#263-712 COUCH, Scott Alvin, b. 12 July 1953,  
d. 12 July 1953

#263-713 COUCH, Ranae Denise, b. 22 Feb 1956

#263-714 COUCH, Alan Lane, b. 13 Feb 1957

#263-715 COUCH, Theresa Lynne, b. 12 Oct 1960

---

#263711 Christine Sue Couch md George  
Xavier Gonzales 11 July 1970

#26372 Marlene Theobald md Stephen Allen  
Kneeland 4 Sep 1953 - Children:

#263-721 KNEELAND, Stephen Allen, b. 2 Mar 1966

#263-722 KNEELAND, Melinda Ann, b. 30 Mar 1968

---

#264 Emma Alldredge md Jonathan Burgess  
Pratt 23 Nov 1892 - Children:

#264-1 PRATT, Nina, b. 31 Oct 1893

#264-2 PRATT, William Burgess, b. 13 June 1895

#264-3 PRATT, Zella, b. 31 Dec 1897, d. 5 Mar 1926

#264-4 PRATT, Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1899,  
d. 21 June 1899

#264-5 PRATT, Jonathan Isaac, b. 29 Apr 1900

#264-6 PRATT, Avelin, b. 4 Dec 1901

#264-7 PRATT, Vaunda, b. 23 July 1905

---

#2641 Nina Pratt md Vern Jacobs 21 July  
1920 - Children:

#264-11 JACOBS, Robert, b. 23 Aug 1921

#264-12 JACOBS, Verna Ann, b. 26 June 1927

#264-13 JACOBS, Vern Pratt, b. 26 June 1927

---

#26411 Robert Jacobs md Shone Lobato  
1 Jan 1943 - Children:

#264-111 JACOBS, Mary Kay, b. 25 Sep 1943

#264-112 JACOBS, Mike, b. 3 Feb 1949

---

#264111 Mary Kay Jacobs md Ronald  
De Lome 9 Jan 1968

---

#26412 Verna Ann Jacobs md Einor C.  
Westly 15 Sep 1950 - Child:

#264-121 WESTLY, Mark, b. 31 July 1949

---

#26413 Vern Pratt Jacobs md Dona Bennett  
16 Nov 1945 - Child: (div)

#264-131 JACOBS, Jimmy Mikel, b. 5 Aug 1946

#26413 Vern Pratt Jacobs md Virginia Ann  
Barnes - Child (div)

---

#264-132 JACOBS, Jeannie Ann, b. 27 Aug 1964

---

#2642 William Burgess Pratt md Mary  
Cropper - Children:



#264-21 PRATT, William Marion, b. 12 July 1918  
#264-22 PRATT, Dana Richmond, b. 6 Dec 1919  
#264-23 PRATT, Jonathan Grant, b. 23 June 1922  
#264-24 PRATT, Leigh Burgess, b. 10 Aug 1924  
#264-25 PRATT, Patricia, b. 9 Apr 1932

---

#2643 Zella Pratt md Walter Daw 17 Mar  
1921 - Child:

#264-31 DAW, Ruth, b. 20 Aug 1924

---

#26431 Ruth Daw md Frank Smith

---

#2645 Jonathan Isaac Pratt md Josephine  
Warnick 19 Feb 1924 - Children:

#264-51 PRATT, Annabell, b. 16 Nov 1924,  
d. 16 Nov 1924

#264-52 PRATT, Donald Joe, b. 21 Jan 1929

#264-53 PRATT, Helen Ruth, b. 24 Aug 1930

#264-54 PRATT, Emma Jean, b. 9 Nov 1931

---

#26452 Donald Joe Pratt md Carol Mae  
Christensen 25 Aug 1955 - Children:

#264-521 PRATT, Michelle, b. 15 Aug 1956

#264-522 PRATT, Spencer Christensen,  
b. 4 July 1958

#264-523 PRATT, Melissa, b. 9 Oct 1963

#264-524 PRATT, Kristine, b. 21 Nov 1967

---

#26453 Helen Ruth Pratt md Glen Wilford  
Swalberg 29 Aug 1947 - Children:

#264-531 SWALBERG, Paul Wilford, b. 16 Feb 1948

#264-532 SWALBERG, Dean Jonathan, b. 17 June 1951

#264-533 SWALBERG, Todd G., b. 3 Dec 1957

---

#264531 Paul Wilford Swalberg md Jeraldine  
Jensen 27 Feb 1970 - Children:

#264-531-1 SWALBERG, Kris Marie, b. 24 Dec 1970

---

#26454 Emma Jean Pratt md Neil Erin  
Howard 26 Aug 1955 - Children:

#264-541-1 HOWARD, David Erin, b. 13 Sep 1956

#264-541-2 HOWARD, Lance Neil, b. 16 Oct 1961

#264-541-3 HOWARD, Deslynn Jean, b. 11 July 1965

#264-541-4 HOWARD, Corrie Dawn, b. 29 July 1968

---

#2646 Ann Aveline Pratt md Fred Valentine  
31 Dec 1926 - Children:

#264-61 VALENTINE, Marcella, b. 23 Nov 1927,  
d. 3 July 1970

#264-62 VALENTINE, Billy Fred, b. 27 Jan 1929

#264-63 VALENTINE, Lue Ann, b. 27 Aug 1932

---

#2647 Vaunda Pratt md Harold William Knight  
31 July 1926 - Child:

#264-71 KNIGHT, Bonnie Carol, b. 27 May 1932

---

#26471 Bonnie Carol Knight md Joseph Owens  
1 Aug 1953

---

#266 Deseret Alldredge md Charles Robert Johnson 4 Sep 1901 - Children:

#266-1 JOHNSON, Clover Vivian, b. 2 Nov 1903

#266-2 JOHNSON, Charles Reed, b. 20 Oct 1905

#266-3 JOHNSON, Lund Alldredge, b. 21 Dec 1906

#266-4 JOHNSON, Ruth, b. 12 Oct 1911

#266-5 JOHNSON, Dixie, b. 18 Aug 1916

#266 Deseret Alldredge md Clifford C. Goodwin 7 Dec 1937

#2661 Clover Vivian Johnson md Newell V. Sanders 29 May 1928 - Children:

#266-11 SANDERS, Robert Van Fleet, b. 8 July 1931

#266-12 SANDERS, Barr Johnson, b. 28 Mar 1940,  
d. 9 Jan 1948 ( Child)

#266-13 SANDERS, John Newell, b. 13 Mar 1950

#26611 Robert Van Fleet Sanders md Nancy Ritter 29 Sep 1950 - Children:

#266-111 SANDERS, Samuel Robert, b. 20 July 1952

#266-112 SANDERS, Todd Russell, b. 18 May 1954

#266-113 SANDERS, Joy Lynn, b. 23 Aug 1955

#2662 Charles Reed Johnson md Eleanor Roberts 24 Nov 1938 - Child:

#266-21 JOHNSON, Van Robert, b. 28 Oct 1944,  
d. 29 May 1965

#2662 Charles Reed Johnson md Pat McLennan 18 June 1966

#2663 Lund Alldredge Johnson md Laura Crawford Snow 25 June 1936 - Children:

#266-31 JOHNSON, Judith Catherine, b. 31 Dec 1939

#266-32 JOHNSON, Laura Jill, b. 20 Sep 1941

#266-33 JOHNSON, Lund Morgan, b. 7 Apr 1945

#26631 Judith Catherine Johnson md Samuel T. Jack Brigham III 3 Sep 1960 - Children:

#266-311 BRIGHAM, Robert Jack, b. 27 July 1961

#266-312 BRIGHAM, Bradley Lund, b. 10 May 1963

#266-313 BRIGHAM, Lori Ann, b. 15 Nov 1966

#266-314 BRIGHAM, Lisa Katherine, b. 26 June 1968

#26632 Laura Jill Johnson md Boyd Charles Smith 7 Sep 1961 - Children:

#266-321 SMITH, Katherine, b. 27 Jan 1964

#266-322 SMITH, Christena Lloyd, b. 14 Sep 1965

#266-323 SMITH, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct 1969

#26633 Lund Morgan Johnson md Karen Ruth Frazier 27 Dec 1968 - Children:

#266-331 JOHNSON, Alicia Marie, b. 22 Nov 1969

#266-332 JOHNSON, Emily Laura, b. 9 Feb 1971

#2664 Ruth Johnson md J. Arthur Bailey 8 Dec 1933 - Children:

#266-41 BAILEY, Mary Dawn, b. 30 Nov 1936

#266-42 BAILEY, John Arthur, b. 6 Jan 1940,  
d. 29 Sep 1966

#266-43 BAILEY, Lynn Reed, b. 8 Mar 1942

#266-44 BAILEY, Penny, b. 11 Oct 1948

---

#26641 Mary Dawn Bailey md Paul Floyd  
Liston 29 Dec 1959

---

#26642 John Arthur Bailey md Camille  
Robertson 21 Dec 1962

---

#26643 Lynn Reed Bailey md Jean Joice  
Bell 12 Aug 1963

---

#2665 Dixie Johnson md Forrest Lamar  
Yotter 28 June 1941 - Children:

#266-51 YOTTER, Kim, b. 9 Jan 1947

#266-52 YOTTER, Kip, b. 22 Oct 1948

---

#26651 Kim Yotter md Claudia Diane Drake  
20 Dec 1967

---

#267 Nettie Alldredge md John Woodruff  
Keate 26 June 1904 - Children:

#267-1 KEATE, John Quentin, b. 9 Aug 1905,  
d. Nov 1943

#267-2 KEATE, Gwenneth Susannah, b. 6 Nov 1910

#267-3 KEATE, Crystal May, b. 23 May 1915

---

#2671 John Quentin Keate md Eleanor O'Brien

---

#2672 Gwenneth Susannah Keate md Eugene  
Max Worley - Children:

#267-21 WORLEY, Max Keate, b. 12 Dec 1933

#267-22 WORLEY, Jan Eugene, b. 24 Mar 1938

#267-23 WORLEY, Susan, b. 13 Feb 1948

#267-24 WORLEY, John Douglas, b. 25 Sep 1951

---

#26721 Max Keate Worley md Marilyn B.  
Olsen 18 Nov 1955

---

#26722 Jan Eugene Worley md Georgia Lee  
Blackburn 23 Aug 1958

---

#2673 Crystal May Keate md Wilmot Francis  
Robinson 17 May - Children:

#267-31 ROBINSON, Warren Kent, b. 10 May 1942

#267-32 ROBINSON, Russell Keate, b. 15 Aug 1944

---

#269 Leo Alldredge md Ida Romney 26 Aug  
1911 - Children:

#269-1 ALLDREDGE, Vonda Olive, b. 9 July 1912

#269-2 ALLDREDGE, Leona Ethel, b. 17 Sep 1914

#269-3 ALLDREDGE, LeRoy Romney, b. 6 Feb 1917

#269-4 ALLDREDGE, Miles Isaac, b. 18 Aug 1918

#269-5 ALLDREDGE, Nelda, b. 22 June 1920

#269-6 ALLDREDGE, Junius Leo, b. 19 Feb 1923,  
d. 9 Feb 1953



#269-7 ALLDREDGE, Gerald, b. 17 June 1925,  
d. 17 June 1925 (Child)

#269-8 ALLDREDGE, Ida Mae, b. 5 Dec 1926

#269-9 ALLDREDGE, David Evans, b. 22 Nov 1928

#2691 Vonda Olive Alldredge md Herman  
Eugene Crismon 15 Apr 1931 - Children:

#269-11 CRISMON, Betty Juliene, b. 13 Mar 1932

#269-12 CRISMON, Leo Eugene, b. 31 Aug 1933

#269-13 CRISMON, Wayne D, b. 29 Jan 1935

#269-14 CRISMON, Gerald, b. 30 Dec 1941

#269-15 CRISMON, Larry Herman, b. 26 Dec 1942

#269-16 CRISMON, James Everett, b. 28 Sep 1946

#26911 Betty Juliene Crismon md James  
Rae McGee 1 Aug 1948 - Children:

#269-111 MC GEE, John Eugene, b. 5 Feb 1950

#269-112 MC GEE, James Albert, b. 11 July 1953

#269-113 MC GEE, Kelly Lynn, b. 12 Dec 1960

#26913 Wayne D Crismon md Martha Mary  
Berling 19 Aug 1960 - Children:

#269-131 CRISMON, Michelle Ann, b. 25 Apr 1964

#269-132 CRISMON, Michael David, b. 22 Feb 1966

#269-133 CRISMON, Shawna Kay, b. 3 May 1967

#26914 Gerald Crismon md Elaine Haws  
5 June 1964 - Children:

#269-141 CRISMON, Cynthia, b. 29 Feb 1968

#269-142 CRISMON, David Lance, b. 23 June 1969

#26915 Larry Hermon Crismon md Dee Ann  
Williams 19 Aug 1966 - Children:

#269-151 CRISMON, Cris Jon, b. 18 May 1967

#269-152 CRISMON, Connie Jean, b. 6 Nov 1968

#26916 James Everett Crismon md Joy Ann  
Watterson 1 June 1970

#2692 Leona Ethel Alldredge md Roswell  
Bellfield Willard 24 May 1939 - Children:

#269-21 WILLARD, John Ross, b. 15 Nov 1944

#269-22 WILLARD, Clary Thomas, b. 21 Sep 1947

#269-23 WILLARD, Kent Owen, b. 26 Aug 1950

#269-24 WILLARD, Katherine Susan, b. 7 Dec 1953

#26921 John Ross Willard md Sharon Pehrsson  
17 June 1967 - Child:

#269-211 WILLARD, Kimberly Dawn, b. 24 Sep 1968

#2693 LeRoy Romney Alldredge md Larita  
Williams 27 Dec 1940 - Children:

#269-31 ALLDREDGE, Carol, b. 16 Dec 1941

#269-32 ALLDREDGE, David Leroy, b. 8 May 1943

#269-33 ALLDREDGE, Joseph Leo, b. 22 July 1945



#269-34 ALLDREDGE, Gary Dean, b. 18 July 1948  
#269-35 ALLDREDGE, Mark Evans, b. 17 May 1950  
#269-36 ALLDREDGE, Janice, b. 17 Mar 1952  
#269-37 ALLDREDGE, Luann, b. 14 Jan 1954

---

#26931 Carol Alldredge md Walter William  
Beebe 13 Apr 1965 - Children:

#269-311 BEEBE, Shane Alden, b. 27 Oct 1966  
#269-312 BEEBE, Jason Scott, b. 21 Sep 1968  
#269-313 BEEBE, Suzzette, b. 2 Apr 1970

---

#26932 David Leroy Alldredge md Dyanne  
Simmons 3 Nov 1966 - Children:

#269-321 ALLDREDGE, Steven David, b. 23 Jan 1968  
#269-322 ALLDREDGE, Bryan Kenneth, b. 31 July 1970

---

#26933 Joseph Leo Alldredge md Sheryl Lynn  
Jurinjak 7 Apr 1969

---

#2694 Miles Isaac Alldredge md June Kimball  
24 Dec 1941 - Children:

#269-41 ALLDREDGE, Antoine Don, b. 21 May 1943  
#269-42 ALLDREDGE, Fay, b. 17 Aug 1945  
#269-43 ALLDREDGE, Diana, b. 18 June 1948  
#269-44 ALLDREDGE, Jean, b. 1 May 1952

---

#26941 Antoine Alldredge md Lorraine John-  
son 11 Aug 1967 - Child:

#269-411 ALLDREDGE, Kristin, b. 16 Aug 1963

---

#26942 Fay Alldredge md Phillip Kal Daley  
3 Sep 1965 - Child:

#269-421 DALEY, Therese Fay, b. 15 Jan 1968

---

#2695 Nelda Alldredge md James Everett  
Crockett 22 Feb 1940 - Children:

#269-51 CROCKETT, James Dennis, b. 21 Sep 1941,  
d. 28 Sep 1946

#269-52 CROCKETT, Barbara Ann, b. 15 Feb 1943,  
d. 27 July 1964

#269-53 CROCKETT, James Everett, Jr.,  
b. 7 Jan 1948

#269-54 CROCKETT, Thomas Allen, b. 20 Oct 1953

---

#2696 Junius Leo Alldredge md Velma Bates  
20 May 1949 - Children:

#269-61 ALLDREDGE, Steven Leo, b. 20 Aug 1951

---

#2698 Ida Mae Alldredge md Duane Reed  
Schuenke 1 Jan 1948 - Children:

#269-81 SCHUENKE, Duane William, b. 5 Apr 1949

#269-82 SCHUENKE, Debra Lynn, b. 26 Apr 1950

---

#2699 David Evans Alldredge md Marlene  
Hamblin 19 Jan 1952 - Children:

#269-91 ALLDREDGE, Michael D, b. 2 Nov 1952

#269-92 ALLDREDGE, Leigh Ann, b. 26 Mar 1955  
 #269-93 ALLDREDGE, Dennis Wayne, b. 2 May 1957  
 #269-94 ALLDREDGE, Leslie Sue, b. 6 Sep 1958  
 #2699 David Evans Alldredge md Nancy Lee  
 Merrell 18 June 1965

---

#26A Jacosa Alldredge md Alva Bedford  
 Langford 22 Mar 1912 - Children:

#26A-1 LANGFORD, Carl Alva, b. 22 Sep 1913  
 #26A-2 LANGFORD, Velma, b. 12 Aug 1916  
 #26A-3 LANGFORD, George Byron, b. 29 Sep 1918  
 #26A-4 LANGFORD, Maurice Evans, b. 25 Sep 1920  
 #26A-5 LANGFORD, Leah, b. 5 May 1923  
 #26A-6 LANGFORD, Treva, b. 5 Nov 1926  
 #26A-7 LANGFORD, Ivins Alldredge, b. 26 Nov 19  
 #26A-8 LANGFORD, Verda, b. 3 June 1929  
 #26A-9 LANGFORD, James Isaac, b. 10 July 1934  
 #26A-A LANGFORD, Jacosa (Peggy), b. 27 Mar 1936

---

#26A1 Carl Alva Langford md Wanda Marie  
 Murry 11 Feb 1937 - Child: . .

---

#26A11 LANGFORD, Alva Wayne, b. 14 Dec 1938

---

#26A2 Velma Langford md Homer "G"  
 Roberts 7 May 1936 - Child: . .

#26A-21 ROBERTS, Glenda, b. 16 Aug 1937  
 #26A-22 ROBERTS, Homer Gail, b. 17 Sep 1939  
 #26A-23 ROBERTS, Marilyn, b. 15 Oct 1942  
 #26A-24 ROBERTS, Richard Harold, b. 19 Oct 1946

---

#26A21 Glenda Roberts md Glen Everett  
 Horning 17 June 1957 - Children:

#26A-211 HORNING, Gari Ann, b. 3 Aug 1958  
 #26A-212 HORNING, Janet Lynn, b. 7 Oct 1959  
 #26A-213 HORNING, Debra Kay, b. 13 Mar 1961  
 #26A-214 HORNING, Pamela Sue, b. 5 Jan 1963  
 #26A-215 HORNING, Steven Fred, b. 31 July 1964

---

#26A22 Homer Gail Roberts md Anna Marie  
 Cox 7 Sep 1963 - Children:

#26A-221 ROBERTS, Renae, b. 13 Oct 1964  
 #26A-222 ROBERTS, Gaylene, b. 2 Mar 1966  
 #26A-223 ROBERTS, Sheryl Ann, b. 2 Aug 1967  
 #26A-224 ROBERTS, Anna Michele, b. 24 Aug 1969

---

#26A23 Marilyn Roberts md Don William  
 Mitchell 8 Sep 1961 - Children: (Div)

#26A-231 MITCHELL, Susan LaVon, b. 16 Jan 1963  
 #26A-232 MITCHELL, Joanne Elaine, b. 12 Oct 1964  
 #26A-233 MITCHELL, Nancy Joyce, b. 16 Mar 1968

---

#26A23 Marilyn Roberts md James David  
 Andersen 5 Dec 1970

---

#26A3 George Byron Langford md Bernadean Lamarille 19 Dec 1945 - Children:

- #26A-31 LANGFORD, Marcia Laurel, b. 11 July 1947
  - #26A-32 LANGFORD, Gordon Bedford, b. 14 July 1948
  - #26A-33 LANGFORD, Stephen George, b. 19 Sep 1950
  - #26A-34 LANGFORD, Julie Marie, b. 24 July 1954
  - #26A-35 LANGFORD, Karen Jean, b. 30 Apr 1956
- 

#26A4 Maurice Evans Langford md Mary Idell Savage 8 Sep 1945 - Children:

- #26A-41 LANGFORD, Charles Kenneth, b. 22 Aug 1954
  - #26A-42 LANGFORD, Susan Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr 1957
- 

#26A5 Leah Langford md Alfred Joseph Sommers 1 Nov 1942

---

#26A6 Treva Langford md Clayton Robert Hills 15 Jan 1942 - Children:

- #26A-61 HILLS, Clayton Byron, b. 27 July 1943
  - #26A-62 HILLS, Lue Dean, b. 10 Oct 1944
  - #26A-63 HILLS, Jeanene Kay, b. 7 Jan 1949
  - #26A-64 HILLS, Vernon Robert, b. 6 May 1950
  - #26A-65 HILLS, Susan Joan, b. 9 Aug 1951
  - #26A-66 HILLS, David Alan, b. 22 Sep 1955
  - #26A-67 HILLS, Carol Lynn, b. 5 June 1958
  - #26A-68 HILLS, Loren Dale, b. 21 Jan 1961
- 

#26A62 Lue Dean Hills md Joe Vance Andersen 4 Sep 1964 - Children:

- #26A-621 ANDERSEN, Joe Vance, Jr., b. 2 June 1965
  - #26A-622 ANDERSEN, Marva Lynn, b. 13 June 1967
  - #26A-623 ANDERSEN, Robert Clayton, b. 20 May 1969
- 

#26A7 Ivins Alldredge Langford md Maxine Iola Sanders 10 Nov 1947 - Children:

- #26A-71 LANGFORD, Dan Ivins, b. 22 Jan 1952
  - #26A-72 LANGFORD, Janet, b. 4 Mar 1954
  - #26A-73 LANGFORD, Glen Charles, b. 30 Jan 1957
  - #26A-74 LANGFORD, Jayme Kathleen, b. 5 May 1959
  - #26A-75 LANGFORD, Diann Iola, b. 26 Oct 1965
  - #26A-76 LANGFORD, Greg Alan, b. 6 Dec 1966
- 

#26A71 Dan Ivins Langford md Kathleen Louise Hulse 15 May 1969 - Child:

- #26A-711 LANGFORD, Jennifer Kathleen, b. 16 Dec 1969
- 

#26A8 Verda Langford md William Oction Mitchell 28 June 1947 - Children:

- #26A-81 MITCHELL, William Henry, b. 2 Oct 1948
  - #26A-82 MITCHELL, Jody Ann, b. 9 June 1952
-



#26A9 James Isaac Langford md Eula Mae  
Box 22 May 1954 - Children:

#26A-91 LANGFORD, Cynthia Carol, b. 10 Sep 1955

#26A-92 LANGFORD, Michael James, b. 27 Nov 1956

#26A-93 LANGFORD, David Isaac, b. 9 Mar 1960

#26AA Jacosa (Peggy) Langford md Alfred  
Joseph Della Rocco 11 Oct 1955 - Children:

#26A-A1 ROCCO, Alfred Joseph, b. 15 July 1956

#26A-A2 ROCCO, Thomas Stephen, b. 20 Aug 1957

#27 David Evans, Jr. md Leah May Naegle  
24 Dec 1888 - Children:

#271 EVANS, Lucile, b. 28 Oct 1894

#272 EVANS, Gwendolyn, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896  
d. six months

#273 EVANS, Irma Louise, b. 31 Oct 1898

#271 Lucile Evans md Paul Ferrell  
1922 - Child:

#271-1 FERRELL, Barbara Ann, b. 3 Jan 1925

#2711 Barbara Ann Ferrell md Alfred  
Hero II May 1954 - Children:

#271-11 HERO, Alfred Olivier, b. 5 Dec 1955

#271-12 HERO, Barbara Ann, b. 3 June 1958

#271-13 HERO, Michelle Claire, b. 17 Apr 1961

#271-14 HERO, David Evans, b. 2 Oct 1963

#273 Irma Louise md John Osgood Wiley  
26 July 1921 - Children:

#273-1 WILEY, Gwendlyn Louise, b. 7 Oct 1923

#273-2 WILEY, William Evans, b. 30 June

#2731 Gwendlyn Louise Wiley md Roger  
Simmons 1963 - No issue

#2732 William Evans Wiley md Mary Jane  
Pelloni 7 Sep 1962 - Child:

#273-21 WILEY, Bridget Marion, b. 21 Sep 1963

#29 Barbara Ann Evans md John Pettit Bush  
9 Aug 1875 - Children:

#291 BUSH, Virginia Adelle, b. 8 May 1876,  
d. 2 Feb 1966

#292 BUSH, John Paul, b. 5 Sep 1878,  
d. 9 Mar 1954

#293 BUSH, Richard LeRoy, b. 10 Feb 1880

#294 BUSH, Barbara Marie, b. 23 Sep 1881,  
d. 23 Mar 1970

#295 BUSH, Leah Vivian, b. 3 Dec 1885

#296 BUSH, Elfie Lenore, b. 10 Mar 1890,  
d. 8 Jan 1918



#291 Virginia Adelle Bush md Harold Mentel  
Stephens 6 Sep 1913 - No issue

---

#292 John Paul Bush md Phoebe Delilah  
Shields 24 Aug 1900 - Children:

#292-1 BUSH, John Paul

#292-2 BUSH, William Don, d. Infant

#292-3 BUSH, Martha Ruth, b. 5 Nov 1907

#292-4 BUSH, Barbara Lyle, b. 13 Apr 1909

#292-5 BUSH, Naomi Bernice, b. 19 Dec 1911

#292-6 BUSH, Richard James, b. 21 Mar 1913

#292-7 BUSH, Mildred Alice, b. 6 Jan 1916

---

#2921 John Paul Bush, Jr. md Veda M.  
Holdaway 20 July 1927 - No issue

#2921 John Paul Bush, Jr. md (2) Mary Ann  
Mott - No Issue

#2921 John Paul Bush, Jr. md (3) Elizabeth  
Smith 19 June 1964 - No Issue

---

#2923 Martha Ruth Bush md Lewis B.  
Groper 8 Nov 1943 - Children:

#292-31 GROPER, John Dennis, b. 23 Jan 1945

#292-32 GROPER, Leslie Beth, b. 5 Feb 1947

---

#2924 Barbara Lyle Bush md Lewis Gordon  
Hooper 18 June 1932 - Children:

#292-41 HOOPER, Lewis Gordon II, b. 30 July 1933

#292-42 HOOPER, Robin Elaine, b. 23 Jan 1935

---

#29241 Lewis Gordon Hooper II md Rita  
Tamsen Wood 29 Mar 1958 - Children:

#292-411 HOOPER, Lewis Gordon III, b. 16 May 1963

#292-412 HOOPER, Kendrick Elton, b. 24 Sep 1966

---

#29242 Robin Elaine Hooper md George  
Phillips 4 July 1954 - Children:

#292-421 PHILLIPS, Shannon Barbara, b. 3 Mar 1955

#292-422 PHILLIPS, Cynthia Robin, b. 3 Nov 1956

#292-423 PHILLIPS, Colleen, b. 1 Sep 1960

---

#2925 Naomi Bernice Bush md Ira Gourley  
21 Jan 1928 - Children:

#292-51 GOURLEY, Gary, b. 26 Oct 1928

#292-52 GOURLEY, Patricia, b. 15 May 1930

---

#29251 Gary Gourley md Iris Strandberg  
9 July 1952 - Children:

#292-511 GOURLEY, Stephanie Ann, b. 26 Dec 1964

#292-512 GOURLEY, Candice Lee, b. 22 Aug 1965

#292-513 GOURLEY, Gary Michael, b. 16 Sep 1966

---

#2926 Richard James Bush md Clara Cole  
30 Aug 1940 - Children:

#292-61 BUSH, Richard, b. 23 Oct 1943

#292-62 BUSH, Paul, b. 5 Nov 1946

#292-63 BUSH, Brian, b. 24 Apr 1950

---

#29262 Paul Bush md Carol Jean Szabo

18 June 1965 - Child:

#292-621 BUSH, Patrick, b. 3 Nov 1969

---

#2927 Mildred Alice Bush md Albert Rasband  
Martin 21 Dec 1935 - Children:

#292-71 MARTIN, Albert Richard, b. 30 Apr 1939

#292-72 MARTIN, John Paul, b. 15 May 1941

---

#29271 Albert Richard Martin md Karen Ann  
Hein 11 June 1961 - Children:

#292-711 MARTIN, Wendy Karol, b. 24 Nov 1965

#292-712 MARTIN, Cynthia Lynne, b. 2 June 1966

---

#29272 John Paul Martin md Becky Rose  
Printz 11 Dec 1961 - Children:

#292-721 MARTIN, John Paul, b. 28 July 1962

#292-722 MARTIN, Lisa Rose, b. 17 Feb 1964

---

#293 Richard LeRoy Bush md Rozella May  
Shields 16 June 1901 - Children:

#293-1 BUSH, Leon, b. 2 Feb 1902

#293-2 BUSH, Eunice, b. 26 July 1903,  
d. 26 July 1903

#293-3 BUSH, Marjorie, b. 29 May 1905

#293-4 BUSH, Zoe, b. 9 Jan 1908

#293-5 BUSH, Ralph, b. 4 Nov 1910

#293-6 BUSH, Frank, b. 3 Oct 1912

---

#2931 Leon Bush md Wealtha Bramwell  
10 Oct 1925 - Child: (Div 1934)

#293-11 BUSH, Betty LaDee, b. 21 Dec 1926,  
d. 21 Dec 1926

#2931 Leon Bush md (2) Margaret Wall  
1 June 1937 - No issue

---

#2933 Marjorie Bush md Charlie Leslie  
Clements 14 Nov 1925 - Children:

#293-31 CLEMENTS, David Richard, b. 9 Feb 1929,  
d. 10 Feb 1929

#293-32 CLEMENTS, Charles Roland, b. 23 June 1934

#293-33 CLEMENTS, Carolyn, b. 20 June 1937

---

#29322 Charles Roland Clements md Marilyn  
Morrison 29 Dec 1958 - Children:

#293-321 CLEMENTS, Leslie, b. 18 July 1962

#293-322 CLEMENTS, Carrie, b. 30 Sep 1963

#293-323 CLEMENTS, Stanford Roland, b. 19 Jan 1965

#293-324 CLEMENTS, Charles David, b. 11 May 1967

#293-325 CLEMENTS, Douglas Robert,  
b. 23 Jan 1969

---

#29333 Carolyn Clements md Rodney Earl  
Maxfield 11 Sep 1958 - Children (Div)

#293-331 MAXFIELD, Todd Clements, b. 21 Jan 1962

#293-332 MAXFIELD, Michelle, b. 10 Oct 1963

#293-333 MAXFIELD, Deborah, b. 23 Feb 1967

#29333 Carolyn Clements md Larry Dee  
Griffiths 8 Aug 1969

---

#2934 Zoe Bush md Aimon Jardine 20 Aug  
1932 - No issue

---

#2935 Ralph Bush md Leta Marie Wiley  
2 May 1937 - Child:

#293-51 BUSH, Waunita Marie (Adp), b. 9 May 1932

---

#29351 Waunita Marie Bush md Albert  
Lemuel Henson 16 Dec 1948

---

#2936 Frank Shields Bush md Mildred Sophia  
Willis 3 Sep 1935 (Div) - Children:

#293-61 BUSH, Jack Kohr (Adp), b. 23 Sep 1929

#293-62 BUSH, Lucille Zoe, b. 24 June 1937

#293-63 BUSH, Ralph Leon, b. 21 Sep 1939

#2936 Frank Shields Bush md Lizetta Seely  
14 Feb 1956 - No issue

---

#294 Barbara Marie Bush md Samuel Joseph  
Wing 10 Sep 1904 - Children:

#294-1 WING, Marion Virginia - Twin, b. 4 July 1905

#294-2 WING, Helen - Twin, b. 4 July 1905, d. Infant

#294-3 WING, Martha, b. 28 Nov 1908

#294-4 WING, Dorothy, b. 19 Feb 1911

---

#2941 Marion Virginia Wing md Emery  
Carroll Brady 1 Oct 1943 - No issue

---

#2943 Martha Wing md David Spencer  
Woodward 26 Sep 1931 - Children:

#294-31 WOODWARD, Richard Spencer, b. 2 Jan 1934

#294-32 WOODWARD, Rodger, b. 20 Sep 1939

---

#29431 Richard Spencer Woodward md Andrea  
Elizabeth Ball 30 Aug 1959 - Children:

#294-311 WOODWARD, Colleen Suzanne,  
b. 25 Apr 1964

#294-312 WOODWARD, Shelley Erin, b. 7 Aug 1966

---

#2944 Dorothy Wing md Cecil Ray Manwell  
31 Dec 1939 - Children:

#294-41 MANWELL, Josephine, b. 16 Aug 1946

#294-42 MANWELL, William Arthur II, b. 4 Jan 1951

#294-43 MANWELL, James, b. 11 Apr 1953

---

#295 Leah Vivian Bush md Erwin Wayne  
Trenem 31 May 1911 - Children:

#295-1 TRENAM, John James, b. 13 July 1912

#295-2 TRENAM, Barbara Anne, b. 13 July 1921



#2951 John James Trenam md Eloise Smith  
31 Oct 1935 - Children:

#295-1 TRENAM, John James, Jr., b. 4 June 1940

#295-2 TRENAM, Patricia, b. 9 Mar 1946

#29511 John James Trenam, Jr. md Valerie  
Jean Schaefer 9 July 1966

#29512 Patricia Trenam md Donald Lawrence  
Kroeger 3 Dec 1968

#2952 Barbara Anne Trenam md Kenneth S.  
Mackenzie 7 June 1942 - Children:

#295-21 MACKENZIE, Annie Laurie, b. 7 May 1952

#295-22 MACKENZIE, Virginia Sue, b. 4 Mar 1956

#296 Elfie Lenore Bush md Albert Moxum  
Daly 15 Apr 1912 - Child:

#296-1 DALY, Robert Maxum, Jr., b. 23 Jan 1913

#2961 Robert Moxum Daly md Mabel Rough  
7 July 1944 - No issue

#2A Rozilla Evans md William Emil Racker  
31 Mar 1873 - Children:

#2A1 RACKER, William Emil, b. 1 Sep 1874,  
d. 1 Sep 1874 (Child)

#2A2 RACKER, Ruth (Stillborn), b. 9 June 1876

#2A3 RACKER, Eugene Fredrick, b. 4 Aug 1877,  
d. 23 Apr 1905

#2A4 RACKER, Rosa May, b. 4 May 1879,  
d. 25 Dec 1966

#2A5 RACKER, Leonard David, b. 26 Aug 1881,  
d. 31 July 1954

#2A6 RACKER, Jacob Eliazer, b. 12 Sep 1883,  
d. 5 Dec 1967

#2A7 RACKER, Maude Lillian, b. 21 Mar 1885,  
d. 23 Nov 1936

#2A8 RACKER, Francella Emelia, b. 11 Jan 1887,  
d. 16 Jan 1970

#2A9 RACKER, Ira Adam - Twin, b. 8 May 1890,  
d. 26 Sep 1965

#2AA RACKER, Irene Eve - Twin, b. 8 May 1890

#2AB RACKER, Barbara LaRetta, b. 31 Mar 1895

#2AC RACKER, Jenny LaRue, b. 16 Jan 1898

#2A3 Eugene Fredrick Racker md Orpha  
Adams 31 July 1900

#2A4 Rosa May Racker md William Marshall  
Crabb 10 Oct 1897 - Children:

#2A4-1 CRABB, William Arnold, b. 15 July 1899

#2A4-2 CRABB, Charles Homer, b. 3 July 1904,  
d. 3 Mar 1915



#2A4-3 CRABB, Franklin Morris, b. 22 June 1906

#2A4-4 CRABB, Rozilla LaPriel, b. 7 Feb 1908

---

#2A41 William Arnold Crabb md Gertrude  
Hawley 15 Nov 1920 - Children:

#2A4-11 CRABB, Clyde Jack, b. 30 May 1922

#2A4-12 CRABB, Mary Ruth, b. 12 Dec 1925

#2A4-13 CRABB, Marjorie Mae, b. 28 July 1927

---

#2A411 Clyde Jack Crabb md Claire Lucille  
Allard 4 Jan 1947 - Children:

#2A4-111 CRABB, Mary Yvonne, b. 15 Aug 1947

#2A4-112 CRABB, Norman Francis, b. 22 July 1949

#2A4-113 CRABB, Cynthia Neille, b. 31 Oct 1950

#2A4-114 CRABB, Jacqueline, b. 23 Jan 1953

#2A4-115 CRABB, Joseph Arthur, b. 4 Apr 1957

---

#2A4111 Mary Yvonne Crabb md Jim North  
4 Dec 1966 - Children:

#2A4-111-1 NORTH, Mike, b. 7 July 1966

#2A4-111-2 NORTH, James Jack, b. 3 May 1969

---

#2A412 Mary Ruth Crabb md William R. Dias  
8 Oct 1946 - Children:

#2A4-121 DIAS, Doris Ruth, b. 14 June 1948

#2A4-122 DIAS, Suzanne Jean, b. 25 July 1951

---

#2A4121 Doris Ruth Dias md Larry Blake  
22 Sep 1967 - Child:

#2A4-121-1 BLAKE, Crystle Dawn, b. 13 Feb 1970

---

#2A413 Marjorie Mae Crabb md Bernard  
Clinton Quinn 17 Feb 1948 - Children:

#2A4-131 QUINN, Micheal, b. 18 Nov 1949

#2A4-132 QUINN, Robert Arnold, b. 9 Dec 1951

#2A4-133 QUINN, Judie Marie, b. 4 Mar 1960

---

#2A43 Franklin Morris Crabb md Hilda  
Christiansen 9 July 1927 - Child:

#2A4-31 CRABB, Morris Homer, b. 10 July 1928

#2A43 Franklin Morris Crabb md Irene  
Delos Dickerson 25 Aug 1937 - Children:

#2A4-32 CRABB, Hope LaVerne, b. 5 Nov 1939

#2A4-33 CRABB, Leta Joyce, b. 7 Oct 1944

---

#2A431 Morris Homer Crabb md Norma Lee  
Hutton 14 Aug 1949 - Children:

#2A4-311 CRABB, Bonnie Morreen, b. 9 Dec 1950

#2A4-312 CRABB, Barbara Ann, b. 27 Nov 1954

#2A431 Morris Homer Crabb md Maria  
Delores Herrera 2 Nov 1963 - Children:

#2A4-313 CRABB, Hilda Ann, b. 11 Nov 1964

#2A4-314 CRABB, Laura Christine, b. 28 Oct 1965

---

#2A433 Leta Joyce Crabb md Tjebbo Everard  
Boonstra 23 June 1962

---

#2A44 Rozilla LaPriel Crabb md Elmo W. Coffman 7 June 1933

---

#2A5 Leonard David Racker md Inger Adams  
5 Nov 1902 - Children:

#2A5-1 RACKER, Lela Delvore, b. 10 June 1903,  
d. 15 Apr 1962

#2A5-2 RACKER, Vivian Orpha, b. 21 Apr 1905,  
d. 18 May 1905

#2A5-3 RACKER, Leonard David, Jr., b. 28 May  
1906, d. 26 June 1964

#2A5-4 RACKER, Jennie Anita, b. 28 Dec 1908

#2A5-5 RACKER, Ruth Iola, b. 9 Jan 1911

#2A5-6 RACKER, William Emil, b. 15 Mar 1913

#2A5-7 RACKER, Carl, b. 5 Oct 1915

#2A5-8 RACKER, Rose Marie, b. 1 May 1926,  
d. 13 Apr 1938

---

#2A51 Lela Delvore Racker md Edward Earl  
Lunt 16 June 1923 - Children:

#2A5-11 LUNT, Kenneth Earl, b. 3 Mar 1924

#2A5-12 LUNT, Joseph M, b. 16 May 1926,  
d. 27 Apr 1927

#2A5-13 LUNT, Arnold Keith, b. 16 July 1928,  
Stillborn

#2A5-14 LUNT, James Leonard, b. 16 Nov 1929

#2A5-15 LUNT, Steele Ray, b. 5 Jan 1935

---

#2A511 Kenneth Earl Lunt md Berniece  
Jameson 26 Aug 1944

---

#2A5-14 James Leonard Lunt md Margaret  
Elaine Erickson 30 Mar 1953 - Children:

#2A5-141 LUNT, David Leonard, b. 7 Aug 1956,  
d. 7 Aug 1956 (Stillborn)

#2A5-142 LUNT, Steven James, b. 31 Dec 1957

#2A5-143 LUNT, John Michael, b. 27 July 1959

#2A5-144 LUNT, Ramona - Twin, b. 3 Oct 1960

#2A5-145 LUNT, Renae - Twin, b. 3 Oct 1960

---

#2A515 Steele Ray Lunt md Patricia Bills  
16 June 1959

---

#2A53 Leonard David Racker, Jr. md Fern  
Stevens 23 June 1930 - Children:

#2A5-31 RACKER, Nancy, b. 7 July 1937

#2A5-32 RACKER, Lorraine, b. 10 June 1944

---

#2A531 Nancy Racker md Clyde LaRay  
Neilson 15 Dec 1955 - Children:

#2A5-311 NEILSON, Jeffery Ray, b. 27 Sep 1956

#2A5-312 NEILSON, Steven David, b. 16 Dec 1958

#2A5-313 NEILSON, Heidi Lee, b. 16 Oct 1961

#2A5-314 NEILSON, Kristen Dee, b. 9 June 1964

---

#2A532 Lorraine Racker md Gerald LeRoy  
Timmerman 21 Feb 1964 - Child:  
#2A5-321 TIMMERMAN, Sharlene, b. 15 June 1969

---

#2A54 Jennie Anita Racker md Oscar Malon  
Cragun 1 Feb 1928 - Children:

#2A5-41 CRAGUN, Patsy, b. 20 Nov 1930

#2A5-42 CRAGUN, Connie, b. 12 Sep 1933

#2A5-43 CRAGUN, Roselie (Rosa Lee),  
b. 17 Apr 1938

#2A54 Jennie Anita Racker md (2) Robert  
Norton Daly 1 Jan 1955

---

#2A541 Patsy Cragun md Pat Emery

---

#2A542 Connie Cragun md Al Adams (div)

#2A542 Connie Cragun md Glen Massey

---

#2A543 Rosa Lee Cragun md Dick Lauffer

---

#2A55 Ruth Iola Racker md Rodney Rae  
McKenzie 17 June 1932 - Children:

#2A5-51 MC KENZIE, Gean Ruth - Twin,  
b. 28 Oct 1940

#2A5-52 MC KENZIE, Joan Melba - Twin,  
b. 28 Oct 1940

---

#2A551 Gean Ruth McKenzie md Jack  
LeRoy Harsh 8 Nov 1957 - Children:

#2A5-511 HARSH, Debra Jean, b. 25 June 1958

#2A5-512 HARSH, Kolby Shane, b. 18 Apr 1960

#2A5-513 HARSH, Heidi Jill, b. 25 Jan 1964

#2A5-514 HARSH, Keven Rodney, b. 11 May 1966

---

#2A552 Joan Melba McKenzie md Dell Roy  
Mulliner 28 Aug 1959 - Children:

#2A5-521 MULLINER, Julie Rae, b. 20 Nov 1960

#2A5-522 MULLINER, Kathi Lynn, b. 8 May 1962

#2A5-523 MULLINER, Joni Michelle, b. 30 Sep 1966

---

#2A56 William Emil Racker md Neola Estella  
Madsen 20 Nov 1939 - Children:

#2A5-61 RACKER, Shirley

#2A5-62 RACKER, Jean

#2A5-63 RACKER, Helen Kay

---

#2A57 Carl Racker md Ramona Mc Kean  
30 June 1943 - Children:

#2A5-71 RACKER, David Carl, b. 2 Aug 1944

#2A5-72 RACKER, Evan James, b. 19 Nov 1945

#2A5-73 RACKER, Beverly Ruth, b. 5 June 1948

#2A5-74 RACKER, Stanley John, b. 30 May 1950

#2A5-75 RACKER, Diane, b. 10 Apr 1952

#2A5-76 RACKER, Robert Leonard, b. 10 July 1954

#2A5-77 RACKER, Annette, b. 22 July 1956



#2A5-78 RACKER, Steven McKean, b. 1 Sep 1958

#2A5-79 RACKER, Joel, b. 14 June 1961

#2A5-7A RACKER, Brent, b. 9 July 1963

#2A572 Evan James Racker md Rhea Asay  
27 Dec 1968 - Child:

#2A5-721 RACKER, Theodore Scott, b. 4 Jan 1970

#2A5-73 Beverly Ruth md Gregory Alexander  
Kemp 9 Sep 1969 - Child:

#2A5-731 KEMP, Steven Dale, b. 29 June 1970

#2A6 Jacob Eliazer Racker md Ida Marie  
Wagstaff 3 Nov 1902 - Children:

#2A6-1 RACKER, Ida Valeta, b. 3 Sep 1903

#2A6-2 RACKER, Melba May, b. 1 May 1905

#2A6-3 RACKER, Fredrick, b.

d. 12 Sep 1908

#2A6-4 RACKER, Jack Deland, b. 9 Jan

#2A6-5 RACKER, Effie "M", b. 3 Sep 1912

#2A6-6 RACKER, Frank, b. 6 June

d. 25 May 1926

#2A61 Valeta Racker md Alton "I" Spencer  
4 June 1924 - Children:

#2A6-11 SPENCER, Bettie Marie, b. 8 Jan 1925

#2A6-12 SPENCER, Jack Earl, b. 16 Jan 1926

#2A6-13 SPENCER, Alice Dawn, b. 16 May 1935

#2A62 Melba Racker md Roy Stanley Larson

#2A7 Maude Lillian Racker md William E.  
Whipple 13 Sep 1905 - Children:

#2A7-1 WHIPPLE, Cleon, b. 31 May 1906

#2A7-2 WHIPPLE, Lillian b. 1909, d. 1931

#2A71 William Cleon Whipple md Fontelle  
Hicklyn 7 Mar 1928 - Children:

#2A7-11 WHIPPLE, Harold W., b. 16 Feb 1929

#2A7-12 WHIPPLE, Wallace Scott, b. 31 Dec 1933

#2A7-13 WHIPPLE, Rae Ann, b. 11 Oct 1941

#2A711 Harold W. Whipple md Dorothy  
Rooney 4 Sep 1954

#2A712 Wallace Scott Whipple md Anne  
Bjorklund 27 June 1954

#2A713 Rae Ann Whipple md V. James  
Bergman 30 Sep 1960

#2A72 Lillian Whipple md Ruben Christensen  
1930 - No Issue

#2A8 Francella Emelia Racker md Francis  
A. O'Brien 13 Jan 1906 - Child:

#2A8-1 O'BRIEN, Frank Evans, b. 4 May 1907

#2A8 Francella Emelia Racker md Leonard  
Chipman 25 July 1922 - No issue



#2A81 Frank Evans O'Brien md Freda  
Roberta Lauman 24 Jan 1941 - Children:

#2A8-11 O'BRIEN, Keith Timothy, b. 7 Dec 1946

#2A8-12 O'BRIEN, Mary Cathleen, b. 15 Aug 1948

---

#2A811 Keith Timothy O'Brien md Sue Ann  
Haskins 24 Aug 1968

---

#2A9 Ira Adam Racker md Marvel Rhodes  
10 May 1918 - No issue

---

#2AA Irene Eve Racker md Alonzo (Loney)  
Raymond - Children:

#2A9-1 RAYMOND, Willard J., b. 1913

#2A9-2 RAYMOND, Ira Leon

#2A9-3 RAYMOND, Clifford Dean

#2A9-4 RAYMOND, Marjorie

#2A9-5 RAYMOND, Donna, b. 23 Feb 1932

#2AA Irene Eve Racker md \_\_\_\_\_ Rose  
- No issue

---

#2AA5 Donna Raymond md Horace George  
Newell 20 Feb 1953 - Children:

#2AA-51 NEWELL, Steven George, b. 20 Dec 1953

#2AA-52 NEWELL, Philip Allen, b. 14 July 1960

#2AA-53 NEWELL, Cynthia LaRue, b. 7 Apr 1963

---

#2AB Barbara LaRetta Racker md Sherwood  
Adamson 6 Feb 1912

---

#2AC Jenny LaRue Racker md Harold M.  
Gates - No issue

---

#2AC Jenny LaRue Racker md Wallace  
Wright - No issue

---

#2D Mosiah Evans md Catherine Esther  
Carter 14 Dec 1882 - Children:

#2D1 EVANS, Mosiah David James, b. 23 Sep 1883,  
d. 31 Dec 1964

#2D2 EVANS, Esther Maud, b. 28 Mar 1885

#2D3 EVANS, Howard, b. 20 Feb 1887, d. 25 June 1954

#2D4 EVANS, Hazel Mae, b. 8 Jan 1889,  
d. 30 May 1966

#2D5 EVANS, Eleazer Carter, b. 16 Jan 1892,  
d. Jan 1951

#2D6 EVANS, John Roscoe, b. 14 July 1893

#2D7 EVANS, Glen Merrill, b. 15 Aug 1895

#2D8 EVANS, Earl William, b. 9 Mar 1898

#2D9 EVANS, Jessie Virginia, b. 30 Mar 1902

#2DA EVANS, Lyna Alice, b. 7 Oct 1904,  
d. 7 Oct 1904 (Child)

---

#2D1 Mosiah David James Evans md Bessie  
Preston 28 Aug 1906 - Children:

#2D1-1 EVANS, Esther Enid, b. 29 Apr 1907,  
d. 26 Sep 1966

#2D1-2 EVANS, Bessie (Betty), b. 21 Oct 1908

#2D1-3 EVANS, David Preston, b. 14 Apr 1914

#2D11 Esther Enid Evans md Ian Sutherland  
Mark 17 Sep 1938 - Children:

#2D1-11 MARK, Cynthia Gail, b. 1 May 1946

#2D1-12 MARK, Steven Anthony, b. 18 Apr 1948

#2D12 Bessie Evans md Clark Roberts  
Spence 17 Sep 1927 - Child:

#2D1-21 SPENCE, Marilyn, b. 14 Sep 1928

#2D121 Marilyn Spence md Andrew McCauley  
5 Feb 1948 - Children:

#2D1-211 MC CAULEY, Linda Ann, b. 21 Nov 1948

#2D1-212 MC CAULEY, Joyce Lee, b. 27 Aug 1952

#2D13 David Preston Evans md Catherine  
Carragher 1 June 1940 - Children:

#2D1-31 EVANS, Michael Carragher, b. 21 Aug 1942

#2D1-32 EVANS, Mark David, b. 28 May 1945

#2D2 Esther Maud Evans md David Burton  
Foulger 1 May 1907 - Children:

#2D2-1 FOULGER, Rachel, b. 19 Mar 1908,  
d. 17 June 1970

#2D2-2 FOULGER, Walton Evans, b. 22 Oct 1910

#2D2-3 FOULGER, Barbara, b. 17 Nov 1916

#2D2-4 FOULGER, Kenneth David, b. 20 Feb 1923

#2D21 Rachel Foulger md Welden Wallace  
Taggart 19 Oct 1928 (div) - Child:

#2D2-11 TAGGART, Jeanne, b. 11 Dec 1929

#2D21 Rachel Foulger md Murray Magdol  
23 Oct 1942 - No issue

#2D211 Jeanne Taggart md Jalal Teherzadeh  
28 Jan 1948 (div)

#2D211 Jeanne Taggart md (2) Arthur Bennett  
Nathan 25 June 1950 - No issue

#2D211 Jeanne Taggart md (3) Richard  
Malcolm Orlikoff 20 July 1952 - Children:

#2D2-111 ORLIKOFF, James, b. 5 Mar 1955

#2D2-112 ORLIKOFF, Michael, b. 18 June

#2D2-113 ORLIKOFF, Daniel Ethan, b. July 1965

#2D22 Walton Evans Foulger md Lucy Joanna  
Cragun 29 May 1936 - Children:

#2D2-21 FOULGER, David Cragun, b. 29 Mar 1939

#2D2-22 FOULGER, John Cragun, b. 7 Nov 1942

#2D2-23 FOULGER, Michael Cragun, b. 28 Apr 1945

#2D2-24 FOULGER, Alice, b. 5 Dec 1947

#2D2-25 FOULGER, Kathryn Ann, b. 16 Jan 1950

#2D221 David Cragun md Deanna Harding  
22 Apr 1961 - Children:

#2D2-211 FOULGER, Jonathan Harding,  
b. 23 Sep 1966

#2D2-212 FOULGER, Joanna, b. 20 Nov 1967

---

#2D222 John Cragun Foulger md Heidemarie  
Elizabeth Golchert 4 Nov 1966 - Children:

#2D2-221 FOULGER, Cragun Golchert, b. 25 Feb 1969

#2D2-222 FOULGER, Natasha, b. 27 Jan 1970,  
d. 28 Jan 1970

#2D2-223 FOULGER, Alexander Golchert,  
b. 4 Feb 1971

---

#2D223 Michael Cragun Foulger md Ruth  
Bateman 1 July 1963 - No issue - Div

#2D223 Michael Cragun Foulger md Becky Jo  
Mathiott 12 Jan 1968 - Children:

#2D2-231 FOULGER, Michael Mathiott

#2D2-232 FOULGER, Thomas Mathiott, b. 23 Sep  
1970, d. 25 Sep 1970

---

#2D224 Alice Foulger md Albert Eric  
Anderson Sep 1968 - Child:

#2D2-241 ANDERSON, Jason Foulger, b. 27 Mar 1970

---

#2D225 Kathryn Ann Foulger md James D.  
Lawrence 20 Dec 1968

---

#2D23 Barbara Foulger md Von "R" Curtis  
22 Aug 1939 - Children:

#2D2-31 CURTIS, Von Alan, b. 2 June 1941

#2D2-32 CURTIS, Stuart Evans, b. 3 Nov 1943

#2D2-33 CURTIS, Glen Russell, b. 17 Oct 1947

#2D2-34 CURTIS, Diane, b. 15 Feb 1951

#2D2-35 CURTIS, Janet, b. 3 Dec 1952

#2D2-36 CURTIS, Richard Craig, b. 10 June 1956

---

#2D231 Von Alan Curtis md Carolyn Cutler  
20 Aug 1964 - Children:

#2D2-311 CURTIS, Shauna, b. 26 Sep 1965

#2D2-312 CURTIS, Bradley Alan, b. 22 Dec 1966

#2D2-313 CURTIS, Scott Cutler, b. 8 Feb 1968

---

#2D24 Kenneth David Foulger md Marvel  
Elaine Hansen 19 Sep 1949 - Children:

#2D2-41 FOULGER, Susan Elaine, b. 24 Oct 1950

#2D2-42 FOULGER, Mark Robert, b. 1 Nov 1951

#2D2-43 FOULGER, Sharon Lynne, b. 4 Nov 1961

---

#2D3 Howard Evans md Grace Elva Harding  
10 Feb 1908 - Children:

#2D3-1 EVANS, Iris Ann, b. 2 Aug 1908

#2D3-2 EVANS, Maurice Howard, b. 29 Aug 1910

#2D3-3 EVANS, Max Ray, b. 2 Oct 1911



#2D3-4 EVANS, Elva Grace (Peggie), b. 29 Oct 1916

#2D31 Iris Ann Evans md Danial Melvin

Williams 6 Jan 1930 - Children:

#2D3-11 WILLIAMS, Mary Lenore, b. 27 Jan 1931

#2D3-12 WILLIAMS, Grace Irene, b. 7 Aug 1932

#2D3-13 WILLIAMS, David John, b. 16 Dec 1933

#2D3-14 WILLIAMS, Barbara Ann, b. 29 July 1936

#2D3-15 WILLIAMS, Howard Evans, b. 2 Aug 1938,  
d. 2 Aug 1938 (Stillborn)

#2D3-16 WILLIAMS, Martha Karen, b. 12 Aug 1944

#2D3-17 WILLIAMS, Kathleen Marjorie,  
b. 16 Jan 1946

#2D311 Mary Lenore Williams md Norman

Kent Storms 21 June 1957 - Children:

#2D3-111 STORMS, Dana Lyn, b. 24 May 1958

#2D3-112 STORMS, Laurel Denise, b. 21 Apr 1959

#2D3-113 STORMS, Drew Kent, b. 6 Mar 1961

#2D312 Grace Irene Williams md Robert

Earl Stefan 10 June 1953 - Children:

#2D3-121 STEFAN, Juliann Esther, b. 11 July 1954

#2D3-122 STEFAN, Dawn Cary (Twin), b. 1 Feb 1956

#2D3-123 STEFAN, Yvonne Iris (Twin),  
b. 1 Feb 1956

#2D3-124 STEFAN, Daniel Robert, b. 1 June 1958

#2D3-125 STEFAN, William Gary, b. 14 Jan 1961

#2D3-126 STEFAN, Kenneth Alan, b. 23 Jan 1968

#2D313 David John Williams md Carolyn

Rene' Steed 18 May 1956 - Children:

#2D3-131 WILLIAMS, Diana Elaine, b. 21 Feb 1957

#2D3-132 WILLIAMS, Steven Michael, b. 15 Feb 1960

#2D3-133 WILLIAMS, Linda Karen, b. 5 July 1961

#2D3-134 WILLIAMS, Jeanette Renee, b. 23 Jan 1963

#2D3-135 WILLIAMS, Cindy Eileen, b. 18 Aug 1964

#2D3-136 WILLIAMS, Gary Richard, b. 26 Apr 1966

#2D314 Barbara Ann Williams md John David

Frazer 14 Sep 1957 - Children:

#2D3-141 FRASER, Karen Elaine, b. 9 July 1959

#2D3-142 FRASER, Lisa Marie, b. 21 Sep 1961

#2D3-143 FRASER, Robert John, b. 2 June 1965

#2D316 Martha Karen Williams md Michael

Morrison Hammond 3 June 1968 - Child:

#2D3-161 HAMMOND, Paul Williams, b. 23 July 1969

#2D32 Maurice Howard Evans md Delma

Marie Richardson Aug 1940 - Children:

#2D3-21 EVANS, Maurice Howard, b. 15 Oct 1941

#2D3-22 EVANS, Jo Ellen, b. 27 Apr 1944



## #2D33 Max Ray Evans md Helen Ogden

2 Oct 1933 - Children:

#2D3-31 EVANS, McRay, b. 10 June 1934

#2D3-32 EVANS, Dale J. - Twin, b. 16 July 1936

#2D3-33 EVANS, Gale H. - Twin, b. 16 July 1936

#2D3-34 EVANS, Marjorie Ann, b. 5 July 1944

#2D3-35 EVANS, Charles Howard, b. 22 Jan 1946

#2D3-36 EVANS, Ruth Helen, b. 22 Sep 1948

#2D3-37 EVANS, John Thomas, b. 28 July 1954

---

#2D331 McRay Evans md Delone Nielson

9 Jan 1956 - Children:

#2D3-311 EVANS, De Rae, b. 26 July 1957

#2D3-312 EVANS, Max N., b. 25 July 1959

#2D3-313 EVANS, Bud M., b. 26 Nov 1962

---

#2D332 Dale J. Evans md Carma Hales

18 Feb 1955 - Children:

#2D3-321 EVANS, Robert Ray, b. 5 Feb 1956

#2D3-322 EVANS, Donald Dale, b. 13 Aug 1957

#2D3-323 EVANS, Ricky Owen, b. 4 Nov 1959

#2D3-324 EVANS, Kellie, b. 12 Oct 1962

#2D3-325 EVANS, Kathy, b. 15 May 1964

#2D3-326 EVANS, Derk Max, b. 4 June 1970

---

#2D333 Gale H. Evans md Lee Verl Conder

10 June 1954 - Children:

#2D3-331 CONDER, Tammy Marie, b. 26 July 1958

#2D3-332 CONDER, Richard Verl, b. 17 Sep 1959

#2D3-333 CONDER, Cindie Deniece, b. 17 Sep 1961

#2D3-334 CONDER, Jeanalee, b. 22 Apr 1963

#2D3-335 CONDER, Michael V., b. 3 Dec 1965

#2D3-336 CONDER, Roger Evan, b. 13 Sep 1968

---

#2D334 Marjorie Ann Evans md Val Ricks

Jensen 4 July 1964 - Children:

#2D3-341 JENSEN, Terry Val, b. 12 Feb 1965

#2D3-342 JENSEN, Tonya Ann, b. 31 Mar 1966

#2D3-343 JENSEN, Kim Louise, b. 11 Aug 1967

#2D3-344 JENSEN, John Val, b. 7 Apr 1969

#2D3-345 JENSEN, Troy Ray, b. 19 Dec 1970

---

#2D335 Charles Howard Evans md Margo

June Christensen 2 Sep 1964 - Children:

#2D3-351 EVANS, Nancy Lynne, b. 2 Jan 1965

#2D3-352 EVANS, Connie June, b. 3 Jan 1967

---

#2D336 Ruth Helen Evans md John Morgan

Busk 14 Jan 1967 - Child:

#2D3-361 BUSK, Raymond Morgan, b. 16 Aug 1967

---

#2D34 Elva Grace (Peggy) Evans md Kenneth

Wilson Howard 31 Dec 1938 - Children:

#2D3-41 HOWARD, Gloria Ann, b. 25 Dec 1948

#2D3-42 HOWARD, Thomas Milton, b. 5 July 1949  
 #2D3-43 HOWARD, Michael Richard, b. 6 July 1951  
 #2D3-44 HOWARD, James Ray, b. 31 May 1953

---

#2D4 Hazel Mae Evans md David Charles Chapman 1 Sep 1909 - Children:

#2D4-1 CHAPMAN, Esther, b. 28 June 1910  
 #2D4-2 CHAPMAN, Virginia, b. 12 Apr 1912,  
 d. 4 Dec 1938  
 #2D4-3 CHAPMAN, Carolin, b. 7 Feb 1914  
 #2D4-4 CHAPMAN, David Marden, b. 5 Sep 1915  
 #2D4-5 CHAPMAN, Eugene Henry (Dr.),  
 b. 29 Oct 1922

---

#2D41 Esther Chapman md Vernon Hortin Jensen 3 June 1933 - Children:

#2D4-11 JENSEN, Karen  
 #2D4-12 JENSEN,  
 #2D4-13 JENSEN,  
 #2D4-14 JENSEN,

---

#2D411 Karen md Melvin George Harvey  
 - Children:

#2D4-111 HARVEY, Helen  
 #2D4-112 HARVEY, Lars

---

#2D43 Carolin Chapman md Alvin J. Schoenhals 24 June 1940 - Children:

#2D4-31 SCHOENHALS, Carolyn, b. 23 Apr 1942  
 #2D4-32 SCHOENHALS, Kristin, b. 18 Feb 1947  
 #2D4-33 SCHOENHALS, Kathryn, b. 25 Apr 1948

---

#2D431 Carolyn Schoenhals md Robert Lee Doty 29 Dec 1966

---

#2D44 David Marden Chapman md Fern Lillian Moulton 24 Oct 1940 - Children:

#2D4-41 CHAPMAN, Douglas Marden, b. 16 Aug 1941  
 #2D4-42 CHAPMAN, LaRue, b. 5 Nov 1943  
 #2D4-43 CHAPMAN, Jeanette, b. 4 July 1947  
 #2D4-44 CHAPMAN, Elaine, b. 16 Apr 1949  
 #2D4-45 CHAPMAN, Arlene, b. 9 July 1954

---

#2D44 David Marden Chapman md June Pehrson 29 June 1964 - Children:

#2D4-46 CHAPMAN, Mark Pehrson, b. 13 Apr 1965

---

#2D441 Douglas Marden Chapman md Vicki Warburton 17 Feb 1960 - Children:

#2D4-411 CHAPMAN, Kaelyn, b. 14 Sep 1960  
 #2D4-412 CHAPMAN, Jeffrey Ira, b. 19 June 1962  
 #2D4-413 CHAPMAN, Russell Allen, b. 1 Nov 1963  
 #2D4-414 CHAPMAN, Karen, b. 31 Mar 1966

---

#2D442 LaRue Chapman md David Joel Howells 10 Apr 1963 - Children:

#2D4-421 HOWELLS, Roger David, b. 15 May 1964

#2D4-422 HOWELLS, Michelle, b. 14 May 1966

#2D45 Dr. Eugene Henry Chapman md Marilyn  
Openshaw 19 Aug 1949 - Children:

#2D4-51 CHAPMAN, Cheryl, b. 11 Sep 1950

#2D4-52 CHAPMAN, Bruce Evans, b. 1 Apr 1953

#2D4-53 CHAPMAN, Bradley Dean, b. 30 Jan 1956

#2D4-54 CHAPMAN, Bryan Lee, b. 2 Mar 1961

#2D5 Eleazer Carter Evans md Annie  
Garfield 3 Mar 1915 - Children:

#2D5-1 EVANS, Lorna Annie, b. 10 Aug 1919

#2D5-2 EVANS, Arthur Carter, b. 27 June 1923

#2D6 John Roscoe Evans md Grace Bertha  
Backalan 9 Nov 1920 - Children:

#2D6-1 EVANS, Ruth Joan, b. 20 Oct 1921

#2D6-2 EVANS, Wade William, b. 15 Dec 1925

#2D6-3 EVANS, Earl Walter, b. 6 Apr 1931

#2D61 Ruth Joan Evans md Alfred Lawton  
Smith 18 Oct 1941 - Children:

#2D6-11 SMITH, Tracy Evans, b. 15 Mar 1945

#2D6-12 SMITH, David Lawton, b. 11 Nov 1949

#2D62 Wade William Evans md Nancy Maston  
9 Sep 1949 - Children:

#2D6-21 EVANS, Michael, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1953

#2D6-22 EVANS, Annabell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1955

#2D63 Earl Walter Evans md Barbara  
Wogberg 7 Sep 1947 - Child:

#2D6-31 EVANS, Dale, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1955

#2D63 Earl Walter Evans md Barbara  
Wilmsen 18 Oct 1953

#2D7 Glen Merrill Evans md Pearl Pansy  
Phelps 21 May 1917 - Children:

#2D7-1 EVANS, Guy Merrill, b. 6 Mar 1918

#2D7-2 EVANS, Barbara Ann, b. 12 Aug 1929

#2D71 Guy Merrill Evans md Virginia  
Follette 22 Oct 1942

#2D72 Barbara Ann Evans md Richard  
Gilmore 4 Apr 1952 - Children:

#2D7-21 GILMORE, Nanette, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1953

#2D7-22 GILMORE,

#2D7-23 GILMORE, Janette, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1956

#2D7-24 GILMORE, Denise, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1959

#2D8 Earl William Evans md Marie Huggard

#2D8 Earl William Evans md Helene

#2D8 Earl William Evans md Mary Seyffert  
25 Oct 1940 - (wife's son):

#2D8-1 EVANS,



#2D9 Jessie Virginia Evans md Raymon  
Clarke Dickinson 3 Jan 1924 - Children:

#2D9-1 DICKINSON, Nana, b. 28 Dec 1924

#2D9-2 DICKINSON, Don Evans, b. 19 Feb 1930

#2D9-3 DICKINSON, Paul Kimble, b. 3 Oct 1935

#2D9-4 DICKINSON, John Raymon, b. 17 Sep 1942

#2D91 Nana Dickinson md Donald Ernest  
Garrard 28 Dec 1950 - Child:

#2D9-11 GARRARD, Virginia Ann, b. 24 Jan 1952

#2D93 Paul Kimble Dickinson md Ann Allan  
13 Jan 1960 - Child:

#2D9-31 DICKINSON, Mark

#2E Mary Evans md William Preston Wanlass  
24 Mar 1886 - Children:

#2E1 WANLASS, Zella Mary, b. 11 Dec 1886

#2E2 WANLASS, Barbara Annie, b. 24 Sep 1888

#2E3 WANLASS, Jennie, b. 25 Oct 1891,  
d. 3 Mar 1965

#2E4 WANLASS, William Ewell, b. 26 July 1895

#2E5 WANLASS, Frank Evans, b. 19 Jan 1900,  
d. 11 Mar 1962

#2E Mary Evans md (2) M. S. MacAfee  
1 Mar 1928 - No issue

#2E1 Zella Mary Wanlass md Edmond  
Sylvester Van Leuven 5 Aug 1905 - Children:

#2E1-1 VAN LEUVEN, Erma Lucille, b. 22 July  
1906, d. 28 Feb 1907

#2E1-2 VAN LEUVEN, Leah Mary, b. 23 July 1907

#2E1-3 VAN LEUVEN, Edward Wayne, b. 11 Feb  
1909, d. 12 Feb 1909

#2E1-4 VAN LEUVEN, Dona Louise, b. 2 Jan 1912

#2E1-5 VAN LEUVEN, Ray Sylvester, b. 23 July 1918

#2E12 Leah Mary Van Leuven md Karl  
Sylvester (Div) - Child:

#2E1-21 SYLVESTER, Kay "V" BRAY, b. 24 Oct  
1926, d. 1 Apr 1928

#2E12 Leah Mary Van Leuven md John Ross  
Bray hus died - Child:

#2E1-22 BRAY, John Ross, Jr. FRANCOM,  
b. 15 June 1928

#2E12 Leah Mary Van Leuven md George  
Houser Francom 10 Dec 1930 - no issue

(The above two children were adopted by George  
H. Francom and were known by his name.)

#2E122 John Ross Bray Francom md Alma  
Lynn Hardy 17 Oct 1949 - Children:



#2E1-221 FRANCOM, Ross Burke, b. 9 June 1951  
#2E1-222 FRANCOM, Lyndy Joell, b. 16 May 1952  
#2E1-223 FRANCOM, Leslie Ann, b. 25 Dec 1955  
#2E1-224 FRANCOM, Lonnie Rae, b. 20 July 1957

---

#2E1221 Ross Burke Francom md Debra  
Hose 10 Oct 1969

---

#2E14 Dona Louise md John William Osborn  
13 Sep 1930 - Children:

#2E1-41 OSBORN, William Dale, b. 24 July 1931  
#2E1-42 OSBORN, Carol, b. 14 Aug 1932  
#2E1-43 OSBORN, Ranae, b. 14 Nov 1947

---

#2E141 William Dale Osborn md Glenda  
Darling 20 Aug 1959 - Children:

#2E1-411 OSBORN, Nedra, b. 8 Oct 1963  
#2E1-412 OSBORN, Nancy, b. 29 Aug 1965  
#2E1-413 OSBORN, Todd William, b. 28 July 1969

---

#2E142 Carol Osborn md Daniel Lewis  
Nelson 14 Feb 1959 - Children:

#2E1-421 NELSON, Darrell Edward, b. 2 June 1962  
#2E1-422 NELSON, Dana Louise, b. 29 Dec 1963  
#2E1-423 NELSON, Bart Daniel, b. 26 Sep 1969

---

#2E143 Ranae Osborn md Mickle Brox  
Ogden 7 Nov 1968 - Child:

#2E1-431 OGDEN, Troy Mickle, b. 10 July 1970

---

#2E15 Ray Sylvester Van Leuven md Dorothy  
Winona Guy 26 Oct 1942 - Children:

#2E1-51 VAN LEUVEN, Ronald Ray, b. 19 Sep 1943  
#2E1-52 VAN LEUVEN, Edmond Wayne, b. 11 July  
1946

#2E1-53 VAN LEUVEN, Joan, b. 13 Feb 1953

#2E1-54 VAN LEUVEN, Alan Guy, b. 17 May 1957

---

#2E151 Ronald Ray Van Leuven md Trudy  
Ann Sager 25 July 1964 - Children:

#2E1-511 VAN LEUVEN, Cheryl Lyn, b. 27 Feb 1965  
#2E1-512 VAN LEUVEN, Mark Russell, b. 2 Oct 1967

---

#2E152 Edmond Wayne Van Leuven md  
Lucrecia Clara Rubal 12 Dec 1969 - Child:

#2E1-521 VAN LEUVEN, Jared Wayne, b. 2 Oct 1970

---

#2E2 Barbara Annie Wanlass md Edward  
Nathaniel Rogers 8 July 1908 - Children:

#2E2-1 ROGERS, Edna Bernice, b. 26 Feb 1909

#2E2-2 ROGERS, Erma Mary, b. 14 Jan 1911

#2E2-3 ROGERS, Edward Paul, b. 21 May 1916

#2E2-4 ROGERS, Barbara Ruth, b. 19 Apr 1918,  
d. 10 Oct 1953

---

#2E21 Edna Bernice Rogers md Kenneth  
Lynn Holritz 18 June 1932 - No Issue

#2E22 Erma Mary Rogers md Lewis John  
Schroeder 17 Feb 1946 - No issue

#2E23 Edward Paul Rogers md Doris  
Kathryn Meyer 24 Aug 1953

#2E24 Barbara Ruth Rogers md Carrol  
Baldwin Foster II 31 July 1940 - Child:

#2E2-41 FOSTER, Carroll Baldwin III, b. 19 Feb 1943

#2E241 Carroll Baldwin Foster III md  
Cynthia Rae Grace 31 Oct 1970

#2E3 Jennie Wanlass md Leslie Walton  
Clement 3 Feb 1912 - No issue

#2E4 William Ewell Wanlass md Verda  
Fullmer 8 July 1918 - Children:

#2E4-1 WANLASS, William Ewell, b. 7 Jan 1920,  
d. 11 Jan 1920 (Child)

#2E4-2 WANLASS, Beth, b. 10 May 1922

#2E4-3 WANLASS, Verula, b. 12 Nov 1924

#2E4-4 WANLASS, Mary Althea, b. 15 July 1926

#2E4-5 WANLASS, Juanita, b. 17 Oct 1929,  
d. 25 Oct 1935

#2E42 Beth Wanlass md Malcolm Alan  
Peirson 11 June 1945 - Children:

#2E4-21 PEIRSON, Malcolm Alan, b. 20 Dec 1948

#2E4-22 PEIRSON, Victoria Beth, b. 8 Nov 1954

#2E4-23 PEIRSON, George Ewell, b. 16 May 1957

#2E4-24 PEIRSON, Patricia Verda, b. 24 Nov 1958

#2E421 Malcolm Alan Peirson md Linda  
Jill Thomsen 19 July 1969

#2E43 Verula Wanlass md Robert Lee  
Mummert 23 July 1946 - Children:

#2E4-31 MUMMERT, Robbie Lee, b. 30 Oct 1947

#2E4-32 MUMMERT, Michael Alan, b. 20 May 1950

#2E4-33 MUMMERT, Roderick Dana, b. 18 Apr 1953

#2E4-34 MUMMERT, John Ewell, b. 7 Jan 1955

#2E4-35 MUMMERT, Carol Ann, b. 19 June 1958

#2E431 Robbie Lee Mummert md Howard  
Louis Blas 23 Oct 1965 - Child:

#2E4-311 BLAS, Joseph Louis, b. 12 Sep 1968

#2E5 Frank Evans Wanlass md Josephine  
Robinson 20 May 1926 - Children:

#2E5-1 WANLASS, Frank Marion, b. 17 May 1933

#2E5-2 WANLASS, Joyce, b. 9 Sep 1935

#2E5-3 WANLASS, John Wesley, b. 4 Jan 1938

#2E5-4 WANLASS, David Robinson, b. 6 July 1941

#2E5-5 WANLASS, William Paul, b. 17 Mar 1946

#2E5-6 WANLASS, Mark Evans, b. 8 June 1950

---

#2E51 Frank Marion Wanlass md Carolyn  
Joy Clark 11 Sep 1957 - Children: (Div)

#2E5-11 WANLASS, Wesley Tane, b. 17 Apr 1960

#2E5-12 WANLASS, Winston Bryn, b. 21 Feb 1962

#2E5-13 WANLASS, Wendy Jill, b. 22 May 1965

#2E5-14 WANLASS, Bonnie Jane, b. 12 May 1969

---

#2E52 Joyce Wanlass md James Dell Potter  
25 Aug 1956 - Children:

#2E5-21 POTTER, Debra, b. 8 Aug 1958

#2E5-22 POTTER, Daniel James, b. 17 Oct 1959

#2E5-23 POTTER, Daryl, b. 28 Oct 1960

---

#2E53 John Wesley Wanlass md Diane Marie  
McMurrin 26 June 1965 - Child:

#2E5-31 WANLASS, James John, b. 15 Mar 1970

---

#2E54 David Robinson Wanlass md Marye  
Louise Rowley 11 Sep 1965

---

#2E55 William Paul Wanlass md Helene Sue  
Wardell 31 July 1966 - Child: (Div)

#2E5-51 WANLASS, Paul William, b. 18 Feb 1967

---

#2F Jacob Evans md Anna R. Nelson 17 Nov  
1887 - Children:

#2F1 EVANS, Barbara Irene, b. 15 Apr 1889,  
d. 20 Oct 1918

#2F2 EVANS, Effie June, b. 29 July 1891

#2F3 EVANS, Jacob Sterling, b. 11 May 1895,  
d. 20 Dec 1958

#2F4 EVANS, Virginia Lucile (Dolly), b. 11 Mar  
1906, d. May 1970

---

#2F1 Barbara Irene Evans md Frank Sharp -  
No issue

---

#2F2 Effie June Evans md John Beesley  
29 May 1926 - No issue

---

#2F3 Jacob Sterling Evans md Ann Spafford  
- Children:

#2F3-1 EVANS, Doris Ann

#2F3-2 EVANS, Robert Sterling, b. 25 July 1920

---

#2F32 Robert Sterling Evans md Geraldine  
Green - Children:

#2F3-21 EVANS, Robert Sterling, b. 3 June 1948

#2F3-22 EVANS, Barbara Ann, b. 4 Oct 1950

---

#2F322 Barbara Ann Evans md Phillip  
Houck 19 Aug 1968 - Child:

#2F3-221 HOUCK, Phillip Raymond, b. 14 July 1970

---



#4 CLYMENIA SHAW EVANS  
DESCENDANTS

#41 EVANS, Phebe Jane, b. 1 Dec 1855,  
d. 18 Dec 1855

#42 EVANS, James, b. 16 Aug 1857, d. 16 Apr 1940

#43 EVANS, Edwin, b. 2 Feb 1860, d. 7 Mar 1946

---

#42 James Evans md Sarah Ellen Wanless  
20 Apr 1882 - Children:

#421 EVANS, James William, b. 3 Mar 1883

#422 EVANS, Mary Louella, b. 25 Dec 1884

#423 EVANS, Lila Clymenia, b. 26 Jan 1887,  
d. 19 May 1890

#424 EVANS, Sarah Myrtle, b. 29 Dec 1889,  
d. 30 June 1919

#425 EVANS, Edwin Francis, b. 2 Sep 1892

#426 EVANS, Fern Merett, b. 4 Apr 1896,  
d. 26 Nov 1947

#427 EVANS, David Robert, b. 12 Oct 1899

#428 EVANS, Ernest, b. 13 July 1902

---

#421 James William Evans md Mary Emma  
Forsyth 31 Mar 1909 - Children:

#421-1 EVANS, Sara, b. 9 July 1910

#421-2 EVANS, Forsyth, b. 4 Oct 1912,  
d. 4 Oct 1912

#421-3 EVANS, Elaine, b. 27 May 1916

#421-4 EVANS, James William, b. 25 June 1917,  
d. 25 June 1917

#421-5 EVANS, Mary Margaret, b. 23 Nov 1918

#421-6 EVANS, William David, b. 17 Apr 1922

---

#4211 Sara Evans md Abel C. Samuelson  
6 June 1932 - Children:

#421-11 SAMUELSON, Conrad Wayne, b. 10 Jan 1934

#421-12 SAMUELSON, Joan Marlene, b. 31 July 1945

---

#42111 Conrad Wayne Samuelson md Marilyn  
Tipton 20 June 1958 - Children:

#421-111 SAMUELSON, David Wayne, b. 26 July 1960

#421-112 SAMUELSON, Lori, b. 30 Dec 1962

#421-113 SAMUELSON, Cheryl Lynn, b. 5 Oct 1964

#421-114 SAMUELSON, David Glenn, b. 26 Apr 1967

---



#42112 Joan Marlene Samuelson md Dwight Perry Schwendiman 2 June 1970

---

#4213 Elaine Evans md Cyril C. Williams  
18 June 1934 - Child:

---

#421-31 WILLIAMS, Marilyn Elaine, b. 1 Oct 1936

---

#42131 Marilyn Elaine Williams md Howard Reed Ellison 16 Mar 1956 - Children:

---

#421-311 ELLISON, Kurt Reed, b. 26 Feb 1957

#421-312 ELLISON, Kim Renae, b. 2 Aug 1958

#421-313 ELLISON, Kyle Richard, b. 17 June 1963

#421-314 ELLISON, Kent Ryan, b. 22 Feb 1968

---

#4215 Mary Margaret Evans md Evan Folkman Skeen 22 Mar 1946 - Children:

---

#421-51 SKEEN, Ruth, b. 3 Apr 1947

#421-52 SKEEN, James Evan, b. 7 Mar 1951

#421-53 SKEEN, Eyvon, b. 11 Mar 1953

#421-54 SKEEN, Joseph Evans, b. 10 July 1957

---

#42151 Ruth Skeen md William Floyd Bonner  
7 Sep 1967 - Children:

---

#421-511 BONNER, Gail, b. 17 Aug 1968

#421-512 BONNER, Janel, b. 7 Oct 1969

---

#4216 William David Evans md Viola Lebeda  
27 May 1943 - Children:

---

#421-61 EVANS, Patricia Gail, b. 13 Nov 1944

#421-62 EVANS, James William, b. 19 Nov 1947

#421-63 EVANS, Joseph David, b. 30 Sep 1957

---

#42161 Gail Patricia Evans md Thomas Grant Madsen 2 Jan 1969 - Child:

---

#421-611 MADSEN, Shirah Lynn, b. 9 Mar 1970

---

#42162 James William Evans md Jane Gundersen 7 Aug 1970

---

#422 Mary Louella Evans md James Anthony Rasmussen 3 Apr 1907 - Child:

---

#422-1 RASMUSSEN, Nonavie, b. 1 Feb 1908

---

#4221 Nonavie Rasmussen md Frank Willsey Allen 3 Nov 1931 - Children:

---

#422-11 ALLEN, Diana Lou, b. 19 Dec 1932

#422-12 ALLEN, Frank Anthony, b. 14 Sep 1940

---

#42211 Diana Lou Allen md John Gordon Avery 5 Aug 1953 (Div) - Children:

---

#422-111 AVERY, John Anthony, b. 3 May 1954

#422-112 AVERY, Michael Allen (Adp), b. 7 Oct 1958

---

#42211 Diana Lou Allen md Winston G. Sant  
12 Apr 1960

---

#42212 Frank Anthony Allen md Sharon Allred  
28 May 1964 - Children:

#422-121 ALLEN, Infant (Twin), b. 16 May 1966,  
d. 16 May 1966 (Stillborn)

#422-122 ALLEN, Infant (Twin), b. 16 May 1966,  
d. 16 May 1966 (Stillborn)

#422-123 ALLEN, Aimee Marie, b. 27 June 1967

#422-124 ALLEN, Marlo Ann, b. 15 Feb 1969

#424 Sarah Myrtle Evans md Frank Johnson  
6 Oct 1917 - No issue

#425 Edwin Francis Evans md Neva Jeane  
Craig 18 Mar 1918 - Children:

#425-1 EVANS, Edwina Jean, b. 11 Aug 1935

#425-2 EVANS, Richard Steven, b. 1 Jan 1948

#4251 Edwina Jean Evans md J. Lawrence  
Stoddard 7 June 1959 - Children:

#425-11 STODDARD, Russel J, b. 9 Aug 1960

#425-12 STODDARD, J. Lawrence III,  
b. 22 May 1962

#425-13 STODDARD, Diana Lynn, b. 15 June 1963

#425-14 STODDARD, Janice Kay, b. 22 June 1965

#426 Fern Merett Evans md Robert Franklin  
Smith 18 Mar 1918 - No issue

#427 David Robert Evans md Ila Rasmussen  
24 Dec 1929 - Child:

#427-1 EVANS, David Richard, b. 11 Oct 1930  
(unmarried)

#428 Ernest Evans md Ethel Mann 9 Feb  
1923 - Children:

#428-1 EVANS, Lila Mae, b. 31 Aug 1924

#428-2 EVANS, James Ernest, b. 17 Apr 1933

#4281 Lila Mae Evans md Robert T.  
Hamren 9 Sep 1944 - Children:

#428-11 HAMREN, Marilyn Jean, b. 29 Apr 1947

#428-12 HAMREN, William Robert, b. 16 July 1949

#428-13 HAMREN, James Robert, b. 18 Dec 1953

#428-14 HAMREN, Michael Robert, b. 29 Jan 1957

#428-15 HAMREN, John Robert, b. 23 June 1959

#42811 Marilyn Jean Hamren md Lyle Corry  
Jones 9 Mar 1968 - Children:

#428-111 JONES, Thomas Kay, b. 10 Dec 1968

#428-112 JONES, David Corry, b. 16 Jan 1971

#4282 James Ernest Evans md Nancy Lynn  
Hoffman 19 Aug 1955 - Children:

#428-21 EVANS, David Ernest, b. 6 Sep 1957

#428-22 EVANS, Katherine Lynn, b. 18 June 1959

#43 Edwin Evans md Catherine Lewis  
15 Jan 1880 - Children:

- #431 EVANS, Bertha Marie, b. 7 June 1881,  
d. 1 Apr 1942
- #432 EVANS, Eva Clymenia, b. 15 Mar 1883,  
d. 7 June 1956
- #433 EVANS, Catherine Irene, b. 19 Aug 1884,  
d. 11 Nov 1967
- #434 EVANS, Edwin James (E. J. ), b. 24 Aug  
1886, d. 26 Jan 1957
- #435 EVANS, Clifford Lewis, b. 24 Oct 1887,  
d. 26 Mar 1958
- #436 EVANS, Winnie Jane, b. 25 May 1889
- #437 EVANS, Elva Ruth, b. 14 Dec 1894,  
d. 14 Sep 1951 (Unmarried)
- #438 EVANS, Infant, b. Jan 1898, d. at birth

---

#431 Bertha Marie md James Lee Stark

11 Mar 1903 - Children:

- #431-1 STARK, Fay, b. 29 Jan 1904
- #431-2 STARK, Eva, b. 8 Apr 1905
- #431-3 STARK, Evans James, b. 12 June 1906
- #431-4 STARK, Wayne Francis, b. 13 July 1907
- #431-5 STARK, Kathryn, b. 14 Nov 1908
- #431-6 STARK, LaVern, b. 21 Nov 1909
- #431-7 STARK, Myrl, b. 1 Apr 1911
- #431-8 STARK, Carol, b. 26 July 1912
- #431-9 STARK, Bertha, b. 16 Dec 1913,  
d. 12 Sep 1970
- #431-A STARK, Rex, b. 9 June 1916
- #431-B STARK, Lynn, b. 21 Aug 1917, d. Aug 1921
- #431-C STARK, Noel, b. 20 Oct 1918
- #431-D STARK, Bethlyn, b. 1 Dec 1922

---

#4311 Fay Stark md Nicholas J. Cotro-Manes

25 Apr 1925 - Children:

- #431-11 COTRO-MANES, Phyllis Fay,  
b. 12 Mar 1926
- #431-12 COTRO-MANES, Paul N., b. 7 May 1928
- #431-13 COTRO-MANES, Patricia, b. 17 Aug 1944

---

#43111 Phyllis Fay Cotro-Manes md Bert E.

Hafen 17 July 1949 - Children:

- #431-111 HAFEN, Nicholas Bert, b. 29 Apr 1951
- #431-112 HAFEN, Caralyn Fay, b. 11 May 1954

---

#43112 Paul Nicholas Cotro-Manes md

Eileen Winther 21 May 1955 - Children:

- #431-121 COTRO-MANES, Kathryn, b. 8 Feb 1957
  - #431-122 COTRO-MANES, Theodore James,  
b. 20 Jan 1959
  - #431-123 COTRO-MANES, Paula, b. 2 July 1961
  - #431-124 COTRO-MANES, Margaret, b. 2 July 1961
-



#4312 Eva Stark md Jesse DeLora Hays  
5 Sep 1923 - Child:

#431-21 HAYS, Jesse Paul, b. 26 Sep 1924

#4312 Eva Stark md Rowland Varley Walker  
29 Sep 1927 - Children:

#431-22 WALKER, Rowland Wayne, b. 27 Mar 1932

#431-23 WALKER, Eva Lyn, b. 4 Nov 1939

---

#43121 Jesse Paul Hays md Elizabeth Ann  
Gereghy 20 Dec 1945 - Children:

#431-211 HAYS, Michael Paul, b. 23 Dec 1946

#431-212 HAYS, Malinda Sue, b. 3 May 1949

#431-213 HAYS, Mona Lee, b. 8 Nov 1950

#431-214 HAYS, Merrilan, b. 5 Feb 1958

---

#43122 Rowland Wayne Walker md Dorothy  
Ruth Huffman 6 June 1953 - Children:

#431-221 WALKER, Bryan Andrew, b. 25 Feb 1961

#431-222 WALKER, Gordon James, b. 17 Jan 1964

---

#43123 Eva Lyn Walker md Ronald Oscar  
Perez 16 Nov 1956 - Children:

#431-231 PEREZ, David Anthony, b. 18 Aug 1957

#431-232 PEREZ, James Nicholas, b. 20 Dec 1958

#431-233 PEREZ, John Robert, b. 15 Mar 1961

---

#4313 Evans James Stark md Ruth Cocking  
Parramore 23 Oct 1926 - Children:

#431-31 STARK, Norman James, b. 5 Sep 1928

#431-32 STARK, Doris Ruth, b. 14 Sep 1934,  
d. 27 Jan 1935

#431-33 STARK, Leon Ronald, b. 26 Mar 1941

---

#43131 Norman James Stark md Catherine  
Vivian Rice 19 Aug 1949 - Children:

#431-311 STARK, Pamela, b. 19 Nov 1950

#431-312 STARK, Alan James, b. 9 Nov 1952

#431-313 STARK, Kevin Gene, b. 8 June 1958

#431-314 STARK, Brent Steven, b. 28 Nov 1962,  
d. 17 Feb 1963

---

#43133 Leon Ronald Stark md Sharion Louise  
Pierce 25 Jan 1963 - Children:

#431-331 STARK, Stacee Jane, b. 5 July 1964

#431-332 STARK, Meshelle Renee, b. 20 Feb 1966

---

#4314 Wayne Francis Stark md Arlene  
Francher 15 Nov 1930 - Children:

#431-41 STARK, Darrell Lindsay, b. 11 Feb 1933

#431-42 STARK, Layne Francis, b. 21 Mar 1940

#431-43 STARK, Robin Llewellyn, b. 7 Nov 1943

---

#43141 Darrell Lindsay Stark md Ise Masako  
17 Mar 1955 - Children:



#431-411 STARK, Carrie Lynn, b. 11 Aug 1955

#431-412 STARK, Ann Renee, b. 13 Aug 1957

#431-413 STARK, Lindsay Wayne, b. 19 July 1958

#431-414 STARK, Kaye Frances, b. 25 July 1960

#431-415 STARK, Jan Diane, b. 29 Sep 1961

#431-416 STARK, Leigh Francer, b. 9 Sep 1965

---

#43143 Robin Llewellyn Stark md Jill Forsyth  
6 June 1967 - Child:

#431-431 STARK, Wendi Jill, b. 27 Mar 1969

---

#4315 Kathryn Stark md Layton George  
Hamilton 20 May 1926 - Child:

#431-51 HAMILTON, LaDene, b. 10 Apr 1927

#4315 Kathryn Stark md Herman James  
Theroff 20 Aug 1932 - Child:

#431-52 THEROFF, Douglas Stark, b. 8 Aug 1934

---

#43151 LaDene Hamilton md Charles Goodwin  
26 Dec 1942 - Children:

#431-511 GOODWIN, Ronald, b. 2 Feb 1945

#431-512 GOODWIN, Kathryn, b. 20 Oct 1946

---

#431512 Kathryn Goodwin md Wally Allen  
20 Feb 1968

---

#43152 Douglas Stark Theroff md Lorraine  
Rettinger 8 June 1953 - Children:

#431-521 THEROFF, David Shane, b. 25 Apr 1954

#431-522 THEROFF, Linda Lee, b. 13 Sep 1956

#431-523 THEROFF, Laura Lyn, b. 4 Jan 1958

---

#4316 LaVern Stark md Lloyd Kone 5 July  
1927 - Children:

#431-61 KONE, Richard Lloyd, b. 17 Jan 1929

#431-62 KONE, LuAnn, b. 25 Aug 1934

#4316 LaVern Stark md Earl Beaver 26 Mar  
1955 - No issue

---

#43161 Richard Lloyd Kone md Jean Buckman  
15 Aug 1952 - Child:

#431-611 KONE, Ricky, b. 2 June 1953

---

#43162 LuAnn Kone md George Chronis  
20 May 1961 - Children:

#431-621 CHRONIS, Tracey Lyn, b. 10 Oct 1962

#431-622 CHRONIS, Thomas George, b. 30 Jan 1964

#431-623 CHRONIS, Lori Christine, b. 16 Aug 1965

---

#4317 Myrl Stark md James Harold Day  
10 Sep 1930 - Children:

#431-71 DAY, Dwane Evans, b. 27 Oct 1932

#431-72 DAY, JeNel Myrl, b. 19 July 1936

#4317 Myrl Stark md Kelita Jesse (Kelly)  
Sugart 21 Aug 1948 - No issue

---

#43171 Dwane Evans Day md Ingeborg Duda  
- Child:

#431-711 DAY, Fiona Maureen, b. 17 Feb 1967

#43172 JeNel Myrl Day md Earl LeRoy  
Graham 28 Jan 1958 - Children:

#431-721 GRAHAM, Theresa Lynn, b. 16 Sep 1955

#431-722 GRAHAM, Mark Forward, b. 21 Jan 1957

#43172 JeNel Myrl Day md Freeman Young  
Percival, Jr. 31 Dec 1958 - Child:

#431-723 PERCIVAL, Freeman Young III,  
b. 17 Oct 1959

#4318 Carol Stark md Wm. Dale Gottfredson  
29 Apr 1935 - Child:

#431-81 GOTTFREDSON, Nancy, b. 28 Feb 1941

#43181 Nancy Gottfredson md Jack Lee  
MacPhetridge 1 Sep 1961 - Child:

#431-811 MAC PHETRIDGE, Darren, b. 23 Sep 1964

#4319 Bertha (Bee) Stark md Clarence  
Matson Dec 1934 - No issue

#4319 Bertha (Bee) Stark md Lionel  
Hammerson 26 Aug 1952 - No issue

#431A Rex Stark md Caroline Allison Clift  
30 July 1938 - Children:

#431-A1 STARK, Kenneth Allison, b. 4 Sep 1933

#431-A2 STARK, Clifford Rex, b. 3 May 1939

#431A1 Kenneth Allison Stark md Dona  
Hollaway 28 Dec 1955 - Children:

#431-A11 STARK, Sherrie Kay, b. 17 Oct 1956

#431-A12 STARK, Lynda Allison, b. 26 July 1961

#431-A13 STARK, Tracy Marie, b. 27 Nov 1967

#431C Noel Stark md Margaret Parit  
1945 - Child:

#431-C1 STARK, Thomas

#431D Bethlyn Stark md Wilbur Burbank  
Seigler 19 July 1941 - Children:

#431-D1 SEIGLER, William Vaun, b. 2 May 1943

#431-D2 SEIGLER, John

#432 Eva Clymenia Evans md Charles W.  
Perry 29 Aug 1906 - Child:

#432-1 PERRY, Phyllis, b. 21 Nov 1909

#4321 Phyllis Perry md John C. Linschoten  
27 Apr 1931 - Child:

#432-11 LINSCHOTEN, Karen, b. 3 Mar 1946

#43211 Karen Linschoten md Gilbert Beyer  
1969 - Child:

#432-111 BEYER, Cindy, b. 23 July 1966

(Cindy by mother's first husband)

#433 Catherine Irene Evans md Hyrum  
Lester Fox 28 Feb 1907 - Children:

#433-1 FOX, Kathryn, b. 30 Oct 1909

#433-2 FOX, Blanche, b. 13 Nov 1910

---

#4331 Kathryn Fox md Evan Van Noy Healy  
30 Mar 1930 - Children:

#433-11 HEALY, Douglas Evan, b. 20 Jan 1931

#433-12 HEALY, Shirley Ann, b. 10 Sep 1933

#433-13 HEALY, Sharon Lynn, b. 8 Sep 1940

#4331 Kathryn Fox md Harry Chapman -  
No issue

---

#43311 Douglas Evan Healy md Lorraine  
Johnson 9 Apr 1950 - Children:

#433-111 HEALY, Mark Douglas, b. 9 Nov 1951

#433-112 HEALY, Chris Dwayne, b. 27 July 1955

#433-113 HEALY, Terrianne, b. 7 May 1966

---

#43312 Shirley Ann Healy md Jack Walter  
Steien 3 Apr 1954 - Children:

#433-121 STEIEN, Jackolyn Alice, b. 25 Aug 1955

#433-122 STEIEN, Sheryl Ann, b. 6 Mar 1957

#433-123 STEIEN, Joan Kathleen, b. 14 Apr 1960

---

#43313 Sharon Lynn Healy md Ronald Dwayne  
Pew 11 Mar 1960 - Children:

#433-131 PEW, Vicky Lynn, b. 7 Aug 1968

#433-132 PEW, Lisa Kay, b. 8 Aug 1970

---

#4332 Blanche Evans Fox md Peter Applegarth  
Brown 19 Apr 1933 - Children:

#433-21 BROWN, Beverly, b. 26 June 1935

#433-22 BROWN, Veloris, b. 6 Dec 1937

#433-23 BROWN, Janeen, b. 20 Nov 1943

---

#43321 Beverly Brown md Wm. Lewis  
Morrison 27 Oct 1956 - Children:

#433-211 MORRISON, Jeffery Dean, b. 6 July 1959

#433-212 MORRISON, Connie Marie, b. 2 July 1961

---

#43322 Veloris Brown md Edmond Charles  
Hallberg 28 June 1958 - Children:

#433-221 HALLBERG, Kristen, b. 31 May 1962

#433-222 HALLBERG, Karin, b. 14 Sep 1964

---

#43323 Janeen Brown md Richard George  
Van Roo 13 Oct 1968

---

#434 Edwin James (E. J.) Evans md Erma  
Bitner 18 July 1912 - Children:

#434-1 EVANS, Blaine Bitner, b. 13 July 1913

#434-2 EVANS, Marion, b. 17 July 1915

#434-3 EVANS, Edwin James, b. 5 Mar 1919

#434-4 EVANS, Douglas Bitner, b. 18 May 1922

---



#4341 Blaine Bitner Evans md Elizabeth  
Liebel 1 June 1940 - Children:

#434-11 EVANS, Shirley Jean, b. 14 Jan 1943

#434-12 EVANS, Lloyd Blaine, b. 19 Oct 1945

#434-13 EVANS, Diane Marie, b. 26 Apr 1949

---

#43411 Shirley Jean Evans md Carlos  
Lancunza - Child:

#434-111 LANCUNZA, John Christopher,  
b. 13 May 1969

---

#43413 Diane Marie Evans md David J.  
O'Grady 25 July 1970

---

#4342 Marion Evans md George Birbeck  
Lewis 24 Nov 1937 - Children:

#434-21 LEWIS, Suzanne, b. 16 Apr 1939

#434-22 LEWIS, Dan Evans, b. 6 Mar 1942

---

#43422 Dan Evans Lewis md Jessie Marie  
Higgins 18 Feb 1960 - Children:

#434-221 LEWIS, Dan Evans, Jr., b. 23 Aug 1961

#434-222 LEWIS, Christopher John, b. 4 Apr 1964

#434-223 LEWIS, Deborah Jean, b. 2 Apr 1967

---

#4343 Edwin James Evans II md Ruth  
Evelyn Hobensack 9 Feb 1947 - Children:

#434-31 EVANS, Douglas Edwin (Adp), b. 12 June  
1937 (wife's son by 1st marriage)

#434-32 EVANS, Pamela May, b. 15 July 1954

#434-33 EVANS, Edwin James III, b. 7 May 1958

---

#43431 Douglas Edwin Evans md Jacqueline  
May Weber 28 July 1956 (wife died)

#434-311 EVANS, Douglas Edwin II, b. 30 July 1957

#434-312 EVANS, Donna May, b. 21 Sep 1960

#434-313 EVANS, Daniel Weber, b. 8 Aug 1963

---

#43431 Douglas Edwin Evans md Shirley  
Rose McGuire 19 Mar 1968 - Child:

#434-314 EVANS, Antonya Eva (Adp), b. 2 Feb  
1965 (wife's child by prev. marriage)

---

#4344 Douglas Bitner Evans md Barbara  
Jane Davis 24 July 1948 - Children:

#434-41 EVANS, Thomas James, b. 11 Mar 1950

#434-42 EVANS, Michael Scott, b. 24 Nov 1951

#434-43 EVANS, Steven Douglas, b. 24 Oct 1953

#434-44 EVANS, John Craig, b. 10 Oct 1958

---

#435 Clifford Lewis Evans md Florence  
Pratt 3 Oct 1917 - No issue

---

#436 Winnie Jane Evans md James C.  
Whittaker 3 June 1920 - Children:

#436-1 WHITTAKER, Marjorie, b. 16 Mar 1921



#436-2 WHITTAKER, Richard Evans, b. 3 Apr 1924

#436-3 WHITTAKER, Ronald, b. 17 Aug 1926

---

#4361 Marjorie Whittaker md Woodrow H.  
Sylvester 24 June 1946 - Children:

#436-11 SYLVESTER, Brent, b. 3 Jan 1949

#436-12 SYLVESTER, Karen, b. 12 Aug 1954

#436-13 SYLVESTER, James Whittaker,  
b. 6 Apr 1963

---

#4362 Richard Evans Whittaker md June  
Harris 7 June 1945 - Children:

#436-21 WHITTAKER, Connie, b. 13 July 1946

#436-22 WHITTAKER, Stephen, b. 30 Sep 1947

---

#4363 Ronald C. Whittaker md Doris Eileen  
Trolin 9 Feb 1952 - Child:

#436-31 WHITTAKER, John C., b. 2 Mar 1958

---

#43 Edwin Evans md Minerva Amelia  
Clark - Children:

#439 EVANS, Louis Clark, b. 15 July 1909

#43A EVANS, William Clark, b. 18 Jan 1912

#43 Edwin Evans md Louise Aurelia Clark -  
Child:

#43B EVANS, Lucy, b. 30 Dec 1910

---

#439 Louis Clark md Elva Glover 1 June  
1946 - Children:

#439-1 EVANS, Sylvia Jean, b. 11 Nov 1947

#439-2 EVANS, Albert Louis, b. 28 Mar 1950

#439-3 EVANS, David Glover, b. 25 Jan 1952

#439-4 EVANS, Richard Clark, b. 27 Oct 1953

#439-5 EVANS, Robert Louis, b. 22 Nov 1954

---

#43A William Clark Evans md Mabel  
Lucille Guild 28 Dec 1935 - Children: (Div)

#43A-1 EVANS, Bonnie Janet, b. 23 Sep 1936

#43A-2 EVANS, Marion Linda, b. 5 Sep 1940

#43A William Clark Evans md (2) Marjorie  
Geraldine Barton 16 Jan 1954:

#43A-3 EVANS, Kathy Jeanne, b. 6 Dec 1957

---

#43A1 Bonnie Janet Evans md Richard Lee  
Eidson 31 Jan 1958

---

#43A2 Marion Linda Evans md Vincent  
Pierro 6 Feb 1960 - (Div)

---

#43B Lucy Evans md Kenneth Larsen  
Robinson 19 Sep 1934 - Children:

#43B-1 ROBINSON, Grant Evans, b. 13 Aug 1935

#43B-2 ROBINSON, LuJean, b. 27 Dec 1937

#43B-3 ROBINSON, Ruth, b. 27 Feb 1939

#43B-4 ROBINSON, Dale Edwin, b. 26 June 1944,  
d. 24 Mar 1947

#43B-5 ROBINSON, Clyde Clark, b. 25 Feb 1947

#43B-6 ROBINSON, Lucy Jill, b. 20 Mar 1955

---

#43B1 Grant Evans Robinson md Mary Jean

Flygar 22 Mar 1957 - Children:

#43B-11 ROBINSON, Lori, b. 19 May 1958

#43B-12 ROBINSON, Lisa, b. 4 Dec 1959

#43B-13 ROBINSON, Ronnie, b. 2 Feb 1963

---

#43B2 LuJean Robinson md Dan Edgar Moss

4 Sep 1957 - Children:

#43B-21 MOSS, Dan Bradley, b. 21 June 1958

#43B-22 MOSS, Clark Kenneth, b. 8 July 1960

#43B-23 MOSS, Jann, b. 25 Nov 1961

#43B-24 MOSS, Michelle, b. 28 May 1966

#43B-25 MOSS, Blaine, b. 30 Apr 1968

---

#43B3 Ruth Robinson md Gary Winton

Earnest 26 Nov 1959 - Children:

#43B-31 EARNEST, Ruthie

#43B-32 EARNEST, Edward Kent, b. 11 July 1963

#43B-33 EARNEST, Steven Kyle, b. 27 Dec 1964

#43B-34 EARNEST, Amy, b. 8 Oct 1967

#43B-35 EARNEST, Angelia, b. 30 June 1969

#43B-36 EARNEST, Erin (girl), b. 16 Oct 1970

---

## #6 REBECCA COLEMAN EVANS FAMILY DESCENDANTS

- #61 EVANS, George, b. 18 May 1858, d. 26 Feb 1906
- #62 EVANS, Prime, b. 10 May 1860, d. 8 July 1901
- #63 EVANS, Harriet, b. 11 June 1862, d. 2 May 1941
- #64 EVANS, Sarah, b. 22 Sep 1864, d. 13 Aug 1946
- #65 EVANS, Rebecca, b. 5 July 1868, d. 4 Jan 1869
- #66 EVANS, Emma Jane, b. 11 Dec 1869, d. 28 Feb 1942
- #67 EVANS, Martha Ann, b. 24 July 1873, d. abt 1943
- #68 EVANS, Ellen (Ella), b. 23 May 1875, d. 22 Apr 1962

---

#61 George Evans md Louisa Agnes Taylor  
24 Dec 1888 - Children:

- #611 EVANS, Charlotte Rebecca, b. 2 Feb 1890,  
d. 23 Feb 1970
- #612 EVANS, Florilla, b. 6 Jan 1892
- #613 EVANS, George Taylor, b. 28 July 1893,  
d. 14 Apr 1966
- #614 EVANS, David Lionel (Dr.), b. 14 July 1895,  
d. 14 Dec 1967
- #615 EVANS, William Edson, b. 24 June 1900
- #616 EVANS, Elsie Louise, b. 18 Jan 1903,  
d. 16 Mar 1959

---

#611 Charlotte Rebecca Evans md Henry  
Lewis 30 June 1909 - Children:

- #611-1 LEWIS, Iola, b. 2 Feb 1910
- #611-2 LEWIS, Oliana, b. 17 Nov 1912
- #611-3 LEWIS, Ardith, b. 26 June 1913
- #611-4 LEWIS, Fawn, b. 17 Nov 1914
- #611-5 LEWIS, Agnes, b. 25 July 1919

---

#6111 Iola Lewis md Keith Cooper Nielsen  
27 Nov 1929 - Children:

- #611-1 NIELSEN, Kent Eugene, b. 15 Sep 1931
- #611-2 NIELSEN, Keith Blake, b. 6 Mar 1941
- #611-3 NIELSEN, Mary Charlene, b. 25 Oct 1947

---

#61112 Keith B. Nielsen md Sharon LeAnn  
Lindemann 21 Dec 1963 - Child:

- #611-121 NIELSEN, Monica Lee, b. 1 Oct 1964

---

#61113 Mary Charlene Nielsen md James  
Douglas Turner 18 Sep 1965 - Children:

- #611-131 TURNER, Gloreen Paige, b. 22 Feb 1966
  - #611-132 TURNER, James Douglas, b. 27 Dec 1967
  - #611-133 TURNER, Jeffrey Keith, b. 9 Aug 1970
-



#6112 Oliana Lewis md Elba Edward Lott  
3 Oct 1930 - Children:

#611-21 LOTT, Gordon Lewis, b. 20 July 1931

#611-22 LOTT, Edward Bruce, b. 6 June 1933

#61121 Gordon Lewis Lott md Charlotte  
Prince 19 Jan 1951 - Children:

#611-211 LOTT, Debra Louise, b. 5 Nov 1951

#611-212 LOTT, David Lewis, b. 12 Aug 1953

#611-213 LOTT, Catherine Lynn, b. 25 Oct 1954

#611211 Debra Louise Lott md Fred Blandy  
12 June 1970

#61122 Edward Bruce Lott md Barbara E.  
Bentley 17 July 1963 - Child:

#611-221 LOTT, Regina Ann, b. 26 May 1968

#6113 Ardith Lewis md Jesse Ford Smith  
12 May 1933 - Children:

#611-31 SMITH, Sharon Lynn, b. 27 Aug 1939

#611-32 SMITH, Robert Jesse - Twin, b. 11 Mar 1942

#611-33 SMITH, Ronald Lewis - Twin, b. 11 Mar 1942

#61131 Sharon Lynn Smith md William Fitz-  
gerald Roberts 30 July 1960 - Children:

#611-311 ROBERTS, Blaine Ford, b. 5 Sep 1961

#611-312 ROBERTS, Michelle Dorothy, b. 1 Apr 1964

#611-313 ROBERTS, Craig Fitzgerald, b. 17 May 1967

#61132 Robert Jesse Smith md Janet Sherry  
Cripe 11 Sep 1965 - Child:

#611-321 SMITH, Pamela Susanne, b. 19 Mar 1969

#6114 Fawn Lewis md Dale Woodruff Berry  
11 Apr 1935 - Children:

#611-41 BERRY, Dale Lewis, b. 15 Nov 1935

#611-42 BERRY, Jeanine, b. 28 Apr 1937

#611-43 BERRY, Jack Dennis, b. 8 Aug 1938

#611-44 BERRY, Craig Blair, b. 8 July 1945

#61141 Dale Lewis Berry md Betty Verdell  
Johnson 30 Aug 1956 - Children:

#611-411 BERRY, Dale Lewis, Jr., b. 19 Aug 1957

#611-412 BERRY, Rochelle, b. 21 Feb 1960

#611-413 BERRY, Duane Allen, b. 12 Apr 1963

#61142 Jeanine Berry md Merlyn Clarence  
Pack 7 Oct 1955 - Children:

#611-421 PACK, Cindy Lee, b. 10 Nov 1956

#611-422 PACK, Robert Merlyn, b. 3 Sep 1958

#611-423 PACK, Jacqueline, b. 28 Jan 1960

#611-424 PACK, Pamela, b. 11 Sep 1964

#61143 Jack Dennis Berry md Colleen  
Christiansen 13 Oct 1961 - Children:



#611-431 BERRY, Tori Kay, b. 19 Feb 1964

#611-432 BERRY, Jed Jack, b. 4 Feb 1969

---

#61144 Craig Blair Berry md Julia Lee  
Betteredge 9 June 1967

---

#61145 Agnes Lewis md Vaughn Cundick  
14 Sep 1939 - Children:

#611-51 CUNDICK, Merrill Vaughn, b. 18 Mar 1943

#611-52 CUNDICK, Bruce Henry, b. 29 Apr 1949

#611-53 CUNDICK, Marla Kay, b. 16 Mar 1958

---

#612 Florilla Evans md Robert Comer  
29 June 1908 - Child:

#612-1 COMER, Russell, b. 2 May 1909

#612 Florilla Evans md Charles Edward  
Robinson 1 Feb 1911 - Children:

#612-2 ROBINSON, Lois, b. 13 June 1913

#612-3 ROBINSON, Fay, b. 10 Feb 1915

---

#6121 Russell Comer Robinson md Elizabeth  
McFarland 11 Apr 1929 - Children:

#612-11 ROBINSON, Russell Larry, b. 23 June  
1932, d. 7 Oct 1968

#612-12 ROBINSON, Carol Ann, b. 25 Dec 1935

#612-13 ROBINSON, William Ray, b. 16 June 1940

---

#61211 Russell Larry Robinson md Lynn  
Neathery 29 Aug 1953 - Child:

#612-121 ROBINSON, Edward England, b. 29 Nov 1963

---

#61212 Carol Ann Robinson md Jimmy Paul  
Prickett 14 Mar 1959 - Children:

#612-121 PRICKETT, Paula Ann, b. 19 Apr 1960

#612-122 PRICKETT, Charles Bradley, b. 15 Mar 1961

---

#6122 Lois Robinson md Thomas Paoletti  
23 Feb 1935 - Child:

#612-21 PAOLETTI, Lynne, b. 27 Sep 1936

---

#6123 Faye Robinson md Theodore Francis  
Androgn Sep 1934 - Child:

#612-31 ANDROGN, LaVonne Renee, b. 3 Jan 1941

#6123 Faye Robinson md Melvin Wilson  
Foulger 17 Nov 1951 - Child:

#612-32 FOULGER, Melvin David, b. 13 Nov 1955

---

#61231 LaVonne Androgn md Connie Lewis  
Hand 15 Aug 1964

---

#613 George Taylor Evans md Oattie Zeola  
Brown 1 June 1919 - Children:

#613-1 EVANS, Robert Darrell - Twin,  
b. 31 Mar 1920

#613-2 EVANS, George Duane - Twin, b. 31 Mar 1920

#613 George Taylor Evans md (2) Marion Berry

---

#6131 Robert Darrell Evans md Edna  
Frances Hanns 30 Oct 1942 - Children:

#613-11 EVANS, Ronald Francis, b. 11 Dec 1944

#613-12 EVANS, Richard Darrell, b. 14 May 1945

#6132 George Duane Evans md Mary Jane  
Lawrence 7 Feb 1942 - Children:

#613-21 EVANS, Daniel Milton, b. 5 Apr 1955

#613-22 EVANS, Elizabeth Jane, b. 29 July 1956

#613-23 EVANS, Patrick Taylor, b. 14 June 1961

#614 David Lionel Evans md Verna Comer  
- Child:

#614-1 EVANS, Mary Agnes, b. 15 Dec 1915

#614 David Lionel Evans md Afton Naylor  
- Children:

#614-2 EVANS, Frances Joyce, b. 10 Apr 1926

#614-3 EVANS, Duff Lionel, b. 2 Sep 1926

#6141 Mary Agnes Evans md Ralph  
McCutcheon 12 Aug 1941 - No Issue

#6142 Frances Joyce Evans md Dr. George  
G. Doyle - Children:

#614-21 DOYLE, Eileen Marie, b. 2 Mar 1945

#614-22 DOYLE, Kathleen Patricia, b. 8 Sep 1946

#6143 Duff Lionel Evans md Marie Anna  
Baldwin 14 July 1946 - Children:

#614-31 EVANS, David Baldwin, b. 22 May 1947

#614-32 EVANS, Duff William, b. 31 Aug 1948

#614-33 EVANS, Densie Marie, b. 2 Apr 1950

#614-34 EVANS, Dwight Michael, b. 3 Nov 1951

#614-35 EVANS, Marie Alexandria, b. 10 Sep 1960

#615 William Edson Evans md Alice Ella  
Lamb 20 Mar 1918 - Children:

#615-1 EVANS, Cleo, b. 29 Oct 1919

#615-2 EVANS, William Edson, b. 24 Apr 1932

#6151 Cleo Evans md Gordon W. Corkrum  
2 Nov 1940 - Children:

#615-11 CORKRUM, Candice Elaine, b. 12 Nov 1942

#615-12 CORKRUM, Michael, b. 31 Jan 1946

#61511 Candice Elaine Corkrum md Buster  
Tidwell 23 Sep 1959 - Child:

#615-111 TIDWELL, Danny Weldon, b. 14 May 1960

#6152 William Edson Evans md Darlene M.  
Schneider 4 Sep 1955 - Children:

#615-21 EVANS, Linda C., b. 6 July 1956

#615-22 EVANS, Cheryl L., b. 24 July 1957

#615-23 EVANS, Robert W., b. 1 Oct 1958

#615-24 EVANS, David A., b. 10 Feb 1960

#616 Elsie Louise Evans md Edgar G.  
Shelton 12 Apr 1922 - Child:

#616-1 SHELTON, Maxine, b. 12 Dec 1923

---

#6161 Maxine Shelton md David Smith, Jr.  
16 Oct 1944 - Children:

#616-11 SMITH, David Brent, b. 27 July 1945

#616-12 SMITH, Roger, b. 3 May 1949

---

#62 Prime Evans md Sarah Taylor 27 Apr  
1887 - No Issue

---

#63 Harriet Evans md John Henry Wilson  
1882 - Children:

#631 WILSON, Leo Earl, b. 21 Sep 1886,  
d. 30 Oct 1937

#632 WILSON, Don, b. abt 1888, d. Infant - No Date

#63 Harriet Evans md Mr. Marvin

---

#631 Leo Earl Wilson md Ivah Jane Vaughn  
30 Jan 1910 - Child:

#631-1 WILSON, Gladys, b. 5 Jan 1913

---

#6311 Gladys Wilson md Lionel LeRoy Meek  
13 June 1941 - Children:

#631-11 MEEK, Valerie Kay, b. 9 June 1949

#631-12 MEEK, Melodie Ann, b. 19 Nov 1951

#631-13 MEEK, Daniel Wilson, b. 16 Oct 1953

---

#64 Sarah Coleman Evans md Samuel Joseph  
Taylor 24 July 1885 - Children:

#641 TAYLOR, Verlillian, b. 29 Apr 1887

#642 TAYLOR, Marvel Marie, b. 29 Mar 1902

---

#641 Verlillian Taylor md Heber Clayton  
Hart 2 Jan 1907 - Child:

#641-1 HART, Lillian, b. 1908

---

#6411 Lillian Hart md Archile A. Nelson  
4 Aug 1930 - Child:

#641-11 NELSON, Jo Ann, b. 6 July 1934,  
d. 30 Jan 1937

---

#642 Marvel Marie Taylor md Afton J.  
Peterson 3 Apr 1930 - Children:

#642-1 PETERSON, Kay Afton, b. 12 Feb 1931

#642-2 PETERSON, Connie, b. 11 Sep 1932

#642-3 PETERSON, Harold T., b. 17 June 1935,  
d. 6 Sep 1935

---

#6421 Kay Afton md Billie Jean Arcord  
15 June 1957 - Children:

#642-11 PETERSON, Kip (Onway), b. 24 July 1949

#642-12 PETERSON, Gail J. (Onway), b. 29 July 1950

#642-13 PETERSON, Tony Lynn (Onway),  
b. 27 Sep 1953

#642-14 PETERSON, Michael Kaye, b. 29 Dec 1959

---



#64211 Kip (Onway) Peterson md Paula  
Innes 20 Aug 1970

#64212 Gail J. (Onway) Peterson md Steven  
Garn Holbrook 30 Jan 1970

#6422 Connie Peterson md Lawrence Evans  
22 July 1949 - Children:

#642-21 EVANS, Robert Larry, b. 4 Oct 1951

#642-22 EVANS, Steven A., b. 5 Apr 1955

#642-23 EVANS, Lesa, b. 4 Feb 1966

#66 Emma Jane Evans md Isaac James Taylor  
14 Dec 1887 (deceased) - No issue

#66 Emma Jane Evans md John Roberts  
18 June 1901 - Children:

#661 ROBERTS, Isaac Ford, b. 2 June 1902

#662 ROBERTS, Morris Coleman, b. 2 Sep 1904

#663 ROBERTS, Ralph Standish, b. 30 Nov 1905

#661 Isaac Ford Roberts md Vernice Frances  
Boardman 25 Aug 1926 - Children:

#661-1 ROBERTS, Richard Ford, b. 24 July 1928

#661-2 ROBERTS, Patricia Ann, b. 6 July 1934

#6611 Richard Ford Roberts md Eileen  
Keeler 16 Jan 1952 - Child:

#661-11 ROBERTS, Janett, b. 11 Nov 1959

#6612 Patricia Ann Roberts md Ralph Duffin  
5 Aug 1953 - Children:

#661-21 DUFFIN, Steven, b. 13 Dec 1954

#661-22 DUFFIN, Glenn, b. 28 Nov 1958

#661-23 DUFFIN, James, b. 28 Aug 1962

#661-24 DUFFIN, Paul, b. 4 Aug 1966

#661-25 DUFFIN, Scott, b. 4 Jan 1970

#662 Morris Coleman Roberts md Milda Vee  
Aydelotte 5 Apr 1926 - Children:

#662-1 ROBERTS, Eugene A., d. Infant - No Date

#662-2 ROBERTS, Morris Paul, b. 17 Mar 1928

#662-3 ROBERTS, Allen, b. 13 June 1939

#6622 Morris Paul Roberts md Betty Lou  
Schoeler 31 Aug 1957 - Children: (Div)

#662-21 ROBERTS, Tammy, b. 28 June 1958

#662-22 ROBERTS, Jeffrey Paul, b. 23 Aug 1960

#6622 Morris Paul Roberts md Gene  
Hoffman 1965 - Children:

#662-23 ROBERTS, James Morris, b. 9 May 1966,  
d. 10 May 1966

#662-24 ROBERTS, Rony Vee, b. 19 July 1968

#6623 Allen Roberts md Judy Robison  
14 Aug 1965 - Child:

#662-31 ROBERTS, Patrick Allen, b. 8 Oct 1968



#663 Ralph Standish Roberts md Freda  
Linneback 30 Aug 1928 - Children:

#663-1 ROBERTS, Anita, b. 19 Dec 1932,  
d. 7 May 1969

#663-2 ROBERTS, Marilyn, b. 2 July 1936

#663-3 ROBERTS, Ralph Standish II, b. 19 July 1942

---

#663-1 Anita Roberts md Roger C. Good  
25 June 1954 - No Issue (Div)

---

#6632 Marilyn Roberts md Frederick N.  
Jerding 17 June 1961 - Child:

#663-21 JERDING, Dean Frederick, b. 4 Mar 1970

---

#67 Martha Ann Evans md Jerry Anson -  
No issue

---

#68 Ellen (Ella) Evans md Leonard Fowler  
3 Nov 1893 - Child:

#681 FOWLER, Clemon Leonard, b. 17 Oct 1894,  
d. 22 Oct 1918

#68 Ellen (Ella) Evans md Archibald E.  
Manning 12 Mar 1902 - Child:

#682 MANNING, Hershel (Ted), b. 10 Feb 1910

---

#681 Clemon Leonard Fowler md Glenna  
Wilson 1 June 1910 - Children:

#681-1 FOWLER, Gerald Clemon, b. 1 Apr 1912

#681-2 FOWLER, Jean Ellen, b. 16 Dec 1916

#681-3 FOWLER, John Finley, b. 31 Mar 1918

---

#6811 Gerald C. Fowler md Myrle Vivian  
Dixon 7 Feb 1931 - Children:

#681-11 FOWLER, Infant C., b. 13 July 1931,  
d. 13 July 1931

#681-12 FOWLER, Sally Jean, b. 10 Apr 1934

#681-13 FOWLER, Emily Joyce, b. 23 Dec 1936

#681-14 FOWLER, Lynda Louise, b. 18 Mar 1944

#681-15 FOWLER, Pamela Ann, b. 26 Dec 1946

#681-16 FOWLER, Jerold Brent, b. 15 Jan 1951

#681-17 FOWLER, Jeffery Scott, b. 2 Jan 1954

---

#68112 Sally Jean Fowler md George Richard  
Steglich 19 Feb 1954 - Children:

#681-121 STEGLICH, Kimberly Lee, b. 24 Oct 1958

#681-122 STEGLICH, Kevin Martin, b. 9 Dec 1961

#681-123 STEGLICH, Kristen K., b. 7 Mar 1967

---

#68113 Emily Joyce Fowler md Marvin  
LaVar Williams 16 June 1955 - Children:

#681-131 WILLIAMS, DeBra Ann, b. 18 Sep 1956

#681-132 WILLIAMS, Denise, b. 21 Apr 1959

#681-133 WILLIAMS, Sheri Lynne, b. 11 July 1960

#681-134 WILLIAMS, Jan Louise, b. 3 Mar 1965

#681-135 WILLIAMS, Curtis LaVar, b. 3 Sep 1966

#68114 Lynda Louise Fowler md Robert Stanley David DeVries 17 Nov 1961 - Children:  
 #681-141 DE VRIES, Robert Todd, b. 20 June 1962  
 #681-142 DE VRIES, Troy D., b. 8 June 1963  
 #681-143 DE VRIES, Timothy Brian, b. 9 Sep 1966  
 #681-144 DE VRIES, Tauna, b. 31 Aug 1968

---

#68115 Pamela Ann Fowler md John G. Martinez 15 Sep 1966

---

#6812 Jean Ellen Fowler md Dale Moyes Rupe 17 July 1937 - Children:

#681-21 RUPE, Deanna Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1938  
 #681-22 RUPE, Connie Rae, b. 9 Feb 1940  
 #681-23 RUPE, Robert Glen, b. 26 Dec 1942  
 #681-24 RUPE, Richard Dale, b. 15 June 1947  
 #681-25 RUPE, David Leland, b. 9 Apr 1950  
 #681-26 RUPE, Jackie Eugene, b. 6 May 1951  
 #681-27 RUPE, Debora Jean, b. 5 May 1954  
 #681-28 RUPE, Tamie Ann, b. 14 Sep 1958

---

#68121 Deanna Elizabeth Rupe md Daniel Robertson 19 July 1957 - Children:

#681-211 ROBERTSON, Robin, b. 10 Mar 1958, d. 6 Feb 1960  
 #681-212 ROBERTSON, Michael, b. 23 May 1959  
 #681-213 ROBERTSON, Mark, b. 8 June 1961  
 #681-214 ROBERTSON, Keven, b. 31 May 1963  
 #681-215 ROBERTSON, Khristopher, b. 25 Sep 1965

---

#68122 Connie Rae Rupe md William Bussie 25 Sep 1958

---

#68123 Robert Glen Rupe md Vera Muller 11 June 1963 - Children:

#681-231 RUPE, James (Jim) Glen, b. 20 Nov 1963  
 #681-232 RUPE, Rebecca (Becky) Ann, b. 24 Jan 1965  
 #681-233 RUPE, Dezra Helen, b. 19 Nov 1966

---

#68124 Richard Dale Rupe md Julie Chambers 25 Jan 1969 - Child:

#681-241 RUPE, Daniel D., b. 1 Dec 1969

---

#68125 David Leland Rupe md Susan Katherine Schmidt 1 Mar 1970

---

#6813 John Finley Fowler md Trease Rose Salimeno 8 Jan 1938 - Children:

#681-31 FOWLER, Patricia Marie, b. 6 Mar 1939  
 #681-32 FOWLER, Judith Joyce, b. 4 Aug 1940

---

#68131 Patricia Marie Fowler md Ronald Thomas Nistler 20 Oct 1956 - Children:

#681-311 NISTLER, Ronald Thomas, b. 11 Jan 1958  
 #681-312 NISTLER, Brad Scott, b. 24 Mar 1959  
 #681-313 NISTLER, Richard Matthew, b. 10 Mar 1963

#68132 Judith Joyce Fowler md Emil Richard Hagen, Jr. 25 Oct 1956 - Child:

#681-321 HAGEN, Vicki Marie, b. 10 July 1958

---

#682 Hershell Manning md Faye Anderson - Children: (Div)

#682-1 MANNING, Sheila, b. 2 Oct 1936

#682-2 MANNING, Karen, b. 23 Feb 1942

(Adopted by mother's second husband, Wilson Hayward.)

---

#7 MARGARET CHRISTINE HOLM EVANS  
DESCENDANTS

- #71 EVANS, John Holm, b. 29 Nov 1863,  
d. 3 Oct 1864  
#72 EVANS, Margaret Christine, b. 29 Aug 1865,  
d. 5 Aug 1941  
#73 EVANS, Jane, b. 18 Dec 1867, d. 27 Mar 1919  
#74 EVANS, Hannah, b. 4 Feb 1870, d. 15 Sep 1953  
#75 EVANS, Rachel, b. 25 Apr 1874, d. 7 Sep 1962  
#76 EVANS, Clara, b. 21 Dec 1876, d. 30 Jan 1920
- 

#72 Margaret Christine Evans md James  
Joseph K. Turner 24 July 1885 - Children:

- #721 TURNER, Margaret Christina, b. 28 May  
1887, d. 28 May 1887  
#722 TURNER, Gwendolen Mary, b. 21 Sep 1888,  
d. 19 Nov 1901  
#723 TURNER, Clarene, b. 21 May 1892,  
d. 4 Aug 1960  
#724 TURNER, Thelma Rae, b. 17 Aug 1896,  
d. 14 Feb 1897  
#725 TURNER, James Keep (Jay), b. 24 Aug  
1899, d. 13 Jan 1966  
#726 TURNER, Samuel Lionel, b. 5 Oct 1902,  
d. 18 July 1957
- 

#723 Clarene Turner md John Alfred Quinn  
22 Jan 1912 - Children:

- #723-1 QUINN, Margaret Belle, b. 1 Oct 1912  
#723-2 QUINN, James Henry, b. 13 Jan 1917
- 

#7231 Margaret Belle Quinn md Seymour  
Stillman Taylor 23 Aug 1934 - Children:

- #723-11 TAYLOR, Seymour Stillman II, b. 7 July  
1935, d. 1 Apr 1969  
#723-12 TAYLOR, Barbara Clarene, b. 19 Jan 1939  
#723-13 TAYLOR, Dennis Quinn, b. 1 Oct 1941
- 

#72311 Seymour Stillman Taylor II md  
Margaret Jean Sexsmith 28 Aug 1959 - Children:

- #723-111 TAYLOR, Seymour Stillman III,  
b. 1 Mar 1961  
#723-112 TAYLOR, Timothy Sexsmith, b. 25 Dec 1962  
#723-113 TAYLOR, David Quinn, b. 5 Mar 1965  
#723-114 TAYLOR, Christopher Aljet, b. 26 Aug 1968
-



#72312 Barbara Clarene Taylor md Jerald  
Keith Lee 7 June 1960 - Children:

#723-121 LEE, Margaret Christine, b. 9 Feb 1963

#723-122 LEE, Lisa Clarene, b. 22 July 1965

#723-123 LEE, Heather Lenore, b. 18 May 1970

---

#72313 Dennis Q. Taylor md Judy Ann  
Moser 15 Aug 1966 - Children:

#723-131 TAYLOR, Stacie Karene, b. 20 July 1970

---

#7232 James Henry Quinn (Dr.) md Denise  
Callister (Dr.) 5 Aug 1941 - Children:

#723-21 QUINN, James Henry, Jr., b. 31 May 1945

#723-22 QUINN, David Taft, b. 20 Sep 1947

#723-23 QUINN, Richard Cyril, b. 27 June 1951

#723-24 QUINN, Jeffrey Dennis, b. 13 Dec 1952

---

#72321 James Henry Quinn, Jr. md Elyse  
Clawson 22 Aug 1970

---

#72322 David Taft Quinn md Jeanette Kay  
White 9 Sep 1969

---

#725 James Keep Turner md Isabella Kathleen  
Ireland 19 Mar 1927 - Children:

#725-1 TURNER, Kathleen, b. 2 May 1928

#725-2 TURNER, James, b. 14 Sep 1930

---

#7251 Kathleen Turner md William Vernal  
Denning, Jr. 24 May 1947 - Children:

#725-11 DENNING, Kathleen Annette, b. 22 Jan 1948

#725-12 DENNING, Barbara Lynne, b. 12 Sep 1950

#725-13 DENNING, Karen Sue, b. 28 Oct 1951

#725-14 DENNING, Debra Jo, b. 3 Mar 1953

#725-15 DENNING, William Keith, b. 22 Sep 1955

#725-16 DENNING, Kevin Bruce, b. 12 May 1959

---

#72511 Kathleen Annette Denning md Ova H.  
Oakley 26 June 1967 - Child:

#725-111 OAKLEY, Ova H., b. 14 Dec 1967

---

#7252 James Turner md Glenna Jacobs  
Griffith 27 May 1955 - Div

---

#726 Samuel Lionel Turner md Marguerite  
Susan Gray 19 Mar 1924 - Child:

#726-1 TURNER, Lionel Gray, b. 13 Apr 1927

---

#7261 Lionel Gray Turner md Helen Gene  
Ford 29 Aug 1944 - Children:

#726-11 TURNER, Lionel Gray, Jr., b. 13 Aug 1945

#726-12 TURNER, John Christopher, b. 7 July 1947

#726-13 TURNER, Jean Ann, b. 30 June 1957

---

#73 Jane Evans md Richard William Bradshaw  
22 Nov 1888 - Children:

#731 BRADSHAW, Richard David, b. 15 Oct 1889

- #732 BRADSHAW, June Adell - Twin, b. 13 June 1892, d. 12 Mar 1964
- #733 BRADSHAW, Infant - Twin, b. 13 June 1892, d. 13 June 1892 (Stillborn)
- #734 BRADSHAW, Ina Leone, b. 17 June 1894, d. 30 May 1965
- #735 BRADSHAW, Margaret Mary, b. 21 May 1898
- #736 BRADSHAW, Maxwell William, b. 31 July 1900
- #737 BRADSHAW, Evans Carlyle, b. 14 Sep 1902
- #738 BRADSHAW, Reed Holm - Twin, b. 4 Aug 1905, d. 16 Dec 1905
- #739 BRADSHAW, Infant - Twin, b. 4 Aug 1905, d. 4 Aug 1905
- #73A BRADSHAW, Gladys Jane, b. 28 Jan 1907
- 
- #731 Richard David md Harriet Olive Ririe 11 June 1914 - Child:
- #731-1 BRADSHAW, Jane, b. 6 Apr 1916
- 
- #7311 Jane Bradshaw md James Waldo Smith 12 Dec 1945 - Child:
- #731-11 SMITH, David James, b. 29 Mar 1952
- 
- #732 June Adell Bradshaw md Joseph Charles Harker 31 May 1911 - Children:
- #732-1 HARKER, Charles Duane, b. 27 Sep 1912, d. 12 Feb 1962
- #732-2 HARKER, Glen Bradshaw, b. 27 Mar 1920, d. 16 May 1920
- #732-3 HARKER, Max Carlyle, b. 5 July 1922
- 
- #7321 Charles Duane Harker md Avilda Dickson Bridge 27 June 1935 - Children:
- #732-11 HARKER, Alan Duane Bridge, b. 12 Mar 1936
- #732-12 HARKER, Diena Bridge, b. 7 July 1937
- #732-13 HARKER, Elaine Bridge, b. 21 Dec 1938
- #732-14 HARKER, Carylyle Brent, b. 10 June 1944
- #732-15 HARKER, Kevin Bridge, b. 7 Jan 1957
- 
- #73211 Alan Duane Bridge Harker md Arlene Marion L. Morris 6 Dec 1958 - Div
- #73211 Alan Duane Bridge Harker md Elva Marie Coulam 30 June 1962 - Child:
- #732-111 HARKER, Christeen Marie, b. 12 July 1963
- 
- #73212 Diena Bridge Harker md William Randall Meeks 3 Oct 1959 - Children:
- #732-121 MEEKS, Deborah, b. 18 July 1960
- #732-122 MEEKS, Alaine, b. 30 July 1962
- #732-123 MEEKS, William Duane, b. 17 June 1966
- #732-124 MEEKS, Eldon Harker, b. 7 Sep 1967
- #732-125 MEEKS, Michelle, b. 21 May 1970
-

#73213 Elaine Bridge Harker md Grant Leron Fisher 19 Mar 1960 - Children:

#732-131 FISHER, Heather Elaine, b. 5 July 1961

#732-132 FISHER, Brett Leron, b. 29 June 1962

#732-133 FISHER, David Duane, b. 18 Aug 1963

#732-134 FISHER, Grant Owen, b. 8 Dec 1964

#732-135 FISHER, Kathryn, b. 4 Feb 1970

---

#73214 Carlyle Brent Harker md Sheila Yagi  
11 Nov 1970

---

#7323 Max Carlyle Harker md Gwendolyne Ethel Stearn 30 Sep 1944 - Children:

#732-31 HARKER, Judith Loraine, b. 12 Apr 1948

#732-32 HARKER, Bradford Charles, b. 22 Aug 1950

#732-33 HARKER, Camron James, b. 17 Sep 1955

---

#73231 Judith Loraine Harker md Stewart Peter Gillespie 7 June 1969

---

#734 Ina Leone Bradshaw md Norris James Edward Blaxall 25 May 1912 - Children:

#734-1 BLAXALL, Richard Firmin, b. 26 Apr 1913,  
d. 24 Sep 1968

#734-2 BLAXALL, Marjorie Jane, b. 3 Feb 1921

#734-3 BLAXALL, Norris James, b. 11 Nov 1928

---

#7341 Richard Firmin md Opal Dickson  
29 Jan 1933 - Child: (Div)

#734-11 BLAXALL, Arva Joan, b. 4 June 1933

#7341 Richard Firmin md (2) Myrl Gibb  
14 June 1941 - Children:

#734-12 BLAXALL, Thomas Richard, b. 10 Feb  
1943, d. 16 Mar 1943

#734-13 BLAXALL, Kay Carpenter (Adp),  
b. 15 Mar 1938

---

#73411 Arva Joan Blaxall md William C. McMillin 1 Nov 1953 - Children:

#734-111 MC MILLIN, Loreta Joan, b. 8 Feb 1955

#734-112 MC MILLIN, William Marlin, b. 8 Nov 1956

#734-113 MC MILLIN, Marilee, b. 2 Aug 1962

---

#73413 Kay Carpenter Blaxall md Andrew Zamba 19 July 1957 - Children: (Div)

#734-131 ZAMBA, Jeraldine Kay, b. 2 Feb 1958

#734-132 ZAMBA, Angeline, b. 10 Dec 1961

#73413 Kay Carpenter Blaxall md Robert Watson  
1966

---

#7342 Marjorie Jane Blaxall md Earl G. Tomlinson 15 Mar 1941 - Children:

#734-21 TOMLINSON, Norris James, b. 25 June 1942

#734-22 TOMLINSON, Earl Junior, b. 26 Nov 1944

#734-23 TOMLINSON, Flo Ann, b. 13 June 1948

---



#73421 Norris James Tomlinson md Pariel Sherman 17 Nov 1963 - Children:

#734-211 TOMLINSON, Joann, b. 31 Aug 1964

#734-212 TOMLINSON, Valerie, b. 18 Apr 1967

#734-313 TOMLINSON, Martha Jane, b. 29 Mar 1969

#73422 Earl Junior Tomlinson md Dorothy Ann Hillmer 11 Apr 1964 - Children:

#734-221 TOMLINSON, Infant, b. 20 Dec 1963,  
d. Stillborn

#734-222 TOMLINSON, Trevor, b. 28 Oct 1965

#73423 Flo Ann Tomlinson md Ronald Hansen 2 Aug 1969 - Child:

#734-231 HANSEN, Shane Byron, b. 31 Aug 1970

#7343 Norris James Blaxall md Lucille Matkin 15 July 1954 - Children:

#734-31 BLAXALL, Shauna Jane, b. 6 Nov 1955

#734-32 BLAXALL, Norris Edward, b. 6 Oct 1958

#734-33 BLAXALL, Melanie Joy, b. 17 Sep 1964

#734-34 BLAXALL, Lauanna Joe, b. 30 Aug 1966

#734-35 BLAXALL, Burns Charles, b. 4 Feb 1969

#734-36 BLAXALL, Lisa Jeannine, b. 14 July 1970

#735 Margaret Mary Bradshaw md Allan N. S. Smith 22 May 1917 - Children:

#735-1 SMITH, Richard Victor, b. 19 May 1918

#735-2 SMITH, Dorothy May, b. 19 Oct 1919

#735-3 SMITH, Allan Ford, b. 11 Apr 1921

#735-4 SMITH, Hazel Ruth, b. 13 Feb 1923

#735-5 SMITH, William Neil - Twin, b. 18 Mar 1927

#735-6 SMITH, Emma Joanne - Twin, b. 18 Mar 1927

#735-7 SMITH, Margaret Valerie, b. 14 Feb 1933

#7351 Richard V. Smith md Ceciel Robinson -  
No issue

#7352 Dorothy May Smith md Edwin Ennis Long Aug 1945 - Children:

#735-21 LONG, Richard Allen, b. 25 Dec 1947

#735-22 LONG, Kenneth Ronald, b. 16 July 1949

#7353 Allan Ford Smith md Dorothy M. Baker Dec 1940 - Children:

#735-31 SMITH, Michael Ford, b. 24 Nov 1944

#735-32 SMITH, Roger Anthony, b. 1 Feb 1946

#7353 Allan Ford Smith md (2) Patricia Shaw - Child:

#735-33 SMITH, Patricia, b. 1 Feb 1955

#73532 Roger Anthony Smith - common law wife Maurine Anderson - Children:

#735-321 SMITH, Deanna Maurine, b. 11 Oct 1968

#735-322 SMITH, Pamela Silleen, b. 11 Dec 1969



- #7354 Hazel Ruth Smith md Wm. R. W.  
Anderson 21 Aug 1942 - Children:  
#735-41 ANDERSON, William Barrie, b. 12 July 1945  
#735-42 ANDERSON, Robert Brent, b. 23 Sep 1946  
#735-43 ANDERSON, Christopher Mark, b. 2 Apr 1948  
#735-44 ANDERSON, David Evans, b. 4 Sep 1949  
#735-45 ANDERSON, Steven Bradley, b. 10 May 1956
- 
- #73541 William Barrie Anderson md Carola  
S. Jacobse 21 June 1965 - Child:  
#735-411 ANDERSON, Christine Simone,  
b. 28 Sep 1969
- 
- #73542 Robert Brent Anderson md Alice A.  
Sugiyama 22 Feb 1969 - Child:  
#735-421 ANDERSON, Lea Komae, b. 11 Aug 1969
- 
- #73543 Christopher Mark Anderson md Lynn  
S. Oram 27 Jan 1968 - Child:  
#735-431 ANDERSON, Arlene Signe, b. 26 July 1968
- 
- #7355 William Neil Smith md Maurine J.  
Bennett 8 Sep 1951 - Children:  
#735-51 SMITH, Neil William, b. 19 May 1953  
#735-52 SMITH, Laura Joy, b. 1 Jan 1955  
#735-53 SMITH, Michael Matthew, b. 3 Apr 1956  
#735-54 SMITH, Stewart Gordon, b. 2 Sep 1958  
#7355 William Neil Smith md Carol Ann  
Lengurt 11 Dec 1970
- 
- #7356 Emma Joanne Smith md Thomas A.  
McIver 29 June 1951 - Children:  
#735-61 MC IVER, Carey Lin, b. 18 Oct 1953  
#735-62 MC IVER, Scott Desmond, b. 8 Dec 1955  
#735-63 MC IVER, Trevor Alan, b. \_\_\_ May 1957,  
d. 1957 (one week)  
#735-64 MC IVER, Kristine, b. 25 Sep 1963
- 
- #7357 Margaret Valerie Smith md Alan H.  
Cue 21 Sep 1956 - Children:  
#735-71 CUE, Janet Susan, b. 11 Mar 1957  
#735-72 CUE, Alan Arthur, b. 27 July 1958  
#735-73 CUE, James Christopher, b. 5 Nov 1959  
#735-74 CUE, Bradley Vernon, b. 29 Aug 1961
- 
- #736 Maxwell William Bradshaw md Pearl  
Duce 30 June 1927 - Children:  
#736-1 BRADSHAW, Maxine, b. 22 Mar 1928  
#736-2 BRADSHAW, Rae Marie, b. 27 May 1929
- 
- #7361 Maxine Bradshaw md James D. Hanson  
31 Dec 1948 - Children:  
#736-11 HANSON, Kim, b. 13 Dec 1949  
#736-12 HANSON, Ross, b. 9 Feb 1951

#736-13 HANSON, Max, b. 18 May 1953  
 #736-14 HANSON, Margo, b. 28 Nov 1955  
 #736-15 HANSON, Tannis, b. 21 Jan 1960

#7362 Rae Marie Bradshaw md Gordon K.  
 Nelson 9 Sep 1950 - Children:

#736-21 NELSON, Ford Maxwell, b. 25 Apr 1951  
 #736-22 NELSON, Shannon Rae, b. 13 Mar 1953  
 #736-23 NELSON, Gordon Kash, b. 25 May 1955  
 #736-24 NELSON, Bart Bradshaw, b. 11 Oct 1958

#737 Evans Carlyle Bradshaw md Alberta  
 Henderson 28 July 1931 - Children:

#737-1 BRADSHAW, Richard Carlyle, b. 16 Apr 1932  
 #737-2 BRADSHAW, Albert Dean, b. 14 June 1933  
 #737-3 BRADSHAW, Lee H., b. 5 Aug 1934  
 #737-4 BRADSHAW, Janet, b. 7 Feb 1936

#7371 Richard Carlyle Bradshaw md Brenda  
 Jeanne Kenner 3 Sep 1959 - Children:

#737-11 BRADSHAW, Brian Carlyle, b. 25 Aug 1962  
 #737-12 BRADSHAW, Gregg Eugene, b. 27 Sep 1963  
 #737-13 BRADSHAW, Karla Jeanne, b. 14 Oct 1966

#7372 Albert Dean Bradshaw md Karma Joy  
 Blackmore 3 Oct 1958 - Children:

#737-21 BRADSHAW, Deanna Lee, b. 25 Feb 1960  
 #737-22 BRADSHAW, Teri Jane, b. 13 July 1962  
 #737-23 BRADSHAW, Kevan Dean, b. 31 Aug 1964  
 #737-24 BRADSHAW, Jonathan Kyle, b. 25 May 1969

#7373 Lee H. Bradshaw md Reina Martha  
 Himbeault 19 May 1962 - Children:

#737-31 BRADSHAW, Mark Evans, b. 3 May 1963  
 #737-32 BRADSHAW, Sandra Gail-Twin, b. 2 Oct 1964  
 #737-33 BRADSHAW, Dale Reina-Twin, b. 2 Oct 1964  
 #737-34 BRADSHAW, Scott H., b. 22 Apr 1968

#7374 Janet Bradshaw md Kenneth R. Merrill  
 24 Aug 1955 - Children:

#737-41 MERRILL, Cheri Lynn, b. 29 June 1956  
 #737-42 MERRILL, Michael Dean, b. 11 Apr 1958  
 #737-43 MERRILL, Curtis Reed, b. 13 Apr 1963  
 #737-44 MERRILL, Shannon Janet, b. 2 May 1965  
 #737-45 MERRILL, Christopher Sean, b. 20 June 1970

#73A Gladys Jane Bradshaw md Cedric F. E.  
 Rickard 14 Mar 1928 - Children:

#73A-1 RICKARD, D'Arcy Clive B., b. 18 Oct 1930  
 #73A-2 RICKARD, Roland Brian, b. 18 Oct 1935

#73AI D'Arcy Rickard md Hildegard H.  
 Mulks 8 Jan 1960 - Children:

#73A-11 RICKARD, Christine Helene, b. 8 Mar 1961

#73A-12 RICKARD, Nicoline Jennifer, b. 18 Mar 1963

#73A-13 RICKARD, Clifford Thomas, b. 24 Apr 1965

---

#73A2 Roland B. Rickard md June Roberta  
Johnson 14 Sep 1957 - Child:

#73A-21 RICKARD, Danny

---

#74 Hannah Evans md Andrew B. Anderson  
12 Sep 1888 - Children:

#741 ANDERSON, Vernon Andrew, b. 30 July 1889

#742 ANDERSON, Leland David, b. 25 Mar 1892

#743 ANDERSON, Maesa LaRee, b. 24 May 1895

#744 ANDERSON, Evans LaVere, b. 17 Sep 1897

#745 ANDERSON, Mary Margaret, b. 25 Nov 1902

---

#741 Vernon A. Anderson md Lillian M.  
Roberts 5 Nov 1913 - Children:

#741-1 ANDERSON, Max Vernon, b. 12 Dec 1914

#741-2 ANDERSON, Jeane Irene, b. 25 May 1919

#741-3 ANDERSON, Betty Marie, b. 27 Apr 1926

#741-4 ANDERSON, Kenneth Robert, b. 4 Apr 1930

---

#7411 Max Vernon Anderson md Mary Vern  
Walters 3 Mar 1939 - Child (Div)

#741-11 ANDERSON, Penny LaRee, b. 16 Nov 1939

#7411 Max Vernon Anderson md (2) Lydia  
Lassen 15 Dec 1956

---

#74111 Penny LaRee Anderson md Venard  
Lanphier 1 June 1961 - Children:

#741-111 LANPHIER, Kristen, b. 7 Feb 1962

#741-112 LANPHIER, Scot, b. 22 June 1963

---

#7412 Jean Irene Anderson md Duane F.  
Hillam 16 July 1941 - Children:

#741-21 HILLAM, Judy Anderson, b. 20 May 1942

#741-22 HILLAM, Bonnie Jean A., b. 10 Oct 1944

#741-23 HILLAM, Duane Douglas A., b. 10 Apr 1947

#741-24 HILLAM, Sherrie A., b. 21 May 1950,  
d. 23 May 1950

#741-25 HILLAM, Pattie Lynn A., b. 14 Apr 1951

#741-26 HILLAM, Merrilee A., b. 18 July 1952

#741-27 HILLAM, Terry Anderson, b. 7 Aug 1955

#741-28 HILLAM, LeRoy Anderson, b. 22 Oct 1962,  
d. 22 Oct 1962

#741-29 HILLAM, Laurie Jo Anderson, b. 8 Apr 1964

---

#74121 Judy Anderson Hillam md Frank  
Eugene Brimhall 3 Apr 1969

---

#74122 Bonnie Jean A. Hillam md James  
Howard Hoen 9 Sep 1964 - Children:

#741-221 HOEN, Howard Hillam, b. 1 Mar 1966

#741-222 HOEN, Anna Lisa, b. 20 May 1968

#741-223 HOEN, Heather, b. 11 Nov 1970

---



#7413 Betty Marie Anderson md Norman F. Hyatt 8 June 1949 - Children:

#741-31 HYATT, Ronald Norman, b. 7 Oct 1951

#741-32 HYATT, Kim Andrew, b. 14 May 1954

#741-33 HYATT, Robyn Marie, b. 14 Mar 1956

#741-34 HYATT, Jeanine Marie, b. 24 May 1962

---

#7414 Kenneth Robert Anderson md Maryanne Sorensen 18 Mar 1955 - Children:

#741-41 ANDERSON, Shari, b. 18 May 1956

#741-42 ANDERSON, Michael Kenneth, b. 19 Oct 1957

#741-43 ANDERSON, Julie, b. 25 Jan 1960

#741-44 ANDERSON, Stephen Robert, b. 20 Apr 1963

#741-45 ANDERSON, Kristen, b. 2 July 1970

---

#742 Leland David Anderson md Mary Powell 2 July 1919 - Children:

#742-1 ANDERSON, Kirk J., b. 18 June 1920

#742-2 ANDERSON, Leland Junior, b. 2 Oct 1921

#742-3 ANDERSON, Mary Ruth, b. 30 Mar 1924

#742-4 ANDERSON, Dorothy Jean, b. 10 Jan 1927,  
Stillborn

#742 Leland David Anderson md (2) WALT, Florence 4 Apr 1968

---

#7421 Kirk J. Anderson md Norma E. Farmer 17 June 1942 - Children:

#742-11 ANDERSON, Kirk James, b. 2 Nov 1946

#742-12 ANDERSON, Eric Leland, b. 30 July 1949

#742-13 ANDERSON, Carol Christine, b. 5 Apr 1957

---

#7422 Leland Junior md Anna Marie Jones 19 Jan 1946 - Children:

#742-21 ANDERSON, Terri Eileen (Adp),  
b. 31 July 1944

#742-22 ANDERSON, Leland J. II, b. 11 Nov 1947

#742-23 ANDERSON, Kristine Marie, b. 6 Jan 1949

#742-24 ANDERSON, Leslie Kay, b. 10 Apr 1953

---

#74223 Kristine Marie Anderson md Gregory Keith A'Lurede 26 Sep 1970

---

#7423 Mary Ruth Anderson md Ross H. Simpkins 20 Nov 1948 - Children:

#742-31 SIMPKINS, Laura Lee, b. 27 Jan 1950

#742-32 SIMPKINS, David Howard, b. 17 Feb 1952

#742-33 SIMPKINS, Linda Rae, b. 29 Jan 1959

---

#743 Maesa LaRee Anderson md Herman C. Goates 14 June 1923 - Children:

#743-1 GOATES, Calvin A., b. 4 Sep 1924,  
d. 24 Aug 1941



#743-2 GOATES, LaRee, b. 21 June 1926  
#743-3 GOATES, Wayne A., b. 3 Sep 1927  
#743-4 GOATES, Morris A., b. 7 July 1935

---

#7432 LaRee Goates md Frank C. Okleberry  
12 June 1957 - Children:

#743-21 OKLEBERRY, Jeffrey John, b. 8 June 1959  
#743-22 OKLEBERRY, Kevin Mark, b. 15 July 1962

---

#7433 Wayne A. Goates md Carol Goaslind  
2 Oct 1952 - Children:

#743-31 GOATES, Debra Lynn, b. 24 Dec 1953  
#743-32 GOATES, Kent Wayne, b. 27 Dec 1956  
#743-33 GOATES, Janet, b. 20 Nov 1958  
#743-34 GOATES, Robert Todd, b. 21 June 1962

---

#7434 Morris A. Goates md Kathryn  
Stephenson 12 Aug 1960 - Children:

#743-41 GOATES, Gregory Morris, b. 7 July 1963  
#743-42 GOATES, Russell Maiben, b. 14 Mar 1965  
#743-43 GOATES, Cheryl Kaye, b. 5 Aug 1967  
#743-44 GOATES, Karen Collette, b. 15 Jan 1970

---

#744 Evans LaVere Anderson md Liliane  
M. L. Pernoux 11 June 1925 - Children:

#744-1 ANDERSON, Ralph Evans, b. 5 Dec 1926  
#744-2 ANDERSON, Blaine Pernoux, b. 7 June 1928  
#744-3 ANDERSON, Melvin "P", b. 7 Mar 1932  
#744-4 ANDERSON, Marilyn, b. 9 Apr 1936

---

#7441 Ralph Evans Anderson md Shirley  
Scott 5 Dec 1951 - Children:

#744-11 ANDERSON, Joan, b. 29 June 1953  
#744-12 ANDERSON, Lois, b. 15 Oct 1954  
#744-13 ANDERSON, Scott Evans, b. 28 May 1956  
#744-14 ANDERSON, Clayton Scott, b. 20 Sep 1958  
#744-15 ANDERSON, Rachel, b. 8 June 1960  
#744-16 ANDERSON, Dallas Scott, b. 14 Sep 1961  
#744-17 ANDERSON, Lee Scott, b. 11 Dec 1964  
#744-18 ANDERSON, Ruby, b. 22 Apr 1969

---

#7442 Blaine P. Anderson md Alta Lyle  
Barratt 12 July 1956 - Children:

#744-21 ANDERSON, Kert Barratt, b. 29 Aug 1957  
#744-22 ANDERSON, Jeffrey "B", b. 26 Sep 1958  
#744-23 ANDERSON, Kerri Sue, b. 15 Nov 1960  
#744-24 ANDERSON, Jerri B., b. 3 July 1962  
#744-25 ANDERSON, Paula B., b. 3 Mar 1964  
#744-26 ANDERSON, Wayne B., b. 16 June 1969

---

#7443 Melvin "P" Anderson md Dona May  
Hansen 27 May 1952 - Children:

#744-31 ANDERSON, Donald "H", b. 3 Feb 1954

#744-32 ANDERSON, Melva, b. 28 Jan 1955

#7444 Marilyn Anderson md Donald V. Nielsen 18 Mar 1959 - Children:

#744-41 NIELSEN, James Donald, b. 24 Dec 1959

#744-42 NIELSEN, Evan Anderson, b. 17 June 1961

#744-43 NIELSEN, Donalyn, b. 26 June 1962

#744-44 NIELSEN, Chris Anderson, b. 21 Aug 1964

#744-45 NIELSEN, Maria, b. 7 May 1967

#744-46 NIELSEN, John Anderson, b. 14 June 1969

#744-47 NIELSEN, Mark, b. 12 June 1970

#745 Mary Margaret Anderson md Harold W. Johnson 11 June 1925 - Children:

#745-1 JOHNSON, Shirley Mae, b. 16 Apr 1926

#745-2 JOHNSON, Ray Harold, b. 28 Oct 1929

#745-3 JOHNSON, Donna Bernice, b. 17 Nov 1930

#745-4 JOHNSON, Marcia Mary, b. 31 Mar 1939

#7451 Shirley May Johnson md Paul Eugene Dahl 27 Dec 1951 - Children:

#745-11 DAHL, David Eugene, b. 29 July 1953

#745-12 DAHL, Gregory Paul, b. 17 Apr 1955

#745-13 DAHL, Sam "J", b. 5 Nov 1959

#745-14 DAHL, John Bradley, b. 2 Aug 1962

#745-15 DAHL, Paula Jean, b. 17 June 1965

#7452 Ray Harold Johnson md Donna Jeanne Cowley 21 Jan 1949 - Children: (Div)

#745-21 JOHNSON, Richard Kimball, b. 18 Aug 1951

#745-22 JOHNSON, Marci Rae, b. 14 Mar 1953

#745-23 JOHNSON, Brian Mark, b. 11 Mar 1955

#745-24 JOHNSON, Christian Wade, b. 5 July 1968

#7452 Ray Harold Johnson md June Beach 17 Dec 1970

#7453 Donna Bernice Johnson md Eddie A. Isaacson 27 Aug 1952 - Children:

#745-31 ISAACSON, Susan, b. 5 Dec 1953

#745-32 ISAACSON, Bruce Arnold, b. 24 June 1955

#745-33 ISAACSON, Mark Stephen, b. 19 May 1957

#745-34 ISAACSON, Nancy, b. 2 July 1959

#745-35 ISAACSON, John Spencer, b. 5 Apr 1961

#745-36 ISAACSON, Linda, b. 18 Feb 1965

#7454 Marcia Mary Johnson md Robert Hall Newman 4 Mar 1960 - Children:

#745-41 NEWMAN, Robyn, b. 7 Feb 1961

#745-42 NEWMAN, Reed William, b. 14 Aug 1962

#745-43 NEWMAN, Maria, b. 15 Mar 1966

#745-44 NEWMAN, Jolene, b. 7 June 1968

#745-45 NEWMAN, Julianne, b. 3 Sep 1970

#75 Rachel Evans md John William Wing,  
Jr. 7 Sep 1898 - Children:

#751 WING, Eldon William, b. 29 June 1899,  
d. 11 Dec 1901

#752 WING, Velma, b. 5 Dec 1901

#753 WING, Lela Rae, b. 22 Jan 1908

#754 WING, Arva Deborah, b. 10 Nov 1912

---

#752 Velma Wing md Carl Emil Harry  
Jerling 22 Sep 1926 - Children:

#752-1 JERLING, Rae Marie, b. 18 Nov 1927

#752-2 JERLING, Carl Wing, b. 5 Feb 1930,  
d. 22 Sep 1940

---

#7521 Rae Marie Jerling md Donald Ralph  
LeBaron 29 Sep 1949 - Children:

#752-11 LE BARON, Donald Ray, b. 20 May 1951

#752-12 LE BARON, Annette, b. 31 Aug 1952

#752-13 LE BARON, Dennis Jerling, b. 6 Apr 1956

#752-14 LE BARON, Gerald Jerling, b. 13 July 1958

#752-15 LE BARON, Alan Jerling, b. 24 Mar 1962

#752-16 LE BARON, Kathy Marie, b. 10 Oct 1964

---

#753 Lela Rae Wing md Wallace Stanley Lott  
10 Sep 1930 - Children:

#753-1 LOTT, Rose LaRae, b. 6 Dec 1931,  
d. 19 Dec 1951

#753-2 LOTT, Stania Clarene, b. 19 May 1935

#753-3 LOTT, Wallace Stanley, Jr., b. 31 Jan  
1942, d. 19 Dec 1951

---

#7532 Stania Clarene Lott md Clifford  
Arthur Brennan - 3 Sep 1954 - Children:

#753-21 BRENNAN, Diena Lee, b. 23 June 1957

#753-22 BRENNAN, Sterling Arthur, b. 26 July 1959

#753-23 BRENNAN, Elnora Marie, b. 28 June 1963

#753-24 BRENNAN, Emerson Arthur, b. 16 Nov  
1967, Stillborn

#753-25 BRENNAN, Stewart Arthur, b. 6 Nov 1968

---

#754 Arva Deborah Wing md George Isaac  
Bone 4 June 1936 - Children:

#754-1 BONE, George Brian, b. 29 Apr 1938

#754-2 BONE, John William, b. 4 Mar 1941

#754-3 BONE, Margaret Ann, b. 8 Dec 1946

---

#7541 George Brian Bone md Maralyn Thorne  
8 Sep 1961 - Children:

#754-11 BONE, Michelle Pauline, b. 5 Jan 1964

#754-12 BONE, Stephanie, b. 5 June 1967

#754-13 BONE, Liesl Anne, b. 11 Sep 1970

---



#7542 John William Bone md JoAnn Penovich  
3 July 1964 - Children:

#754-21 BONE, Jeffrey John, b. 22 Dec 1966

#754-22 BONE, Bradley George, b. 21 Sep 1969

---

#7543 Margaret Ann Bone md Gordon George  
Nebeker 6 June 1969

---

#76 Clara Evans md Joseph Goates 31 Aug  
1899 - Children:

#761 GOATES, Melba Clara, b. 30 Sep 1900

#762 GOATES, Lorin Wayne, b. 1 Aug 1903

#763 GOATES, Warren LaMar, b. 1 Aug 1903

#764 GOATES, LuPriel, b. 5 Mar 1906

---

#761 Melba Clara Goates md Earl Glen Clark  
11 June 1925 - Children:

#761-1 CLARK, Margaret Jean, b. 24 Jan 1927

#761-2 CLARK, Earl Glen, Jr., b. 13 Dec 1928

---

#7611 Margaret Jean Clark md Richard D.  
Christofferson 16 Apr 1947 - Children:

#761-11 CHRISTOFFERSON, Vicki Lou,  
b. 10 July 1949

#761-12 CHRISTOFFERSON, Joan, b. 3 Feb 1952

#761-13 CHRISTOFFERSON, Diane, b. 16 Feb 1953

#761-14 CHRISTOFFERSON, Jay Phillip,  
b. 19 Feb 1956

#761-15 CHRISTOFFERSON, Kay Jeffery,  
b. 19 Feb 1956

#761-16 CHRISTOFFERSON, Bradley Dan,  
b. 17 Dec 1962

#761-17 CHRISTOFFERSON, Tony Lane,  
b. 27 Aug 1966

---

#76111 Vicki Lou Christofferson md Hal  
William Robbins 18 Apr 1969

---

#7612 Earl Glen Clark md Gladys Christen-  
sen 29 Mar 1956 - Children:

#761-21 CLARK, Glen Albert, b. 23 Dec 1956

#761-22 CLARK, Carren, b. 6 Feb 1959

#761-23 CLARK, Janet, b. 23 Nov 1961

#761-24 CLARK, Marlene, b. 6 Feb 1966

---

#762 Lorin Wayne Goates md Lucile McAllister  
24 Aug 1934 - Children:

#762-1 GOATES, Irene, b. 6 July 1935

#762-2 GOATES, Clara, b. 13 Dec 1937

#762-3 GOATES, Norma, b. 4 Mar 1943

#762-4 GOATES, Arthur Wayne, b. 14 June 1947

---

#7621 Irene Goates md George W. Wirrick  
18 Sep 1958 - Children:



#762-11 WIRRICK, Tonia, b. 18 Jan 1960  
#762-12 WIRRICK, Linda, b. 22 Apr 1962  
#762-13 WIRRICK, Marla, b. 19 Feb 1966  
#762-14 WIRRICK, Karma, b. 23 July 1968

---

#7622 Clara Goates md Kent B. Beus 28 Aug 1959 - Children:

#762-21 BEUS, Karen, b. 3 Apr 1961  
#762-22 BEUS, Diane, b. 26 Nov 1962  
#762-23 BEUS, Kristine, b. 3 Oct 1965  
#762-24 BEUS, David Kent, b. 21 Aug 1967

---

#7623 Norma Goates md Leslie Lamonte  
Burbank, Jr. 8 Oct 1964

---

#763 Warren LaMar Goates md Marie  
Phillips 1 June 1932 - Children:

#763-1 GOATES, LaMar Phillips, b. 10 Mar 1933  
#763-2 GOATES, Kenneth Joseph, b. 27 Mar 1936  
#763-3 GOATES, Alice Anita, b. 27 Apr 1942  
#763-4 GOATES, Ileen Marie, b. 11 Apr 1946

---

#7631 LaMar P. Goates md Marilyn Wiberg  
21 July 1961 - Children:

#763-11 GOATES, Karen, b. 11 Sep 1962  
#763-12 GOATES, Eldon LaMar, b. 3 Oct 1963  
#763-13 GOATES, Elaine, b. 13 Mar 1965  
#763-14 GOATES, Renae, b. 3 Feb 1967  
#763-15 GOATES, Annette, b. 29 Sep 1970,  
d. 15 Oct 1970

---

#7632 Kenneth Joseph Goates md Gwendolyn  
Seely 18 Dec 1959 - Children:

#763-21 GOATES, Linda Marie, b. 20 Feb 1961  
#763-22 GOATES, Michael Joseph, b. 24 Feb 1962  
#763-23 GOATES, Katherine, b. 8 Jan 1966  
#763-24 GOATES, Lora Lee, b. 29 June 1968

---

#7633 Alice Anita Goates md Bruce Charles  
Watts 12 June 1964 - Children:

#763-31 WATTS, Julia Ann, b. 10 May 1966  
#763-32 WATTS, Eric Bruce, b. 7 Oct 1967

---

#764 LuPriel Goates md Norvin Wilkin  
Brown 7 Sep 1927 - Children:

#764-1 BROWN, Barbara Clara, b. 5 July 1928  
#764-2 BROWN, Joseph Wilkin, b. 5 Nov 1931  
#764-3 BROWN, Loraine, b. 15 July 1933

---

#7641 Barbara Clara Brown md Keith  
LaNoal Carrell 22 Apr 1949 - Children:

#764-11 CARRELL, Barbara Ann, b. 16 May 1950  
#764-12 CARRELL, Susan Kay, b. 12 May 1952  
#764-13 CARRELL, Michael Lynn, b. 10 July 1954

567 Margaret Holm Evans

#764-14 CARRELL, Steven Lee, b. 27 July 1957

#764-15 CARRELL, Janice, b. 1 Feb 1959

#764-16 CARRELL, Diane, b. 11 Apr 1962

---

#7642 Joseph Wilkin Brown md Joyce

Bradshaw 26 Dec 1958 - Children:

#764-21 BROWN, Eric Wilkin, b. 28 Mar 1960

#764-22 BROWN, Daniel Norvin, b. 30 Mar 1962

---

#7643 Loraine Brown md Robert William

Peterson 18 Feb 1956 - Children:

#764-31 PETERSON, Kathleen Marie, b. 16 Feb 1958

#764-32 PETERSON, Eric William, b. 8 Sep 1960

---

## ADDENDUM

Among David Evans' papers that have been preserved are the following originals, reproduced, infra, in facsimilie--

1. A commission, signed by Brigham Young January 25, 1845, addressed "To the Churches Abroad." It designated David Evans, as a representative of the Council of the Twelve, to visit the Saints and raise funds to complete the Nauvoo Temple.
2. A commission, signed by Brigham Young as Governor of the Territory of Utah, March 10, 1855. The commission designates David Evans a Major of the Nauvoo Legion, and of the Militia of the Territory of Utah.
3. Military Orders issued to David Evans in August and September 1857. These orders direct actions to be taken should Johnston's Army enter the Territory of Utah.
4. Commission signed March 19, 1859, by Alfred Cumming, Governor of the Territory of Utah, designating David Evans Mayor of Lehi City.

Israel, David's son, was a soldier, religious and civic leader, and a pioneer in his own right. The following documents have been reproduced here. It is believed they have an unusual interest for researchers and historians.

1. Excerpts from Israel's missionary journal containing references to his visits with relatives of his father.
2. A deed signed by Ulysses S. Grant, President of the United States, giving title of all land in Lehi to Mayor Israel Evans, who in turn transferred title to each property-holder who had filed a claim.



# To the Churches abroad.

We recommend David Grant, as a worthy  
 brother and laborer for the Church of Jesus Christ, of  
 Latter Day Saints, who has given bonds for his  
 faithful performance in his calling. We hope and  
 trust that the brethren will be that and a  
 comfort to him who is the bearer of this  
 private seal of the Twelve. May the Lord  
 bless you and your brethren and give you hearts  
 to help us at this time, that the Temple  
 may speedily be finished.

Witness at Nauvoo this 25<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 One thousand eight hundred and forty six.

Wm. Richards

Highgate (being  
 Pres. of the Twelve)



**KNOW YE,** that

I, BRIGHAM YOUNG, GOVERNOR, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the State of Utah.

of the NAUVOO LEGION, and of the Militia of the Territory of Utah, is hereby read from the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1854, being the time of his election as follows:

He is, therefore, promptly and diligently to discharge the duties of his office, by doing and performing all things thereunto belonging; and I do strictly require of you, as officers under his command, to be obedient to his orders; and he is to obey all such orders and commands, as he shall receive from time to time, from the Commander-in-Chief, or his superior officers.

In Testimony Whereof, I have

set my hand and caused the Seal of our Territory to be  
fixed at Great Salt Lake City this 10th day of June 1846  
at \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. and caused my name  
to be written in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
of the United States of America this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1846

(35)  $\text{d}t \rightarrow \text{d}t$  (36)  $\text{d}t \rightarrow \text{d}t$ 

A. M. B. B. B.

- rotary





Head Quarters Nauvoo, Iowa  
Adjutant General's Office  
L. S. L. City, Aug 13 1857

Major David Evans

Sir, You are hereby instructed to keep one or two tens out in the mountains upon the approaches to the settlements as a corps of observation that we may not be taken at any point by surprise.

Get the Indians in your vicinity well instructed and take the most effective measures to be in readiness and to have all the grain secured; be careful that no corn is wasted; do not have it foolishly and needlessly fed to horses, but let it be preserved, and instruct the people to be economical in using it, use potatoes and vegetables that cannot be preserved and save the grain, but eye out for good safe places in the mountains where grain can be cached and where women and children can be safe in case we have to take to the mountains. Stop other business and thrash the grain, and secure it the first thing. This is the first business to attend to. The time may come when we shall have to lay every thing waste, and go into the mountains; therefore let us be preparing for such an event by storing up clothing of a substantial kind. Fix up & keep in repair our wagons and take care of our property and not let anything go to waste.

Instruct the Indians that our enemies are not their enemies and how they are continually fighting against them somewhere and that it will come for them soon. The Sioux and Chyennes in due time, that they must be our friends and stick to us, for if our enemies hold us off, they will surely be cut off by the same parties. Find safe places in the mountains for stock as well as families, and make some grain to learn how to do it so it will keep. Let the "practice you know makes perfect," and it is well to be preparing.

(Edwin)





with this office and keep us posted with any important  
 of reliable information which you can obtain. Be regular  
 and active.

Yours truly

Genl. Wm. C. Cresswell  
 Major Genl.

Aug. 11 1864

Received from the Hon. Secy of War  
 100 copies of the Report of the  
 Committee on the State of the  
 Union for the year 1863. The  
 Report is a valuable work and  
 should be read by every citizen.

Yours truly



Head Quarters. Snake River  
Great Salt Lake (city) Sep 1<sup>st</sup> 1857

Colt  
Major David Evans,

Sir—

Accompanying this are copies of  
The Governor's Proclamation declaring that you  
will not probably be called out this fall but are  
required to be ready for a big fight next year. The plan  
of operations is supposed to be about this. The U. S.  
Government send out an overpowering force we intend  
to desolate the Territory, and concentrate our families about  
and all our effects in the yadnesses of the mountains  
where they will be safe, while the men way lay our enemies  
attack them from ambush, stampede their animals, take  
the supply trains, cut off detachments and parties  
sent to Kanjous for wood, or on other service, to lay  
everything that will burn — houses, fences, trees, grass  
grass, that they cannot find a particle of anything that  
will be of use to them, not even sticks, to make a fire to  
cook their suppers. Our purpose will be to waste away  
our enemies and lose none. Thus you see the necessity of  
preparing; first secure places in the mountains where they  
cannot find us, or if they do, where they cannot approach  
in any force; and then prepare for our families building  
some cabins, caching flour and grain. You should be  
ground in the latter part of winter, or early in the spring.





in order to keep. Sow grain in your fields as early as possible this fall, so that the harvest of another year may come off before they have time to come here. I would like the Indians and make them our fast friends.

Let  
1  
ing to pass or report or travel through the  
lies to all strangers and suspected persons.  
thorized to give permits and to enforce them  
all such persons strictly. Preserve peace and  
ss. Be firm and avoid all excitement. Let  
ple be united in their feelings and faith as  
all as works, and keep alive the spirit of the Reformation  
and what we said to saving the grain and provisions we  
say again. Let there be no waste. Save life wherever  
it is possible. We do not wish to shed a drop of blood  
if it can be avoided. This course will give us great  
influence abroad.

Bingham Young

Levi C. Wells



Handwritten:   
 12  
 Handwritten:   
 (Michael James Cope)  
 Great Salt Lake City (1871)  
 Special Order  
 No 4 }

1. Capt. Sept. 1861. The  
command will proceed to the  
Bunker as soon as possible. It  
will be

All the remainder of the paper being given  
the command of General Lee's & Co. to be  
allowed will be dismissed as if private. In such case  
to keep the gift at least one paper must be  
started not.

III. Every section must be a separate  
specimen and affixed to a card and labeled in ink  
specimens judiciously furnished.

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Chrysomelidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Chrysomelidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Chrysomelidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Chrysomelidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Chrysomelidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Chrysomelidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Chrysomelidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Chrysomelidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Chrysomelidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Chrysomelidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Chrysomelidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Chrysomelidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Chrysomelidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Chrysomelidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Chrysomelidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Chrysomelidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Chrysomelidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Chrysomelidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Chrysomelidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Chrysomelidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Chrysomelidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Chrysomelidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Chrysomelidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Chrysomelidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Chrysomelidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Chrysomelidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Chrysomelidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Chrysomelidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Chrysomelidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Chrysomelidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Chrysomelidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Chrysomelidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Chrysomelidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Chrysomelidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Chrysomelidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Chrysomelidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Chrysomelidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Chrysomelidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Chrysomelidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Chrysomelidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Chrysomelidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Chrysomelidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Chrysomelidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Chrysomelidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Chrysomelidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Chrysomelidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Chrysomelidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Chrysomelidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Chrysomelidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Chrysomelidae*





Accepted for mailing  
**GOVERNOR OF THE TERRITORY OF UTAH,**  
**TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME---GREETING:**

KNOW YE, that Charles Carroll having been legally chosen by the Electors of the State of Maryland to the office of U. S. Marshal for said State of Maryland, in the County of Waldorf in said Territory, A. D. 1891 said Territory, and a subset of the people of said Territory, do COMMISSION him, Charles Carroll in the County of Waldorf in said Territory, that he and his employees shall receive and take charge of the duties of said office.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD  
I, [Name], do hereby give, sell, and convey unto the said [Name], my [Relationship], the sum of [Amount] Dollars, for the sum of [Amount] Dollars, to have and to hold unto the said [Name], my [Relationship], and to the heirs and assigns forever, together with all the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise by law in anywise coming.

A RISTON VILLAGE

to the original John Hunt & Co. Boston



Extracts from the "Journal of the Travels of  
Israel Evans" July 20, 1869 - April 2, 1870

July 20th, 1869

Having been called upon to take a mission to the United States, I am very busy in getting ready to start, tomorrow being the day. At a meeting of the members of the Lehi Union Exchange, I was not re-elected Director in consequence of having to leave. The members of firm giving me a vote of thanks for service during the past year.

July 22nd, Thursday

Left Salt Lake City at 10:00 A.M., in a freight team for Uinta to take train, arrived at 6:00 P.M., 35 miles.

July 25th, Sunday

In consequence of a small bridge getting burned, we did not get into Omaha until half past 10:00 P.M. Took lodgings for the night at the American House.

July 28th, Wednesday

At 8:00 A.M. we took train for DeMoines City, arrived at 2:00 P.M., got dinner at a restaurant, hired a livery team to take us to Polk City, 15 miles where found Bro. and Sister Beebee, who have made us welcome and making arrangements for us to remain and preach.

August 8th, Sunday Morning

I attended sabbath school with Brother Beebe's daughter. At 11:00 oclock we held meeting in Polke City, good attendance, at three p. m. we went down to Davis Schoolhouse filled our appointment to preach there. The house was crowded, good attention.

16th August, Monday

Having received a letter yesterday, I answered it, also bought some toy books and sent home to my children. Visited Bro. David Reeses, took supper with him. Stayed over night at Brother Evan Reese who treated us kindly.

18th Wednesday

Came to Polk City. The rain having fallen very heavy last night the roads were very muddy,

the creeks in many places were out of their banks, the water coursing its way through corn fields and haycocks floating over the bottom like portable Beaver houses and in crossing a creek near Polk City, the water was so high out in the road that it came within a few inches of running into our buggy seat.

22nd, Sunday

The weather being wet, we attended a Catholic meeting at 10:00 a. m., was much amused at their mode of worship, took dinner at Bro. David Reese's. Went to the Capitol Square at 4:00 p. m. to fill our appointment, found a Campbellite preacher using our time and congregation. Let him work until he finished, then I followed him in a discourse of 35 minutes, was followed by Bro. Murdock. We had a good attentive congregation.

29th, Sunday

According to appointment, preached at 11:00 a. m. on the Capitol Square to a small congregation who listened very attentively, also at 4:00 o'clock p. m. when a large audience came to hear us. We spoke upon the Divine Authority of Joseph Smith. All listened to attentively.

Sept 23rd, Thursday

We went to Attica (New York), 9 miles distant to visit the Head Centre of Rigdonism. Stayed over night with a Mr. Post. We attended one of their meetings, spoke a short time to them. They seem to be in great confusion among themselves and very much prejudiced against us. We bore a faithful testimony to them of the truth of the Gospel as it exists in Utah.

October 4th, Monday

We designed starting east, but could not get things ready, so we have postponed starting until tonight. We rebaptised Brother Ballenger and David Reese, ordained Brother Reese an Elder. Appointed Brother Ballenger to preside, Brother Beebe and Brother Reese to assist and organized a branch of the church here. Brother David Reese gave us \$10.00 and R. E. Reese \$5.00. We remained at Brother Ballengers until 11:00 p. m.



then blessing the family, left for the Depot, waited there until after 1:00 a. m., the train being behind time. Traveled all day, arrived at Chicago at 1:00 a. m., the train being behind time. Traveled all day, arrived at Chicago at 4:00 P. M., took supper, then at 5:00, started for Toledo where we arrived at 3:00 A. M.

Oct. 8th, Friday

At 6:00 A. M. we took Packet for Wyandotte (Michigan), five miles. Spent some time in looking over the Iron Works Rolling Mill, Inc., then took train to Detroit, thence five miles out. Spent some time in looking for my aunt Eliza Daniels and family which we succeeded in finding about 12:00 A. M., none of the folks being at home. We were drove to Detroit by a young man living with my cousin, Israel Daniels where we found Aunt Eliza and three of my cousins. Spent the afternoon in visiting, stayed over night at Mr. Sweet's who married one of my cousins.

Oct. 12th, Tuesday

Brother Murdock took me to the Depot with Mr. Clark's buggy where I took train for Detroit to visit my kinsfolks. Stayed all night at Cousin Israel Daniels, six miles from Detroit. Had a confab with him, left an appointment for preaching next Sunday.

Oct. 14th, Thursday

Visited the market, found Uncle William Dolsen and Nancy, who insisted on me going home with them four miles down the river Thames where they live on a good farm. The whole family received me kindly and I spent a pleasant evening with them.

Oct. 16th, Saturday

I took train at 6:00 A. M. for Detroit. Spent the day with Aunt Eliza and Cousin Lucina in visiting different parts of the City Detroit which was interesting to me. I also visited the cemetery where Grandfather and Grandmother Evans were buried. A stone marble column as a Monument marks the place where they lay. Went out to Daniel's at night remained until morning.

Nov. 13th, Saturday

At 10:00 A. M. I took train for Tyrone

(Pennsylvania), 65 miles thence for Spruce Creek. Walked three miles, found several of my cousins, Beck, who received me kindly, making me very welcome. Stayed over night at Cousin Samuel Beck's. His mother, Aunt Caty, lives with him.

Nov. 14th, Sunday

Spent in visiting with my cousins and other who came in to talk about Utah and the Mormons. Stayed with cousin Elias Beck.

Nov. 19th, Friday

I wrote a letter home also one to Cousin Lucina Daniels in Detroit. Went to Spruce Creek, visited some of mother's relatives. Attended a Methodist Meeting where preaching, praying and converting was being carried on and some of the exercises seemed very wearing on the body.

Nov. 24

I started on foot for Smicksburg (Indiana), but got to ride most of the way. Found cousin John Beck who was glad to see me. Took dinner with him. He then took me to Aunt Ellen Grey's, Mother's youngest sister who also received me with kindness. Would have me stay with her over night. Her husband, Uncle Wm. Grey, is still alive. Three of her children are at home who all treat me very kindly. They live on a farm  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Smicksburg.

Dec. 3rd, Friday

I started to Punxutawny (Indiana), rode about ten miles with a friend, then walked four. Found Uncle Robert Law, who with Aunt Peggy, mother's sister, received me kindly and made me very welcome. Stayed with them. They had many questions to ask about mother, not having seen nor heard from her directly for 42 years.

Dec. 17th, Friday

I bid goodbye to all the folks and Uncle brought me to Perrysville (Indiana), 5 miles. I walked 3 miles to cousin Samuel Beck's, son of Uncle Wm. who received me kindly. Stayed all night with him.

Dec. 25th, Saturday, Christmas

I spent with Brother Howell, who took me

down to his store and made me a present of a new hat as a Christmas gift. Had a roast goose for supper and good time generally.

Jan. 25th, Tuesday

I received a letter from home, all well. I also wrote one to Father. In the evening we went up the creek 2 miles where a hall was prepared for us to preach. A good congregation was present. We spoke, had good attention. Was invited to stay at a Mr. Newton's, who made us welcome and invited us to come again.

Jan. 26th

We came down to Titusville, 4 miles, then took train for Oil City, 18 miles, found my cousins, Grey, who made us welcome. Stayed over night at Mr. Frank Sutton's. I attended a Methodist revival meeting where Methodists were made. They made four and commenced on another but did not finish him.

Feb. 4th, Friday

I wrote a letter home, also one to the school of the Prophets in American Fork. Had my boots repaired, spent the day reading and visiting.

Feb. 11th, Friday

With Mr. Stanton, went to look over a wooden bucket, tub and churn Factory. Was much pleased with it. Took train at 10:00 o'clock, came to Ashville, 20 miles.

Feb. 13th, Sunday

Not being able to get a house to preach in, we left for Sinclairville (New York), Young Mr. Davis bringing us 3 miles on our way, after which we crossed the Chautauqua Lake on the ice and come on foot to Sinclairville, 11 miles. Found Uncle John Beck, who with his family treated us kindly. He has a wife and daughter grown and one daughter married living near by. He is in good circumstances. Stayed with him.

Feb. 18th, Friday

Snowing. At 11 o'clock, we took stage on an open sled and came to Fredonia 15 miles, thence 3 miles to Dunkirk, then took train for Buffalo, 40 miles, arrived at 7:00 P. M. Put up at Brown



House, attended Theatre which was rather tame.

Feb. 19th, Saturday

Took train at 9:00 A. M. for Niagara Falls, 17 miles. Stopped off and took a look at them, also went through the museum which was interesting to us. Everybody here is on the lookout for the dimes and but few get away without being done for. Took train at 1:00 P. M. for Chatham, 184 miles, Arrived at 9:00 P. M., came to Uncle Israel Evans' who received us kindly. Stayed over night with him.

Feb. 24, Thursday

After bidding good-bye to our friends, we took train for Detroit, 47 miles, arrived at 2:00 p. m. Found Aunt Eliza unwell. Stayed over night with cousin Abby and her husband Philander Sweet.

Feb. 26th, Saturday

Spent most of the day with cousin Lucina Daniels and Aunt Eliza. Left for Trenton (Michigan), at 5:00 P. M. arrived at 7:00. Found Br. Slinger's folks somewhat unwell. Set up most of the night with Sister Slinger. She is troubled with a cancer. I received a letter from home, also one from Bro. Burton, New York.

Mar. 4, Friday Morning

Took train at 12:30 P. M. for Chicago, arrived at 9:00 p. m. (284 miles from Detroit) Took train at 11:00 p. m. for Des Moines.

Mar. 17, Thursday

Remained at Br. Beebe's all day. Borrowed \$50.00 of him to pay my way home.

Mar. 23, Wednesday Morning

When we left, took train at half past 3:00 for Omaha, arrived at 11:00 A. M., put up at the St. Charles Hotel where we found 30 or more of the Elders ready to start home. All feel well having faithfully performed their missions. Are enjoying a good portion of the spirit of God.

Mar. 24, Thursday Morning

Rainy. We bought our tickets and started at 6:00 P. M. for Ogden on an Emmigrant Train. Fare \$31.00. We were four days and five nights







on the way arriving at Ogden on the 5th night at 2:00 A. M.

Mar. 30, Wednesday Morning

Bro. E. H. Davis, who had come up on the same train, came by with a team for me having got a passage for us home with Bro. George Austin. We arrived in Lehi at 4:00 P. M. found our folks all well and much pleased to see us, as also we were very glad to get home again. Many friends called in who heartily welcomed me home.

## INDEX

(Explanatory Note: Since the Genealogical Section is arranged in the order of the wives and children of Bishop David Evans, and their lineal descendants, this index is limited, generally, to the names and page references relating to his wives and children.

Listing in the index the names of all descendants whose personal history summaries, photographs or genealogical data are included in this volume would have increased substantially the cost and would have duplicated the name-listings in the Genealogical Section.

Such a course was deemed inadvisable as that Section itself constitutes a convenient name-reference document. If information is desired on a given descendant, it can be located through the index reference given for his or her ancestor. For example, information on a descendant of Mary Ann Glines can be located through the index reference "Mary Ann Glines--Descendants."

Addendum	568-575
Commission "To the Churches Abroad"	568a
Commission, David Evans as Major	568b
Commission, David Evans as Mayor of Lehi	568h
Deed to Lehi property, signed by Pres. U. S. Grant	575a
Israel Evans' Missionary Journal	569
Military Orders	568c-568g
Alldredge, Susannah Evans	#26 241
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	494-513
Personal histories	243-250
Photograph	200a



Anderson, Hannah Evans	#74	321
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		560-563
Personal histories		323-329
Photograph		68a
Anson, Martha Ann Evans	#67	313
Genealogical Section		550
Photograph		296a
Bradshaw, Jane Evans	#73	329
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		554-560
Personal histories		331-339
Photograph		68a, 330a
Bush, Barbara Ann Evans	#29	253
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		513-517
Personal histories		255-257
Photograph		200a
Coleman, Emma Beck Evans	#17	99
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		408-430
Personal histories		180-200
Photograph		46a
Edwards, Amanda Evans	#22	214
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		463-470
Personal histories		215-219
Photograph		200a
Ellingson, Abigail Evans	#23	219
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		470-482
Personal histories		221-228
Photograph		200a
Evans, Barbara Ann Ewell	#2	49
Descendants --		
Genealogical Section		431-532
Personal histories		201-278
Home in Lehi		74a
Photograph		48a

Evans, Clymenia Shaw	#4	61
Descendants--		
Genealogical Section		533-543
Personal histories		279-296
Home in Lehi		74a
Photograph		60a
Evans, David (Bishop)		
Cecil County to Salt Lake Valley		1
Commissions (facsimilies)	568a, 568b, 568h	
Home in Lehi		74a
Leadership in Utah		19
Letters and personal notes		
(facsimilies)		44a-44r
Military orders (facsimilies)	568c-568g	
Evans, David Jr.	#27	250
Descendants--		
Genealogical Section		513
Personal histories		252-253
Photograph		200a
Evans, Edna Hinchliff	#5	63
Evans, Edwin #43		287
Descendants--		
Genealogical Section		535-543
Personal histories		289-296
Photograph		288a
Evans, Eleazer #2C		264
Genealogical Section		431
Evans, George Coleman #61		296
Descendants--		
Genealogical Section		544-548
Personal histories		297-302
Photograph		296a
Evans, Henry #13		94
Descendants--		
Genealogical Section		389-397
Personal histories		141-158
Photograph		46a

Evans, Israel #12	82
Deed signed by Pres. U. S. Grant	575a
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	355-389
Personal histories	101-141
Mission journal, excerpts from	569
Photograph	46a
Evans, Israel (Brother of Bishop David Evans)	
Letter from David	44a
Photograph of Israel and his wife Jane	26a
Evans, James #42	279
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	533-535
Personal histories	281-287
Photograph	60a
Evans, Jacob #2F	276
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	532
Personal histories	276-278
Photograph	200a
Evans, Joseph #24	229
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	482-490
Personal histories	231-237
Photograph	200a
Evans, Margaret Christine Holm #7	68
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	553-567
Personal histories	316-351
Home in Lehi	74b
Photograph	68a
Evans, Mary Beck #1	46
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	353-430
Personal histories	75-200
Evans, Mosiah #2D	264
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	522-529
Personal histories	264-269
Photograph	264a

Evans, Prime C. #62	303
Genealogical Section	548
Photograph	296a
Evans, Rebecca Coleman #6	64
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	544-552
Personal histories	296-315
Home in Lehi	74b
Photograph	64a
Evans, Sarah Thornton Coleman #3	55
Photograph	54a
Genealogical Section	352-567
Glines, Mary Ann Evans #14	96
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	397-408
Personal histories	158-180
Photograph	46a
Goates, Clara Evans #76	345
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	565-567
Personal histories	347-351
Photograph	68a
Hinckley, Eliza Jane Evans #11	75
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	353-355
Personal histories	77-82
Hodge, Sarah Evans #25	237
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	490-494
Personal histories	239-240
Photograph	200a
Manning, Ellen (Ella) Evans Fowler #68	314
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	548-552
Personal histories	314-315
Photograph	296a
Marvin (Wilson), Harriet Evans #63	304
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	548
Photograph	296a



Mc Affee, Mary Evans Wanlass #2E	269
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	529-532
Personal histories	271-275
Photograph	200a
Racker, Rozilla Evans #2A	257
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	517-522
Personal histories	258-264
Photograph	200a
Roberts, Emma Jane Evans T. #66	308
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	549-550
Personal histories	310-313
Photograph	296a
Taylor, Sarah Evans #64	305
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	548-549
Personal histories	307-308
Photograph	296a
Turner, Margaret Christine Evans #72	316
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	553-554
Personal histories	317-321
Photograph	68a
Wanlass (McAffee), Mary Evans #2E	269
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	529-532
Personal histories	271-275
Photograph	200a
Wilson (Marvin), Harriet Evans #63	304
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	548
Photograph	296a
Wing, Rachel Evans #75	339
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	564-565
Personal histories	341-345
Photograph	68a
Winn, Martha Evans #21	201
Descendants--	
Genealogical Section	431-462
Personal histories	203-213
Photograph	200a























0168312